THE

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB

STUD-BOOK.

OFFICIAL.

VOLUME VI.

OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31,

1889.

SF 423
A5
v.6

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1890, by the
AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY

PRESS OF
ROGERS & SHERWOOD
21 AND 23 BARCLAY STREET
NEW YORK

CONTENTS.—VOL. VI.

	PAGE
OFFICERS, AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB, 1889,	vi.
OFFICERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, 1889,	vi.
ADVISORY COMMITTEE, 1889,	vi.
STUD BOOK COMMITTEE, 1889,	vi.
ERRATA,	543

SPORTING CLASSES.

BASSET HOUNDS,	7
BEAGLES—DOGS,	7
BEAGLES—BITCHES,	12
BLOODHOUNDS—DOGS,	17
BLOODHOUNDS—BITCHES,	18
CHESAPEAKE BAY—DOGS,	19
CHESAPEAKE BAY—BITCHES,	21
DACHSHUNDE,	23
DEERHOUNDS—DOGS,	23
DEERHOUNDS—BITCHES,	25
FOX HOUNDS—DOGS,	27
FOX HOUNDS—BITCHES,	29
FOX TERRIERS—DOGS,	31
FOX TERRIERS—BITCHES,	47
FOX TERRIERS (WIRE-HAIRED)—DOGS,	64
FOX TERRIERS (WIRE-HAIRED)—BITCHES,	64
GREYHOUNDS—DOGS,	64
GREYHOUNDS—BITCHES,	68
POINTERS—DOGS,	71
POINTERS—BITCHES. (See Errata),	103

86300

PAGE

SETTERS, AMERICAN GORDON—DOGS, . . 135
SETTERS, AMERICAN GORDON—BITCHES. (See Errata), 141
SETTERS, CROSS-BRED—DOGS, . . . 147
SETTERS, CROSS-BRED—BITCHES, . . . 148
SETTERS, ENGLISH—DOGS, ... 149
SETTERS, ENGLISH—BITCHES, . . . 197
SETTER, RUSSIAN, ... 243
SETTERS, IRISH—DOGS, ... 243
SETTERS, IRISH—BITCHES. (See Errata), . . 259
SPANIELS, CLUMBER, ... 272
SPANIELS, FIELD AND COCKER—DOGS, . . 273
SPANIELS, FIELD AND COCKER—BITCHES. (See Errata), 287
SPANIELS, IRISH WATER—DOGS, . . . 302
SPANIELS, IRISH WATER—BITCHES, . . 303

NON-SPORTING CLASSES.

BULL DOGS—DOGS, ... 304
BULL DOGS—BITCHES. 306
COLLIES—DOGS, ... 308
COLLIES—BITCHES, ... 338
GREAT DANES—DOGS, ... 371
GREAT DANES—BITCHES. 372
ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS—DOGS, . . . 374
ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS—BITCHES, . . 375
MASTIFFS—DOGS, ... 377
MASTIFFS—BITCHES, ... 401
NEWFOUNDLANDS—DOGS, ... 423
NEWFOUNDLANDS—BITCHES, . . . 423
PUGS—DOGS, ... 423
PUGS—BITCHES, ... 431
SPANIELS, BLENHEIM, ... 539
SPANIELS, KING CHARLES—DOGS, . . 539
SPANIELS, KING CHARLES—BITCHES, . . 540

PAGE

St. Bernards, Rough-Coated—Dogs, . . 441
St. Bernards, Rough-Coated—Bitches, . 475
St. Bernards, Smooth-Coated—Dogs, . . 504
St. Bernards, Smooth-Coated—Bitches, . 513
Terriers, Bedlington, ... 522
Terriers, Black and Tan—Dogs, . . 522
Terriers, Black and Tan—Bitches, . . 523
Terriers, Bull—Dogs, ... 525
Terriers, Bull—Bitches, ... 528
Terriers, Dandie Dinmont, . . . 530
Terriers, Irish, ... 530
Terriers, Scotch—Dogs, . . . 531
Terriers, Scotch—Bitches, . . . 532
Terriers, Skye, ... 533
Terriers, Toy, ... 534
Terriers, White English, . . . 535
Terriers, Yorkshire—Dogs, . . . 536
Terriers, Yorkshire—Bitches, . . 537

OFFICERS, 1889.

President, ...	AUGUST BELMONT, JR.
Vice-President, ...	THOMAS H. TERRY.
Secretary-Treasurer, . .	ALFRED P. VREDENBURGH.

COMMITTEES, 1889.

Advisory:

AUGUST BELMONT, JR., Chairman.

THOMAS H. TERRY,	Dr. J. FRANK PERRY,
JAMES L. ANTHONY,	JOHN S. WISE.

Stud-Book:

THOMAS H. TERRY, Chairman.

ALBERT D. LEWIS,	HERMAN F. SCHELLHASS.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—OFFICERS, 1889.

President, ...	Dr. J. FRANK PERRY.
Vice-President, ...	E. H. MOORE.
Secretary, ...	H. W. HUNTINGTON.

Offices: Nos. 44-46 Broadway, New York.

BASSET HOUND.

CHASSEUR (15,150), Dog.—C. Stevenson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Everitt Millais, London, Eng. Whelped May 23, 1889; Tricolor, by Farmer, out of Flora, by Fino VI., out of Medon, by Bourbon, out of Cigarette; Fino VI., by Fino V., out of Vivian; Farmer, by Bourbon, out of Frailty, by Fino VI., out of Farna; Bourbon, by Fino de Paris, out of Guenivere.

BEAGLES.

Examined by Committee of the American-English Beagle Club.

DOGS.

BANKER II. (14,566).—Wm. F. Worch, Providence, R. I. Breeder, E. E. Arnold, Providence, R. I. Whelped Jan. 31, 1888; black, white and tan; by Mutinous (6924, Vol. IV.), out of Rarity (6936, Vol. IV.).

BLUE CAP, JR. (14,520).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, F. B. Zimmer, Springfield, Mass. Whelped, June 27, 1887; black, white and tan; by Blue Cap II., out of Constance (6931, Vol. IV.); Blue Cap II., by Blue Cap, out of Blue Belle, by Leader, out of Singer; Blue Cap, by Blue Cap, out of Blue Belle.

BOWMAN (13,716).—C. Staley Doub, Frederick, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1887; black, white and tan; by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Topsy, by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana.

BRAMBLE (14,231).—Richard T. Cramer, Frederick, Md. Breeder, C. Staley Doub, Frederick, Md. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Tecumseh (13,731), out of Welcome (13,717).

BRANDY (15,589).—J. G. Collingwood, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. Collingwood, Hawley, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Little Prince (5405, Vol. IV.), out of Marion B. (7624, Vol. V.).

BUGLE ARTZ (15,909).—Reynolds, Artz & Schlear, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, W. W. Miles, Barton, Vt. Date of birth unknown; white, black and tan; by Flute M, out of Belle II., by Mark Antony, out of May Belle, by Rattler, out of Sis; Mark Antony, by Major, out of Diana; Flute M, by Flute, out of Collette, by Chanter, out of Beauty; Flute, by Rattler, out of True.

CHAIN II. (12,982).—M. G. Nixon, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, A. McArthur, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped Aug. 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Scout (9262, Vol. V.), out of Beauty (5329, Vol. III.).

CHANTICLEER (14,235).—Dr. L. M. Thompson and W. D. Reynolds, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, J. M. Fronefield, Wayne, Pa. Whelped July 25, 1888; black, white and tan; by The Rambler (6928, Vol. IV.), out of Woodland Maid, by Skipper, out of Nellie II., by Victor, out of Nellie Skipper, by Blue Cap, out of Lill.

CHESTER (14,533).—Horatio Colony, Keene, N.H. Breeder, E. E. Arnold, Providence, R. I. Whelped Jan. 31, 1888; black and white; by Mutinous (6924, Vol. IV.), out of Rarity (6936, Vol. IV.).

DAD (12,127).—R. M. Dunlevy, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, R. M. Darrach, Germantown, Pa. Whelped August 17, 1888; black, white and tan; by Trumpeter, out of Lady Vixen, by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Maggie (3211, Vol II.); Trumpeter, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Zora, by imported Ringwood, out of Maid.

DANDY L. (14,475).—Edwin R. Lewis, Westerly, R. I.—Breeder, unknown. Whelped January 3, 1889; black, white and tan; by Jake, out of Queen, by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Lucy, by Crosson's Juno, out of Old Bess; Jake, by Little Duke (5403, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsie Queen, by Briar, out of Bush.

DANDY V. (14,013).—C. E. Verges, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped April 3,

1886; white, black and tan; by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Venus, by Centennial, out of Vesper, by Glory, out of Music; Centennial, by Rattler, out of True. *Bench Shows.*—3d, Lynn, 3d and Special, Worcester, Mass., 1889.

DICK II. (14,565).—J. D. Hopkins, Grune, R. I. Breeder, E. E. Arnold, Providence, R. I. Whelped January 31, 1888; black, white and tan; by Mutinous (6924, Vol. V.), out of Rarity (6936 Vol. IV.).

DUCE II. (14,521).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1887; black, white and tan; by Duce, out of Countess. Litter brother to Tecumseh (13,731).

DUKE (14,534).—E. E. Arnold, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Mutinous (6924, Vol. IV.), out of Rarity (6936, Vol. IV.).

DUKE OTTO (14,775).—John Chapman, North Eastham, Mass. G. A. Jones, Linden, Mass. Whelped July, 1888; white, black and tan flecked; by Melody, out of Gyp, by Sport, out of Fly, by Ringwood, out of Collette; Sport, by Elmore's Flute, out of Queen; Melody, by Little Duke (5403, Vol. IV.), out of Gyp.

FAMOUS (13,877).—Mississippi Kennels, Morrison, Ill. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped April 19, 1887; white, black and tan; by breeder's Riot, out of his Excellence, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Rena, by Ringwood, out of Spider; Riot, by Rattler, out of Spider, by Rally, out of Dolly; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.

INGOMAR W. (12,875).—W. H. Case, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, Hornell-Harmony Kennel, Covert, N. Y. Whelped December 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Royal Krueger (9813, Vol. V.), out of Fan, by Dashaway, out of Belle, by Casper, out of Elsie; Dashaway, by imp. Ringwood, out of Vixen. *Bench Show.*—1st. puppy, Rochester, N. Y., 1889.

JOE WELLER (13,871).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Oakview Kennels, Philadelphia,

Pa. Whelped November 5, 1888; black, white and tan; by Tony Weller (5411, Vol. IV.), out of Merrybell, by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Veta, by Lee, out of Vic.

LUCK (formerly Dixie) (12,118).—S. R. Smith, Pompton, N. J. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped December 8, 1887; white, black and tan; by Stub, out of Silk, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Jenny, by Flute, out of Collette; Stub, by Trailer II., out of Silk; Trailer II., by Bounce, out of Krueger's Myrtle.

MINGO PILOT (16,255).—John Hicks, Mingo Junction, Ohio. Breeder, George Laick, Tarrytown, N. Y. Whelped August 6, 1887; black, white and tan; by Rattler (6922, Vol. IV.), out of Dot, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Maida, by Victor, out of Lucy.

PUNCH (15,604).—Dr. E. Field, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped September 2, 1888; white, black and tan; by Little Prince (5405, Vol. IV.), out of Mottle, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. III.), out of Maida, by Victor, out of Lucy.

ROMP (14,304).—Cook and Mak, Hammond, Ind. Breeders, Stribling and Jolley, Denver, S. C. Whelped October 17, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dan, out of Weasel, by Thorn, out of Music, by Dandy, out of Beauty; Thorn, by Rip, out of Blossom; Dan, by Jack, out of Music, by Foreman, out of Rip Jack, by Jack, out of Fannie.

ROVER (13,093) reg. in Vol. IV.—Louis Smith, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, J. W. Stribling, Seneca, S. C. Whelped August 1, 1886; white, black and tan; by Thom, out of Lucy Hinton, by Dandy, out of Beauty, by Racer, out of Maud II; Dandy, by imp. Ringwood, out of Dime; Thom, by Rip, out of Blossom, by Blunder, out of Rue; Rip, by Victor, out of May.

ROWETT (14,305).—Cook and Mak, Hammond, Ind. Breeders, Stribling and Jolley, Denver, S. C. Whelped October 17, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dan, out of Weasel. Litter brother to Romp (14,304).

SHAKE (15,641).—C. Dorflinger, White Mills, Pa. Breeder, Geo. Collingwood, Hawley, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1889;

black, white and tan; by Little Prince (6405, Vol. IV.), out of Marion B. (7624, Vol. V.).

SHERRY (15,642).—Geo. Collingwood, Hawley, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Little Prince (6405, Vol. IV.), out of Marion B. (7624, Vol. V.).

SIR DIXIE (15,582).—F. A. Simpkins, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1889 black, white and tan; by Witch-Hazel Prince (9265, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bess of Witch-Hazel (9275, Vol. V.).

SNOOZER (12,753).—A. B. Palmer, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, A. McArthur, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped August 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Scout (9262, Vol. V.), out of Beauty (5329, Vol. III.).

SPYBOY (15,098).—T. W. Hemphill, Glen Mills, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 8, 1889; black, white and tan; by Racket III., out of Goodwood Music, by Flute, out of Victress, by Victor, out of Lucy; Flute by Rowett's Rattler, out of Baker's True; Racket III., by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Maggie, by Sport, out of Fanny.

TECUMSEH (13,731).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1887; black, white and tan; by Duce, out of Countess, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana; Duce by Rattler, out of Sprightly, by Towser, out of Blue Bell; Rattler, by Nimrod, out of Lady Bird.

TENOR II. (16,241).—A. S. Abom, Wakefield, Mass. Breeder not given. Whelped June 28, 1887; black, white and tan; by Dot, out of Top, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Winnie, by Rattler, out of Belle; Dot, by Flute M, out of Belle II., by Mark Antony, out of May Belle · Flute M, by Flute, out of Collette.

THE RAMBLER (15,907).—Reynolds, Artz and Schlear. Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, F. P. Quimby, New York. Whelped May 8, 1887; white, black and tan; by Marchboy II., out of Lizzie (6202, Vol. IV.); Marchboy II., by Marchboy, out of Myrtle, by Minstrel, out of Hand-Maid; Marchboy by Barrister, out of Primrose.

TRAGEDY (12,367).—Somerset Kennels, Bernardsville, N. J. Breeder, F. C. Phebus, Bernardsville, N. J. Whelped November 3, 1887; black, white and tan; by Fleetwood, out of Countess, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana; Fleetwood, by Searcher, out of May Belle, by Rattler, out of Sis; Searcher, by Lee, out of Maud.

VICTORY (14,776).—John Chapman, North Eastham, Mass. Breeder, G. A. Jones, Linden, Mass. Whelped May 1889; white, black and tan; by Frank Forrest (formerly Frank) (9810, Vol. V.), out of Gyp, by Sport, out of Fly, by Ringwood, out of Collette; Sport, by Elmore's Flute, out of Queen.

WATCH II. (12,983).—M. G. Nixon, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, A. McArthur, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped August 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Scout (9262, Vol. V.), out of Beauty (5329, Vol. III.).

WHISKEY (15,643).—G. Collingwood, Hawley, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Little Prince (5405, Vol. IV.), out of Marion B. (7624, Vol. V.).

ZACH (12,393).—Dr. Mead, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Sport (9263, Vol. V.), out of Flirt (9271, Vol. V.).

BITCHES.

ARBUTUS (12,218).—Thos. B. Manley Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, G. W. Proctor, West Gloucester, Mass. Whelped May 20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Tony, out of Spangle, by Spottie, out of Nina, by Bub, out of Fly; Spottie, by Lee, out of Maud; Tony, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out, of Trinket (5433, Vol. IV.).

BLANCHY (13,813).—Stephen F. Eyanson, Columbia City, Ind. Breeder, John Bross, Dexter, Mich. Whelped September 24, 1885; black, white and tan; by Dan, out of Flora II., by Rolf, out of Katy, by Prince, out of Flora; Rolf, by Rattler, out of Katie; Dan, by Rattler, out of Katie, by Rattler, out of Fanny II.; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.

CHISPA (13,831).—A. C. Johnson, Mechanicsville, N. Y. Breeder, M. F. Young, Littleton, N. H. Whelped June 12, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ross, out of Spot, by Hector, out of Shoo-Fly, by Victor, out of Bess; Hector, by Victor, out of Beauty; Ross, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Thorne, by Victor, out of Lucy.

DAISY LEE (15,016).—F. W. Chapman, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Barrett, Concord, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).

DELL (12,057).—C. E. Verges, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, H. Strecker, Marietta, Ohio. Whelped February 1887; white, black and tan; by Dash (4323, Vol. III.), out of Daisy, by Spottie, out of Sarah, by Rattler, out of Fan; Spottie, by Lee, out of Maud.

DESDEMONA (15,362).—F. W. Chapman, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, E. J. Kenneally, Marlboro, Mass. Whelped December 30, 1888; black, white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).

DIANA (12,920).—W. H. Ashburner, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 18, 1888; black, white and tan; by Tony Weller (5411, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (9268, Vol. V.).

DILL (12,961).—R. C. Munsell, West Hartford, Conn. Breeder, E. J. Kenneally, Marlboro, Mass. Whelped June 11, 1888; white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).

DURHAM BELLE (15,419).—M. J. O'Brien, Port Hope, Ont. Breeder, J. Annin, Jr., Caledonia, N. Y. Whelped April 30, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rock II., out of Topsy, by Ring, out of Bell, by Racer, out of Sara; Ring, by Jay, out of Nellie; Rock II., by Rustler, out of Vic, by Darwin, out of Lady; Rustler, by Trump, out of Lady.

FANCY (14,523).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, W. L. Crittenden, Pine View, Va. Whelped September 12, 1884; black, white and tan; by Blue Cap, out of Gaylus, by Rattler, out of Lady Bird II., by Bennett's Nimrod, out of Lady Bird; Rattler, by Nimrod, out of

Lady Bird; Blue Cap, by Blue Cap, out of Blue Belle, by Leader, out of Countess; Blue Cap, by Blue Cap, out of Blue Belle.

FANTINE (15,583).—F. A. Simpkins, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1889, black, white and tan; by Witch-Hazel Prince (9265, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bess of Witch-Hazel (9275, Vol. V.).

FLIRT R. (12,576).—H. O. Ramsdell, Malden, Mass. Breeder, Harry Ramsdell, West Pelham, Mass. Whelped July 27, 1887; black, white and tan; by Alby, out of Maud, by Ned, out of Low, by Flute, out of Lucy; Ned, by Victor, out of Lucy; Alby, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Nannie, by Captain, out of Bess.

GAY (15,097).—T. W. Hemphill, Glen Mills, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped February 18, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rover (6607, Vol. IV.), out of Kitty, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Dot, by Cornet, out of Solo.

HAZELWOOD (16,224).—William Freise, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Tilden, Sulphur Springs, Mo. Whelped July 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Glen (6918, Vol. IV.), out of Venus, by Warrior, out of Fannie II., by Drive, out of Fannie; Warrior, by Sport, out of Music.

HELEN (15,871).—Norman L. Miller, Saginaw City, Mich. Breeder, A. C. Kreuger, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped April 19, 1889; white, black and tan; by Cameron's Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Nellie II., by Victor (3198, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Dan, out of Venus.

LADY (12,778).—E. C. Tarr, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, F. Harris, La Crescent, Minn. Whelped July 15, 1886; white, black and tan; by Flute Ringwood, out of Vine, by Dandy, out of Freckle, by Trumpeter, out of Faithful; Dandy, by Lee, out of Maud; Flute Ringwood, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (5433, Vol. IV.).

LUBRA FAN (13,937).—Cook and Mak, Hammond, Ind. Breeder, F. T. Lane, Glencoe, Ill. Whelped March 31, 1887; white, black and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Scioto (4335, Vol. III.).

MAUD V. (14,014).—C. E. Verges, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped February 18, 1889; white, black and tan; by Rover (6607, Vol. IV.), out of Krueger's Kittie, by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Krueger's Dot, by Cornet, out of Solo.

MAY (15,355).—Harry S. Gilbert, Millersburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Blossom, by Blunder (3188, Vol. II.), out of Rue, by Victor, out of Flora.

MIDGET (13,545).—R. W. Paddock, Lancaster, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Ashburner, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 5, 1886; black, white and tan; by Blue Boy, out of Flirt, by Ringwood (3197, Vol. II.); Blue Boy, by Regent, out of Mayfly, by Miraculous, out of Rachel; Regent, by Pealer, out of Fashion.

NELL (14,236).—Dr. L. M. Thompson and W. D. Reynolds, Mahony City, Pa. Breeder, O. H. Mossman, Barton, Vt. Whelped June 5, 1885; black, white and tan; by Flute M, out of Pride, by Mark Antony, out of May Belle, by Rattler, out of Sis; Mark Antony, by Major, out of Diana; Flute M, by Flute, out of Collette, by Chanter, out of Beauty; Flute, by Rattler, out of True.

NIP (15,831).—H. C. Dallett, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped Jan. 4, 1888; white; by Kino, out of Lady (12,778); Kino, by Searcher, out of May Belle, by Rattler, out of Sis; Searcher, by Lee, out of Maud.

OAKVIEW DINAH (13,046).—W. H. Child, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1888; black, white and tan; by Tony Weller (5411, Vol. IV.), out of Merrybell (9819, Vol. V.).

QUEEN M. (12,776).—Clark and Rutter, Lawrence, Mass. Breeder, W. F. Rutter, Lawrence, Mass. Whelped March 20, 1888; white and tan; by Racket (3192, Vol. II.), out of Vickey (6942, Vol. IV.).

ROSEY SCHLEAR (16,129).—Reynolds, Artz and Schlear, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder not given. Whelped Spring 1885; white, black and tan; by Allman's Tip, out of

Daisy, by Nath, out of Daisy Dew, by Tenor, out of Millie; Nath, by Ring, out of Rose; Allman's Tip, by Rove, out of Juno, by Drive, out of Music II.; Rove, by Rover, out of Vic.

ROXY III. (12,412).—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, John Bross, Dexter, Mich. Whelped June 19, 1887; black, white and tan, by Dan, out of Roxy, by Prince, out of Spider, by Rally, out of Dolly; Prince, by Ringwood, out of Roxy; Dan, by Rattler, out of Katie, by Rattler, out of Fan II.; Rattler, by Warrior, out of Rosey.

RUBY (15,188).—T. W. Hemphill, Glen Mills, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped March 1, 1889; black, white and tan by Rover (6607, Vol. IV.), out of Polly, by Racer, out of Sara, by Rowett's Rattler, out of Fan; Racer, by Rally, out of Lill.

RUTH (15,356).—H. S. Gilbert, Millersburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bannerman (4689, Vol. III.), out of Blossom. Litter sister to May (15,355).

SYNAN (15,171).—F. W. Chapman and H. V. Jamieson, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Barrett, Concord, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).

TRIXIE (12,777).—Pine Grove Kennels, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped January 4, 1888; white, black and tan; by Kino, out of Lady (12,778); Kino, by Searcher, out of May Belle, by Rattler, out of Sis; Searcher, by Lee, out of Maud.

TUCK (13,546).—R. W Paddock, Lancaster, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Ashburner, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 5, 1886; black, white and tan; by Blue Boy, out of Flirt. Litter sister to Midget (13,545).

TUSCARANAS MAID (15,526).—E. W. Llewellyn, Canal Dover, Ohio. Breeder, J. Bross, Dexter Mich. Whelped June 22, 1889; white, black and tan; by Fleetwood, out of Flora II., by Rolf, out of Katie Bross, by Prince, out of Flora; Rolf, by Rattler, out of Katie; Fleetwood,

by Dan, out of Dotty, by Dan, out of Tressa; Dan, by Rattler, out of Katie.

TWINO-NE (15,173).—F. W. Chapman and H. V. Jamieson, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Barrett, Concord, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).

TWINT-WO (15,172).—F. W. Chapman and H. V. Jamieson, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Barrett, Concord, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Kenneally's Lee (9259, Vol. V.), out of Tone (9276, Vol. V.).

WEENAUNAU (14,522).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1888; white, black and tan; by Boston, out of Countess, by Ringwood (3179, Vol. II.), out of Juliet, by Major, out of Diana; Boston, by Lee (9260, Vol. V.), out of Twinkle, by Rattler, out of Spider.

WELCOME (13,717).—C. Staley Doub, Frederick, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1887; white, black and tan; by Lee, out of Topsy. Litter sister to Bowman (13,716).

WOODLAND MAID (15,908).—Reynolds, Artz & Schlear, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa. Whelped August 11, 1886; white, black and tan; by Skipper, out of Nellie II., by Victor (3198, Vol. III.), out of Nellie, by Dan, out of Venus; Skipper, by Old Blue Cap, out of Lill, by Warrior, out of Rosey; Old Blue Cap, by Leader, out of Music.

YELLOW RIVER MUSIC (14,297).—L. K. Avery, Bremen, Ind. Breeder, S. C. Graff, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped July 17, 1886; black, white and tan; by Goodwood Rattler (7606, Vol. V)., out of Music, by Flute, out of Victress, by Victor, out of Lucy; Flute, by Rattler, out of True.

BLOODHOUNDS.

DOGS.

BELA (14,679).—W. W. Harrison, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; red and tan; by Burgho, out of Rose-

mary (14,678); Burgho, by Maltravers, out of Duchess of Ripple (7636, Vol. V.); Maltravers, by Rollo, out of Diana.

BELHUS (13,868).—Edwin Brough, Scarborough, Eng. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 14, 1886; black and tan; by Barnaby (7634, Vol. V.), out of Beeswing, by Bradshaw, out of Harmony, by Victor, out of Countess; Bradshaw, by Napier, out of Brilliant.

BRUNO (14,740).—I. B. Gilmore, Barnhart Mills, Pa. Breeders, Brough & Winchell. Whelped July 10, 1888; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter brother to Jack the Ripper (14,680).

BURGHO, JR. (14,830).—Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 10, 1889; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter brother to Jack the Ripper (14,680).

BURGHO'S WARRIOR (15,126).—Jas. H. Bridge, Creston San Luis, Cal. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter brother to Jack the Ripper (14,680).

JACK THE RIPPER (14,680).—J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Breeders, Brough & Winchell. Whelped July 10, 1889. black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter brother to Bela (14,679).

MARMADUKE (15,856).—R. G. Huntington, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Brough & Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter brother to Jack the Ripper (14,680).

PREMIER IV. (13,869).—C. H. Kobicke, San Francisco, Cal. Breeders, Brough and Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped Jan. 18, 1889; black and tan; by Premier III., out of Duchess of Ripple (7636, Vol. V.); Premier III., by Nestor, out of Belle, by Luath XII., out of Dido; Nestor, by Rollo, out of Diana.

BITCHES.

BEAUTY (12,123).—E. A. von Winckler, Sedalia, Colo. Breeder, Edwin Brough, England. Whelped September 10, 1888; black and tan; by Barnaby (7634, Vol. V.),

out of Ripple Buxom, by Triumph, out of Ripple Baroness, by Don, out of Linda; Triumph, by Timbush, out of Patti.

BURGHO'S DAISY (14,831).—F. B. Gorham, West Rutland, Vt. Breeders, Brough and Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter sister to Jack the Ripper (14,680).

BURGHO'S ROSE (14,681).—E. L. Winslow, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Brough and Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; black and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter sister to Bela (14,679).

BURGHO'S ROSEMARY (15,127).—Jas. H. Bridge, Creston, San Luis, Cal. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped July 10, 1889; red and tan; by Burgho, out of Rosemary. Litter sister to Jack the Ripper (14,680).

JUDITH (13,870).—J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Breeders, Brough and Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped January 18, 1889; black and tan; by Premier III., out of Duchess of Ripple (7636, Vol. V.); Premier III., by Nestor, out of Belle, by Luath XII., out of Dido; Nestor, by Rollo, out of Diana.

ROSEMARY (14,678).—Brough and Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Breeder, Edwin Brough, England. Whelped January 14, 1886; black and tan; by Nobleman, out of Rose, by Brave, out of Clara, by Challenger, out of Music; Brave, by Luath XI., out of Restless; Nobleman, by Napier, out of Baroness, by Baron, out of Magdala; Napier, by Luath XI., out of Restless.

CHESAPEAKE BAY.

DOGS.

BARNUM II. (12,058).—Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, George W. Kierstead, La Porte, Ind. Whelped June, 1888; sedge; by Barnum, out of Gypsie, by Barnum, out of Nan, by Bob, out of Nellie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie.

CHESS II. (16,185).—John M. Sellers, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, S. W. Stinson, Montello, Wis. Whelped September 18, 1889; dark sedge; by Flash (7641, Vol. V.), out of Nellie (16,184).

DUKE II. (15,902).—Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, Ed. Lynch, Magnolia, Md. Whelped February, 1889; sedge; by Duke, out of Belle, by Drake, out of Queen, by Leo, out of Duck; Drake, by Drake, out of Sallie; Duke, by Drake, out of Fannie, by Neptune, out of Nell; Drake, by Drake, out of Sallie.

DUKE O. (14,100).—Ed. O. Geran, Manitowoc, Wis. Breeder, Chesapeake Kennels, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped March 10, 1889; sedge; by Gowrie, Jr. (12.059), out of Wave (10,806, Vol. V.).

GOWRIE II. (13,737). Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. E. Poyneer, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped May 20, 1888; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Twist, by Gowrie, out of Lucy, by Sunday, Jr., out of Blanche; Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1412, Vol. I.).

GOWRIE, JR. (12,059).—Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, L. K. Mason, Hastings, Iowa. Whelped April, 1887; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Ruby III., by Foam, out of Ruby II., by Rake, out of Rose; Foam, by Albert, out of Rose; Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1412, Vol. I.).

PRINCE (13,167).—Dr. Robt. Milbank, New York City. Breeder, E. Lynch, Magnolia, Md. Whelped February 1889; sedge; by Duke, out of Belle. Litter brother to Duke II. (15,902).

PUNCH YOUNG (15,061).—E. H. Young, Hutchinson, Kan. Breeder, H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped July 23, 1889; sedge; by Gowrie II. (13,737), out of Ruby III., by Foam, out of Ruby II., by Rake, out of Rose; Foam, by Albert, out of Rose.

SPRIGGIE (12,754).—S. M. Smith, La Porte, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 24, 1888; sedge; by Chess P., out of Rill, by Don (5296, Vol. III.), out of Topsy, by Dan, out of Bess; Chess P., by Barnum, out of Nan,

by Bob, out of Nellie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland.

YOUNG DICK (13,553).—A. I. Schreier, Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder, Chesapeake Kennels, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped March 10, 1889; sedge; by Gowrie, Jr. (12,059), out of Wave (10,806, Vol. V.).

BITCHES.

BESS (12,755).—S. M. Smith, La Porte, Ind. Breeder, J. F. Towner, Perrymans, Md. Whelped, May 9, 1888; sedge; white star; by Punch (6948, Vol. IV.), out of Polly (6949, Vol. IV.).

FLO (13,977).—H. D. Ford, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Chesapeake Kennels, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped March 10, 1889; sedge; by Gowrie, Jr. (12,059), out of Wave (10,806, Vol. V.).

FLY (12,796).—W. O. Peck, Kensington, Ill. Breeder, C. W. Clark, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 1, 1888; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Blanche (4675, Vol. III.); Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1412, Vol. I.).

JUDY (14,869).—W. L. Woodnutt, Hutchinson, Kan. Breeder, H. Horace Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Whelped July 26, 1889; sedge; by Duke, out of Spray (13,740); Duke, by Drake, out of Fannie, by Neptune, out of Nell; Drake, by Drake, out of Sallie.

KIT (15,904).—Chesapeake Kennels, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1889; sedge; by Barnum, out of Magnolia, by Duke out of Nellie, by Dash, out of Fannie; Duke, by Drake, out of Fannie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie.

LADY (14,207).—Dr. Robert Milbank, New York, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. E. Poyneer, Williamsburgh, Iowa. Whelped June 23, 1888; sedge; by Barnum, out of Gympsie, by Barnum out of Nan, by Bob, out of Nellie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie;

Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie. *Bench Show.*—1st New York, 1889.

MARYLAND (13,738).—Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. W. Kierstead, La Porte, Ind. Whelped June 23, 1888; sedge; by Barnum, out of Gympsie, by Barnum, out of Nan, by Bob, out of Nellie; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie.

NELLIE (16,184).—Chas. E. Felton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Geo. E. Poyneer, Williamsburgh, Iowa. Whelped May, 1887; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Kate, by Bob, out of Nellie, by Blucher, out of Rose; Bob, by Tuesday, out of Shanador; Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1,412, Vol. I.).

NELLIE II. (12,060).—Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. E. Poyneer, Williamsburgh, Iowa. Whelped May, 1887; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Kate. Litter sister to Nellie (16,184).

ROMP (12,661).—Edward Brooke, Boston, Mass. Breeder G. G. Hammond, New London, Conn. Whelped Aug. 21, 1884; sedge; by Rake, out of Rose, by Sam, out of Rodewell's Rose; Sam, by Old Jim, out of Rodewell's Rose.

SPRAY (13,740).—Dr. H. H. Smith, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. W. Kierstead, La Porte, Ind. Whelped Oct. 16, 1887; sedge; by Barnum, out of Nan, by Bob, out of Nellie, by Blucher, out of Rose; Bob, by Tuesday, out of Shanador; Barnum, by Monday, out of Maryland, by Sunday, out of Nellie; Monday, by Sunday, out of Nellie.

TEAL (15,905).—Chesapeake Kennels, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1889; sedge; by Barnum, out of Magnolia. Litter sister to Kit (15,904).

TIDE (15,903).—Chesapeake Kennels, Malvern, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 5, 1889; sedge; by Gowrie, out of Nellie II., by Gowrie, out of Kate, by Bob, out of Nellie; Gowrie, by Sunday (1408, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1412, Vol. I.).

DACHSHUND.

CROQUETTE (12,682), Bitch.—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, Karl Klocke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped August, 1887; red; by Feldman, (7655, Vol. V.), out of Lena L. (7669, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—2d, Boston, 1888.

DEERHOUNDS.

DOGS.

AUBURNDALE BRUCE (15,959).—S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, R. H. Wright, Newton Bridge, Eng. Whelped August 1, 1889; dusty grey; by Ewen, out of Brora, by Gunnar, out of Sheila, by Young Torrum, out of Mag; Gunnar, by Grey Comyh, out of Leona; Ewen, by Buscar II., out of Spey II., by Duke, out of Norna; Buscar II., by Chieftain, out of Borlam.

AUBURNDALE DOUGLAS (15,960).—S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, R. H. Wright, Newton Bridge, England. Whelped August 1, 1889; grey brindle; by Ewen, out of Brora. Litter brother to Auburndale Bruce (15,959).

AUBURNDALE ROBIN ADAIR (15,957).—S. W. Skinner, Jr. Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, Mourse Goultes, England. Whelped, 1884; by Bruce IV., out of Spey II., by Duke, out of Norna, by Rufus, out of Spey; Duke, by Bevis, out of Mab; Bruce IV., by Scot, out of Sheila, by Rufus, out of Dora; Scot, by Rufus, out of Brenda.

BILLY BRUCE (15,579).—V. Winkler, Morden, Manitoba, Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889; light grey brindle; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Brenda (10,821. Vol. V.).

BRAN, JR. (15,552).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black spots; by Bran (6209, Vol. IV.), out of Silver Queen (7694, Vol. V.).

CHIEFTAIN II. (15,580).—V. Winkler, Morden, Manitoba. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889; dark grey brindle; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Brenda (10,821, Vol. V.).

CLANSMAN (12,683). — Formerly Meadowthorpe Factor. John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, A. Leith, England. Whelped September, 1883; brindle; by Haick, out of Schulach. *Bench Shows.*—1st, New York, 1st, Albany, 1889.

COSSACK (15,553).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889; steel grey, black points; by Bran (6,209, Vol. IV.), out of Silver Queen (7694, Vol. V.).

DOCTOR (14,661).—Gustavus G. Stuart, Quebec, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1889; fawn; by Ossian (14,500), out of Fly, by Doctor, out of Lufra, by Cuillrach, out of Lulach; Doctor, by Bran, out of Frisky.

DONALLAN (12,632).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped, June 4, 1888; brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Wanda (6231, Vol. IV.).

FERGUS II. (15,222).—V. Winkler, Morden, Manitoba. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889; black and yellow, brindle; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Brenda (10,821, Vol. V.).

FERGUS, JR. (14,644).—Willard L. Simpson, San Antonio, Tex. Breeder, S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped May 30, 1889; fawn brindle; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Phyllis (9289, Vol. V.).

GILLIE (13,918).—Miss Mary G. Turnure, New York, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped June 1, 1889; brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Lassie (6223, Vol. IV.).

HECTOR II. (12,904).—Vaugh Clark, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped, 1887; dark brindle; by Hector (6214, Vol. IV.), out of Maida Custer, by Trump, out of Juno; both Trump and Juno, by Gen. Custer's imported dog, out of Queen.

HILLSIDE HAROLD (15,059).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1889; fawn; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Thora (6230, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE WARRIOR (14,944).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 2, 1888; light brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Lassie (6223, Vol. IV.).

MAC II. (14,982).—S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 5, 1889; brindle; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Brenda (10,821, Vol. V.).

OSSIAN (14,500).—Gustavus G. Stuart, Quebec, Canada. Breeder, G. Gow, Sterlingshire, Scotland. Whelped September 25, 1887; blue grizzle; by Bran, out of Countess, by Tonono, out of Shullach, by Percy, out of Duchess; Tonono, by Wallace, out of Loyal; Bran, by Foiesach, out of Dalglrish's Shullach, by Paddy, out of Guragach; Foiesach, by Boa, out of a bitch bred by Monachyle.

RODERICK (15,958).—Mrs. John J. Phelps, Englewood, N. J. Breeder, S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped October 15, 1889; black and brown; by Auburndale Robin Adair (15,957), out of Cluthan (4694, Vol. III.).

RON (15,551).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black points; by Bran (6209, Vol. IV.), out of Silver Queen (7694, Vol. V.).

SIR WALTER (16,151).—Marvin Preston, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Whelped October 15, 1889; blue; by Auburndale Robin Adair (15,957), out of Cluthan (4694, Vol. III.).

BITCHES.

ANNIE LAURIE (15,961).—S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder R. H. Wright, Newton Bridge, Eng. Whelped August 1, 1889; brindle; by Ewen, out of Brora. Litter sister to Auburndale Bruce (15,959).

BONNIE CUSTER (12,231).—J. McAuliffe, Barr, Colorado. Breeder, C. E. Rowland, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped September 28, 1888 brindle; by Ranald (6217, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie Custer (7688, Vol. V.).

BRORA (14,981).—S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, R. Hood, Wright, Newton Bridge, Eng. Whelped 1885; grey; by Gunnar, out of Sheila, by

Young Torom, out of Mag, by Wallace, out of Bury; Young Torom, by Old Torom, out of Loyal; Gunnar, by Grey Comyh, out of Leona, by Wallace, out of Lorna; Grey Comyh, by Giaour, out of Hylda. *Bench Shows.*—1886: 1st, Edinborough, Warwick; 3d, Aquarium K. C.; 3d, Manchester. 1887: 1st, Portsmouth; 2d, Olympia, &c. 1889: Challenge, Olympia.

CUTE (15,550).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black points; by Bran (6209, Vol. IV.), out of Silver Queen (7694, Vol. V.).

EMPRESS ZINA (12,584).—Reynard Kennels, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster. Mass. Whelped June 30, 1888; dark brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Zina (6221, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE MONA (14,947).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1889; brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Ramona (6228, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE ROMOLA (14,946).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped September 1, 1889; brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Ramona (6228, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE RUTH (15,058).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; light brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Thora (6230, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE SYLVIA (14,945).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 1, 1889; brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Ramona (6228, Vol. IV.).

LOYAL (14,662).—Gustavus G. Stewart, Quebec, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1889; brindle; by Ossian, out of Fly. Litter sister to Doctor (14,661).

LUFRA (14,663).—Gustavus G. Stuart, Quebec, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1889; fawn; by Ossian, out of Fly. Litter sister to Doctor (14,661).

NELLIE BLY (15,581).—V. Winkler, Morden, Manitoba. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889; dark grey brindle; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Brenda (10,821, Vol. V.).

NORA (12,631).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; brindle; by Chieftain (6211, Vol. IV.), out of Ramona (6228, Vol. IV.).

SKINNER'S LUFRA (15,069).—S. W. Skinner, Jr., Auburndale, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 30, 1889; fawn and black; by Fergus (9288, Vol. V.), out of Phyllis (9289, Vol. V.).

TRIP (15,549).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889· fawn, black points; by Bran (6209, Vol. IV.), out of Silver Queen (7694, Vol. V.).

FOX HOUNDS.

DOGS.

BOXER (15,441).—L. N. Edwards, Oxford, Me. Breeder, Clarence Rowe, Poland, Me. Whelped July 15, 1883; blue and tan; by Gip, out of Bob Tail, by Spot, out of Belle, by Joker, out of Jet; Spot, by Don, out of Flirt; Gip, by Duke, out of Fannie, by Ring, out of Mischief; Duke, by Duke I., out of Myrtle.

BRADY (15,396).—McMurray, Rogers and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 14, 1889; black and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Blanche (14,897).

BUCKEYE (15,397)—McMurray, Rogers, and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 14, 1889; brown and tan, white feet; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Blanche (14,897).

BUMPER (15,398).—McMurray, Rogers and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, brown and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Blanche (14,897).

COLONEL SELLERS (14,752).—A. B. Palmer, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, J. C. Biddlecom, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped May 24, 1889; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Trim (10,846, Vol. V.).

DAN JUNIOR (12,824).—W. C. Henry, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner, Whelped April 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823).

HAYES' BRAVE (15.404).—F. H. Hayes, Dexter, Mich. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped May 30, 1889; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Bernhardt (15,403).

JOLLY JOE (15,399).—McMurray, Rogers and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Blanche (14,897).

LOGAN (15,400).—McMurray, Rogers and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owners. Whelped July 14, 1889; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Blanche (14,897).

MABLE'S DUKE (14,753).—A. B. Palmer, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, J. C. Biddlecom, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped May 24, 1889; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Trim (10,846, Vol. V.).

MADGE C. (15,394).—McMurray, Rogers and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owners. Whelped June 2, 1888; white, black and tan; by Sport, out of Queen, by King, out of Coaly, by Rowdy, out of Hornet; King, by Prince, out of Music; Sport, by Frank, out of Spot, by Tige, out of Gip I.; Frank, by Range, out of Gip.

MOUNT (12,362).—E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Breeder, Thos. McIntire, Elkton, Md. Whelped June 6, 1886; white, lemon spots; by Sweep, out of Wave, by Brutus, out of Luce, by Stormer, out of True; Brutus, by Plunder, out of Slipper; Sweep, by Planet, out of Deck, by Drive, out of Liz; Planet, by Mount, out of Jewell.

NESTOR (15,411).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner Whelped November 24, 1888; black, white and tan; by Brave (9241, Vol. V.), out of Wild (9320, Vol. V.).

PARKER (12,826).—W C. Henry, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1888; black, white and tan; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823).

PROCKEY (12,825).—W. C. Henry, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823).

ROCK (16,153).—F. G. McNair, Elburn, Ill. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 17, 1889; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Yum Yum, by Music, out of Lead, by Whoopey II!., out of Maid; Music, by Rattler, out of Laura.

STORMER (12,363).—E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Breeder, Chas. Davidson. Whelped December, 1887; white ticked; by Boxer, out of Carrie, by Dixie, out of Lace, by Keno, out of Tickler; Dixie, by Old Dixie, out of Music; Boxer, by Rover, out of Luce, by Stormer, out of True; Rover, by Old Rover, out of Lidy.

VICTOR (15,405).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 30, 1889; tan and white; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Bernhardt (15,403).

WALTHAM JEWELL (12,151).—W. A. Small, Waltham, Mass. Breeder, A. M. Gerry, South Paris, Me. Whelped August 1, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Drive, out of Music, by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Fly (9310, Vol. V.); Drive, by Roderick (9298, Vol. V.), out of Nelly, by Jack I., out of Flora.

WATCH (15,407).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Drum II. (9293, Vol. V.), out of Yum Yum, by Music, out of Lead, by Whoopey III., out of Maid; Music, by Rattler, out of Laura.

BITCHES.

BEAUTY S. (15,402).—Neal Sawyer, Coldwater, Mich. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 21, 1887; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Fly (9310, Vol. V.).

BERNHARDT (15,403).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1886 black, white and tan; by Roderick (9298, Vol. V.), out of Wild (9320, Vol. V.).

BLANCHE (14,897).—McMurray, Rogers & Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 2, 1888; black and tan; by Sport, out of Queen, by King, out of Coaly, by Rowdy, out of Hornet King, by Prince, out of Music. Sport by Frank, out of Sport, by Tige, out of Gip No. 1; Frank by Range, out of Gip.

DOT III. (15,442).—L. N. Edwards, Oxford, Maine. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1889; blue mottled and fawn; by Boxer (15,441), out of Sis, by Dime, out of Ranger, by Dime, out of Music; Dime, by Bugle, out of Hunter.

FLYING KATE (15,408).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1888; black and tan; by Drum II., out of Yum Yum. Litter sister to Watch (15,407).

FRANCES (15,409).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1888; black and tan; by Drum II., out of Yum Yum. Litter sister to Watch (15,407).

LADY COOK (15,608).—A. M. York, Conroy, Ohio. Breeder, J. C. Biddlecom, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped May 24, 1889; black, white and tan; by Brave (9291, Vol. V.), out of Trim (10,846, Vol. V.).

LADY SPORT (15,395).—M. E. Dirk and D. E. Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, McMurray, Rogers and Peters, North Baltimore, Ohio. Whelped June 2, 1888; white, black and tan; by Sport, out of Queen. Litter sister to Madge C. (15,394).

MODEST GIRL (12,999).—C. C. Haskell, Brunswick, Maine. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped May 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Drum II. (9293, Vol. V.), out of Yum Yum, by Music, out of Lead, by Whoopey III., out of Maid; Music, by Rattler, out of Laura.

NIP (12,361).—E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Breeder, Thos. McIntire, Elkton, Md, Whelped June 6, 1886; red and white; by Sweep, out of Wave. Litter sister to Mount (12,362).

ROSA WHITE (12,827). W. C. Henry Milwaukee, Wis Breeder, owner. Whelped April 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dan (9292, Vol. V.), out of Sport (12,823).

RUBY (13,694).—August Newling, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Whelped May 29, 1889; red, white markings; by Brag (7697, Vol. V.), out of Nip (12,361).

SLIP 13,693).—August Newling, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Whelped May 29, 1889; black and tan; by Brag (7697, Vol. V.), out of Nip (12,361).

SPORT (12,823).—W. C. Henry, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, H. E. Cook, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 30, 1886; black, white and tan; by Roderick (9298, Vol. V.), out of Fanny (9307, Vol. V.).

SYMPHONY (15,410).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1885; black and tan; by Drum II., out of Yum Yum. Litter sister to Watch (15,407).

VIXEN (15,406).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1888; white and tan; by Whoopey (9303, Vol. V.), out of Fly (9310, Vol. V.).

FOX TERRIERS.

(*Smooth Coated.*)

Examined by Committee of the American Fox Terrier Club.

DOGS.

ANNANDALE IAGO (13,170).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Raby Jack (12,699), out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE OSRIC (13,171).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Raby Jack (12,699), out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE ORPHEUS (13,763).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 3, 1889; white, black markings; by Warren Sampler, out of Annandale Nina, by Nigger, out of Peg, by Banquo, out of Ginger; Nigger, by Banquo, out of Gip; Warren Sampler, by

Splauger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Swansdown, by Belgrave Primrose, out of Swansdown.

ANNANDALE ORSINO (13,764).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 3, 1889; white, black spot; by Warren Sampler, out of Annandale Nina. Litter brother to Annandale Orpheus (13,763).

ANNANDALE OSWALD (13,645).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 3, 1889; white, black spot on eye; by Warren Sampler, out of Annandale Nina. Little brother to Annandale Orpheus (13,763).

ANNANDALE PHIZ (14,693).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 15, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Grandee (12,338), out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE RODERIGO (13,169).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1889; white, black ear; by Raby Jack (12,699), out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE ROMP (12,199).— Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, A. Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Whelped June 20, 1887; white, black and tan head; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Fret, by Catch, out of Blemton Nettle, by Bismarck, out of Blemton Nellie; Catch, by Hognaston Joe, out of Fairy.

ANNANDALE SCAMP (12,198).—E. B. Katte, New York City, Breeder, Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Whelped October 19, 1888; white and black; by Annandale Romp (12,199), out of Nina, by Nigger, out of Peg, by Banquo, out of Ginger; Nigger, by Banquo, out of Gip.

ANNANDALE TRUMP (12,197).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 19, 1888; white, black markings; by Annandale Romp, out of Nina. Litter brother to Annandale Scamp (12,198).

BANQUO (12,194).—J. A. Burden, Jr., New York City, Breeder, T. Morley, England. Whelped October 10, 1883; white, black and tan on head; by Raby Tyrant, out of Doncaster Thimble, by Trompe, out of Teasle, by Trompe, out of Vixen; Trompe, by Old Tarter, out of

Ruby; Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach, by Brockenhurst Joe, out of Hilda; Bailiff II., by Tarquin, out of Dahlia. *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Tunbridge Wells, 1884.

BELVOIR TRAP (15,083).—J. A. Hoffar, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Richard Gibson, Delaware, Ont. Whelped May 23, 1886; white, black and tan head, and black stern; by Mixture, (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Thistle; by Rattler II., out of Tipsey, by Baff, out of Violet, Rattler II., by Rattler out of Lillie.

BEVERWYCK DISCORDANCE (14,885).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1889; white, black and tan; by Warren Discord, out of Daze. Litter brother to Beverwyck Blondaze (14,884).

BEVERWYCK FIZZ (14,879).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal, out of Bowstring. Litter brother to Beverwyck Hebe (14,877).

BEVERWYCK POP (14,878).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal, out of Bowstring. Litter brother to Beverwyck Hebe (14,877).

BEVERWYCK RAJAH (14,887).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y, Breeder, owner. Whelped September 23, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.) out of Daze (6992, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK REBEL (14,883).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon, out of Moonshine. Litter brother to Beverwyck Ruth (14,881).

BEVERWYCK ROCKET (14,889).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon, out of Archeress. Litter brother to Beverwyck Rufus (14,875).

BEVERWYCK RUDDY (14,874).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1889; white and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Archeress (10,905, Vol. V.).

BEVERWYCK RUFUS (14,875).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1889; white and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Archeress (10,905, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON BRAG (14,274).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON BRASH (14,272).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON BRAWLER (14,273).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON BRISK (12,428).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 29, 1888; white, ticked ears; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6976, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON CORPORAL (14,266).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Consequence (6977, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON DRAGOMAN (14,256).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Dahabiah (6979, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON ECHO (14,289).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of New Forest Ethel (7765, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON EGBERT (14,282).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Edhel (10,923, Vol. V.)

BLEMTON EGMONT (14,280).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889;

white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Edhel (10,923, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON GRANDEE (12,338).—F. O. Beach, New York City. Breeder, August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Whelped October 30, 1887; white; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Gamma (5489, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON LUCK (13,024).—Lloyd S. Banks, New York City. Breeder, A. Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 2, 1888; black, white and tan; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Lucretia (6983, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON MATCH (12,253).—H. A. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder, A. Belmont, Jr.. Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 29, 1888; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in Praesenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Marguerite 5496, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON RACKET (14,269).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Rachel (7002, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON RANDOM (14,267).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Rachel (7002, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON RANSACK (14,268).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Rachel (7002, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON RIFLE (14,270).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459 Vol. IV.), out of Rachel (7002, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON SENTRY (12,430).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 14, 1888; white and tan; by Blemton Sentinel (6955, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Lucretia (6983, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON SHINDY (14,258).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 30, 1889;

white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Vera (10,934, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON SHINER (14,277).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6976, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON SPARK (14,279).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6976, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON STORMER (14,278).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6976, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON SYLVAN (14,284).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1889; white and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Forest (6981, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON TOILER (14,262).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Tiara (5504, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON VESUVIAN (14,290.)—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 13, 1888; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in Præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Vesta (6989, Vol. IV.).

BOAZ (13,991).—Mrs. Ella V. Dering, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped June 14, 1889; white, with black and tan face and ears; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Ruth, by Mixture, (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Wasp II., (7780, Vol. V.).

BOB (14,899).—John A. Fletcher, New York. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 7, 1889; white, black head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mixture (7757, Vol. V.).

CAPTAIN VOX (15,635).—W. D. Holsapple, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Media (5497, Vol. IV.).

CARNEY'S DANDY (15,345).—E. F. Stupplebeen, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 31, 1888; black, tan and white; by Luke (5460, Vol. IV.), out of Nora, by Young Trap, out of Nettle, by Gamester, out of Vixen; Young Trap, by Spigot, out of Lily.

COBBLER (12,427).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, J. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, ticked ears; by Blemton Coronet (6953, Vol. IV.), out of Mabel Belmont (7759, Vol. V.).

COMPANY (14,832.)—Wm. McArthur, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped October 20, 1887; white; by Belgrave Primrose (6952, Vol. IV.), out of Raby Belle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

DAZZLE (12,061).—H. P. Frothingham, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 14, 1888; white and tan; by Mugwump (5462, Vol. IV.), out of Fidget (9935, Vol. V.).

DIXIE (14,838).—E. F. Stupplebeen, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1889; black, tan and white; by Flip (12,429), out of Nora, by Trap, out of Nettle, by Gamester, out of Vixen; Trap, by Spigot, out of Lilly. *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Chatham, 1889.

DON (14,550).—T. C. Faxon, Boston, Mass. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherfurd, Allamuchy P. O., N. J. Whelped January 13, 1889; white, black markings; by Raffle (13,667), out of Warren Dawn (7018, Vol. IV.).

DONTCHUNO (12,259).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, F. Redmond, England. Whelped May 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Hunton Prince, out of Daydream, by Splinter, out of Dusky, by Darkie, out of Kirmincham Topsy; Splinter, by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda; Hunton Prince, by Hyssop, out of Lady, by Stile, out of Gypsie; Hyssop, by Spice, out of Frivolity. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, 2d, novice, 3d and special open, Brighton, 1888.

DOT (13,958).—C. L. Kimball, Matteawan, N. Y. Breeder, C. Woolsey, Millerton, N. Y. Whelped June 17, 1887; white, black and tan head; by Mt. Toby Flip, out of

Maud, by Handy Mixture. out of Daisy, by Royal, out of Flora; Handy Mixture, by Mixture, out of Dido; Mt. Toby Flip, by Little Swell, out of Miss Slick, by Briar, out of Judy II.; Little Swell, by Spice, out of Relish.

DUDLEY RECKONING (16,161).—H. S. Hadsall, Vassar, Mich. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped September 13, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).

DUDLEY RECTOR (16,162).—J. A. Whiting, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped September 13, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).

DUSKY MARK (16,160).—R. R. Oesterrich, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Jos. Trissler, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Coquette (5481, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.* 2d, Pittsburgh, 1st, Columbus, 1889.

EARL LEYCESTER (16,273).—Edward Kelly, New York. Breeder, Luke Turner, Eng. Whelped March 30, 1883; white and tan; by Spice, out of Dame, by Pax, out of Vinnie, by Nailer, out of Vivid; Pax, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey; Spice, by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove, by Nailer, out of Vic; Belgrave Joe, by Belvoir Joe, out of Old White Vic.

EBOR SPLASH (formerly New Forest Charley) (13,172).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, J. C. Tinne, Eng. Whelped March 8, 1885; white; by Splinter, out of Floss, by Struan, out of Bounty, by Buff, out of Nettle; Struan, by Brockenhurst Spice, out of Dashing Daisy; Splinter, by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda, by Tackler, out of Gradelarty; Dickon, by Hognaston Dick, out of Mettle. *Bench Shows.*—1st, York, Birmingham and Ipswich.

ECLIPSE (14,959).—H. P. Thompson, Toronto, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889; white, black and tan face; by Blemton Trump (10,870, Vol. V.), out of Elora Tatters, by Vakeel, out of Village Belle, by Volo, out of Beauty; Vakeel, by Volo, out of Spiteful.

EXCELLO BOB (15,118).—Geo. M. Richards, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, Excello Kennells, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped September 2, 1889; black, tan and white; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of Trinket (10,962, Vol. V.).

GRIT (15,479).—J. A. Sharpe, Hackettstown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Date of birth unknown; by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Gertrude (12,422).

GYP (15,937).—Thos. M. Hunter, Austin, Ill. Breeder, Richard Gibson, Delaware, Ont. Whelped September 1, 1889; white, black points; by Belvoir Tom, out of Belvoir Trick, by Mixture, out of Thistle, by Ranter II., out of Tipsey; Mixture, by Spice, out of Fairy III.; Belvoir Tom, by Fennel, out of Gandy, by Brag, out of Tricks; Fennel, by Spice, out of Bloom.

HANDY MIXTURE (15,338).—W. A. Adriance, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. C. S. Collins, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 25, 1886; white, black and tan; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic, by Cob, out of Lady; Music, by Holderness Lad, out of Lilly.

HILLSIDE ARTFUL (15,046).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1889; white, black and tan left eye, spot on crown of head; Raby Mixer, out of Richmond Dazzle. Litter brother to Hillside Diana (15,042).

HILLSIDE BULLY (15,041).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 13, 1889; black and tan head, black markings at root of tail; by Raby Mixer, out of Princess. Litter brother to Hillside Bess (15,039).

HILLSIDE CRAFTY (15,044).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1889; white, black and tan right side of head, left ear black; Raby Mixer, out of Richmond Dazzle. Litter brother to Hillside Diana (15,042).

HILLSIDE DANDY (12,621).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster Mass. Breeder, owner. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1888; white, by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Lady (4746, Vol. III.).

HILLSIDE FANCY (15,047).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1889; white, black and tan head, black marking on right shoulder and root of tail; by Raby Mixer, out of Richmond Dazzle. Litter brother to Hillside Diana (15,042).

HILLSIDE MISCHIEF (15,048).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner, Whelped September 6, 1889; white, black and tan head, black spot at root of tail; by Raby Mixer, out of Richmond Dazzle. Litter brother to Hillside Diana (15,042).

HILLSIDE RAKE (15,051).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1889; white, black and tan head, black marking at root of tail; by Raby Mixer, out of Lady Reckon. Litter brother to Hillside Rascal (15,049).

HILLSIDE RASCAL (15,049).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1889; white black and tan head, black spot at root of tail; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Reckon (6996, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE RAZZLE (15,045).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1889; white, left ear black; by Raby Mixer, out of Richmond Dazzle. Litter brother to Hillside Diana (15,042).

HILLSIDE RECKLESS (12,622).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1888; white, black head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mixture (7757, Vol. V.).

HILLSIDE RUFFIAN (15,050).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1889; white, light tan, black head; by Raby Mixer, out of Lady Reckon. Litter brother to Hillside Rascal (15,049).

HILLSIDE TARQUIN (14,147).—F. A. Stupplebeen, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped March 27, 1889; black, tan and white; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Lyra (5495, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE TRAMP (12,630).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 22, 1888;

black and white; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Pluck (5499, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE TYRANT (12,629).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 22, 1888; black and white; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).

HILLSIDE VOLUNTEER (12,623).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1888; white; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Meersbrook Nan (6998, Vol. IV.).

HUSTLER JOE (14,021).—Mrs. James S. Wibirt, Mauch Chunk, Pa. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped August 22, 1888; white, black and tan; by Raby Mixer, (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Pluck (5499, Vol. IV.).

JOE OF VOLKER (12,321)—J. Heimerle, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1888; white and tan; by Cariolan (9328, Vol. V.), out of Cologne Bessie, by The Belgravian, out of Lady Sneerwell, by Vulcan, out of Lady Disdain; The Belgravian, by Belgrave Joe, out of The Peri.

LANDLOUPER (12,664).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 22, 1888; white and tan markings; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Lurette (5494, Vol. IV.).

LINDEN BACHELOR (13,930).—R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 1, 1889; white, black and tan; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Oxford Belle (10,951, Vol. V.).

LINDEN RIVAL (13,931).—R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Oxford Belle (10,951, Vol. V.).

LINGUIST (12,698)—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 22, 1888; tan markings; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Lurette (5494, Vol. IV.).

LITTLE DICK (16,043).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889 white and tan

on head; by Webotuck Racket (14,455), out of Mount Toby Sparkle (14,428).

MAJOR VOX (15,633).—W. D. Holsapple, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Media (5497, Vol. IV.).

MIDWOOD TRIX (12,239).—C. L. Griffith, New York. Breeder, Monastery Kennels, Whitestone, L. I. Whelped January 30, 1887; white, black and tan markings; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Jersey Trix, by Bruce, out of Nellie, by Flippant, out of Jaunty; Bruce, by Coles' Terror, out of his Tassel.

MOUNT TOBY FLIP (14,429).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 2, 1887; white, black and tan; by Little Swell, out of Miss Slick. Litter brother to Mount Toby Spark (14,428). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Danbury, 1887.

NICODEMUS (14,563).—Samuel B. Smith, Ludlow Falls, Ohio. Breeder, John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped November 22, 1887; white, black and tan; by Richmond Crack (7726, Vol. V.), out of Bar Maid, by Blister, out of a bitch, by Bob, out of Twist; Blister, by Rover, out of Flora.

NIC'S CAPRICE (16,139).—J. H. Rhue, Peru, Ind. Breeder, Samuel Smith, Ludlow Falls, Ohio. Whelped October 1, 1889; white, black and tan; by Nicodemus (14,563), out of Philopena's Flirt (14,613).

OXFORD TRAP (15,336).—E. C. Ray, Jr., Mamaroneck, N. Y Breeder, F. C. Wheeler, London, Can. Whelped June, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Old Silver, by Badminton, out of Rose, by Tichborne, out of Grove Nettle; Badminton, by Buffet, out of Guilty.

PENDENNIS (12,257) — Henry D. Steers, New York. Breeders, L. and W. Rutherfurd, New York. Whelped August, 1888; white; by Shovel (6966, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Lucky (5514, Vol. IV.).

PLUNGER (12,062).—H. P. Frothingham, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 18, 1888; white,

evenly marked tan head; by Mugwump (5462, Vol. IV.), out of Lottery (9943, Vol. V.).

PLUTO (15,297).—Odin Partridge, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. G. Tomson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 25, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Ravager (10,865, Vol. V.), out of Maizeland Phyllis (9345, Vol. V.).

PRINCE (16,131).—Chas. S. Brightmyer, Albany, N. Y. Beeeder, Wm. Armstrong, Albany, New York. Whelped June 4, 1888; white, black and tan; by Flip, out of Fannie, by Jerry, out of Spot, by Laddie, out of Daisy; Jerry, by Prince Patrick, out of Lill; Flip, by Pickles, out of Julia, by Jeff, out of Vera; Pickles, by Joe, out of Nellie.

PULLMAN TYRANT (15,225).—Geo. H. Schmidt, Pullman, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 18, 1889; white, black and tan head, black spot on root of tail and between shoulders; by Raby Jim (13,262), out of Richmond Flo (10,954, Vol. V.).

RABY (14,986).—John A. Finlayson, New York. Breeder, Carl Heimerle, Bay Ridge, L I. Whelped May 30, 1889; white, black and tan; by Cariolan (9328, Vol. V.), out of Nettle of Volker (9945, Vol. V.).

RABY JACK (12,699).—J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 1885; white, black and tan markings; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Shame (7774, Vol. V.).

RABY JIM (13,262).—Matthew Wilson, Pullman, Ill. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelp d July 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Raby Belle, by Raby Tyrant, out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach.

RABY SIGNAL (13,101).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Raper, England. Whelped August, 1885; white, black and tan; by Raby Mixture, out of Richmond Olivebud, by Raby Tyrant, out of Richmond Olive (7004, Vol. IV.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach; Raby Mixture, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Nosegay, by Tory, out of Rosary.

RABY TYRANT II. (12,830).—Wm. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped September, 1885; white, black and tan head; by Raby Tyrant, out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.); Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Hilda; Bailiff II., by Tarquin, out of Dahlia. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Boston, 2d, puppy, Newport, 1886; 1st, Fall River, 1887.

RAFFLE (13,667).—L. & W. Rutherfurd, New York. Breeder, A. H. Clarke, England. Whelped May 6, 1885; white and black; by Brokenhurst Rally, out of Harmony, by Hopbloom, out of Russet, by Ruler, out of Ruse; Hopbloom, by Spice, out of Bloom; Brokenhurst Rally, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Moss II., by Bitters, out of Moss I., Brokenhurst Joe, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tricksey. *Bench Shows.*—1st, New York, 1st, Albany, 2d, Boston, 1889.

RAMBLER (15,895).—Geo. W. Pangborn, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 15, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Prince, out of Princess Louise (15,117), Prince, by Earl Leycester (16,273), out of Spite, by Ackley, out of Vampire.

RAY (15,755).—H. B. Kane, New York. Breeder, E. C. Ray, Jr., Mamaroneck, N. Y. Whelped September 17, 1889; white, black spot on eye; by Tick Tack (6633, Vol .IV.), out of Lady Fidget (10,943, Vol. V).

RAZZLE (12,063).—H. P. Frothingham, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 14, 1888; white and tan; by Mugwump (5462, Vol. IV.), out of Fidget (9935, Vol. V.).

REGENT REUBEN (15,301).—H. R. Granger, Baltimore, Md., and A. H. Vanderpoel, New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped November 18, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Rejoice (7005, Vol. IV.).

REX (13,023).—J. R. Plum, New York City. Breeder, T. P. Field, New York City. Whelped July 4, 1888; tan and white; by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Kenilworth (6995, Vol. IV.).

RICHMOND SLICK (14,651).—N. E. Oliphant, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, William Meyers, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Febuary 6, 1889; white, black and tan: by Richmond Tyrant (7728, Vol. V.), out of Miss Slick, by Briar, out of Judy II., by Fox, out of Judy; Briar, by Royal, out of Lady.

ROX (13,346).—W. H. Hart, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. T. McAlees, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped February 1, 1889; white, black and tan; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Temptation (5502, Vol. IV.).

RUSTIC (13,752).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, F. C. Wheeler, London, Ont. Whelped March 3, 1887; black, white and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Village Belle (7015, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—C., Newport, 1887; V. H. C., New Haven, 1st, Bristol, 1888.

RUSTIC JOCK (15,925).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Whittle, Peterborough, Eng. Whelped February 11, 1885; white, even marked tan head; by Breeze, out of Lady Bell, by Punch, out of Lill, by Young Hornet, out of Pilgrim's May; Punch, by Grappler, out of Ruby; Breeze, by Breezer, out of Lill, by Sancho, out of Lilly Agnes; Breezer, by Dazzler, out of Grove Nettle.

SHELBY SMART (13,706).—Frank Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped January 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Dorothy (9340, Vol. V.).

SHELBY TRAP (13,698).—Arthur P. Clapp, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped January 4, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Dorothy (9340, Vol. V.).

SPORT OF VOLKER (12,322).—J. Heimerle, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1888; black, white and tan; by Cariolan (9328, Vol. V.), out of Cologne Bessie, by The Belgravian, out of Lady Sneerwell, by Vulcan, out of Lady Disdain; The Belgravian, by Belgrave Joe, out of The Peri.

STABLEFORD JOE (13,100).—Reginald De Koven, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, L. Roach, England. Whelped December,

1882; white and tan; by Corinthian, out of Jenny, by Hognaston Dick, out of Olive, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Miss; Hognaston Dick, by Willie, out of Needle; Corinthian, by Tory, out of Fistiana, by Bruiser, out of Mischief; Tory, by Trophy, out of Vic.

SUFFOLK RISK (15,451).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 15, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Raffle (13,667), out of Suffolk Syren (7010, Vol. IV.).

SUFFOLK SPLICE (15,447).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 19, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Suffolk Splinter (6968, Vol. IV.), out of Incognita (6994, Vol. IV.).

TEASER (15,846).—T. K. Pembrook, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, J. B. Welsh, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped November 1, 1889; white, black and tan on head; by Raby Scamp (7723, Vol. V.), out of Carrie's Judy (15,135).

TOBEY (13,338).—J. Aimes Chamberlain, New York. Breeders, Maitland and Bunker, New York. Whelped April 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Champion Splauger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Vixen (10,966, Vol. V.).

TRAMP (12,713).—A. H. Warren, Providence, R. I. Breeder, D. S. Collins. Whelped August 20, 1887; black and white; by Scarsdale, out of Yum Yum, by Raby Tyrant, out of Shamrock, by Fennel, out of Tipsey; Raby Tyrant, by Bailiff II., out of Peach; Scarsdale, by Joker, out of Ella, by Trompe, out of Nellie; Joker, by Jester II., out of Beauty,

TRIAL MIXTURE (14,605).—John J. Key, Washington, D. C. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped March 21, 1889; black, white and tan; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Richmond Myrtle (7771, Vol. V.).

VERONESE (12,388).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Robert Vicary, England. Whelped July 29, 1887; white and tan markings; by Velasquez, out of Valetta, by Vidette, out of Vehement, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Busy; Vidette, by Buff, out of Chips; Velasquez, by Lancer, out of Fidget, by Foiler, out of Moss; Lancer, by Jim, out of Dame.

WEBSTUCK RACKET (14,455.—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, E. Cash, Coleman's Station, N. Y. Whelped May 13, 1888; white, black and tan head; by Handy Mixture, out of Daisy, by Royal (5466, Vol. IV), out of Flora, by Mr. Lorillard's Dog, out of his bitch; Handy Mixture, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic.

WEBSTUCK RALLY (13,959).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 19, 1889; white, black and tan; by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Consolation (13,960).

WOODSIDE VANDAL (14,694).—James A. Burden, Jr., Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1889; white; by Veronese (12,388); out of Fraulein Mixture (7752, Vol. V.).

YOUNG TIPPLER (14,960).—Thos. E. Unks, Bowling Green, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1888; white, black and tan; by Beverwyck Tippler (6233, Vol. IV.), out of Lillias (6997, Vol. IV.).

BITCHES.

ANNANDALE COBWEB (13,168).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder owner. Whelped April 21, 1889; white, black markings; by Raby Jack (12,699); out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE ECHO (14,692).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 15, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Grandee (12,338), out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE JONETTA (12,687).—Moses Taylor, New York City. Breeders, L. & W. Rutherfurd, New York City. Whelped Jan. 1, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Splauger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Dance (5510, Vol. IV.).

ANNANDALE MOPSA (13,644).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 3, 1889; white; by Warren Sampler, out of Annandale Nina. Litter sister to Annandale Oswald (13,645).

ANNANDALE NADJY (14,691). Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 15, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Grandee (12,338), out of Blemton Glitter (10,925, Vol. V.).

ANNANDALE PEARL (12,195).—Moses Taylor, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 19, 1888; white and black; by Annandale Romp, out of Nina. Litter sister to Annandale Scamp (12,198).

ANNANDALE VIXEN (12,196).—Moses Taylor, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 19, 1888; white, black and tan; by Annandale Romp, out of Nina. Litter sister to Annandale Scamp (12,198).

BEATRICE (13,830).—J. B. Martin, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Blemton Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Feb 1, 1887; white, black and tan head; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Arrow (6236, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK BLONDAZE (14,884).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1889; white and tan; by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Daze (6992, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK HEBE (14,877).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Bowstring (6991, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK REBECCA (14,882).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889; white black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon, out of Moonshine. Litter sister to Beverwyck Ruth (14,881).

BEVERWYCK RHODA (14,880).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Moonshine (6999, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK RUBY (14,886).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1889; white and tan; by Blemton Rubicon, out of Archeress. Litter sister to Beverwyck Rufus (14,875).

BEVERWYCK RUTH (14,881).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889; white, black

and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Moonshine (6999, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK SPRITE (14,876).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Bowstring (6991, Vol. IV.).

BEVERWYCK TARGET (12,463).—M. F. Mayer, Elmira, N. Y. Breeder, Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Whelped March 27, 1888; white and tan; by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Arrow (6236, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON BRANGLE (14,275).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Bedlam (10,919, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON CAMEO (14,265).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Consequence (6977, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON COMELY (14,263).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Consequence (6977, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON CONSTANT (14,264).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Consequence (6977, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON DAHHRA (14,255).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Dahabiah (6979, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON DAPHNE (14,254).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 24, 1889; white; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Diadem (5484, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON DEVILTRY (14,285).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1889; white, black and tan; by Lucifer (as in præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Rapture (6986, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON EDELWEIS (14,286).—August Belmont, Jr. Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of New Forest Ethel (7765, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON EDNA (14,283).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Edhel (10,923, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON ELF (14,281).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Ethel (10,923, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON EMPRESS (14,287).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of New Forest Ethel (7765, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON ENID (14,257).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 25, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Braggart (9882, Vol. V.), out of New Forest Ethel (7765, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON ENVY (14,288).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 20, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of New Forest Ethel (7765, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON GENESTA (12,421). August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Gretchen (5491, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON GENEVRA (12,423).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 16, 1888; white, tan head, black spot on tail; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Gretchen (5491, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON GERTRUDE (12,422).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 16, 1888 white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Gretchen (5491, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON GLOSS (14,276).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Rubicon

(6954, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Brilliant (6976, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON LAVISH (14,253).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; white, black and tan; Blemton Volunteer (6958, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Luxury (10,926, Vol. V.).

BLEMTON LILIAN (12,424).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Blemton Sentinel (6955, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Lucretia (6983, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON LOCKET (12,426).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Blemton Sentinel (6955, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Lucretia (6983, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON LONELY (12 425).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 14, 1888; white and tan; by Blemton Sentinel (6955, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Lucretia (6983, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON LU LU (12,429).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1888; white, even tan marked head; by Lucifer (as in præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Lucretia (6983, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON REIA (14,271).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan; Lucifer (as in præsenti), (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Rachel (7002, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON TANGLE (14,260). - August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1889; white and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Tiara (5504, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON TEASE (14,261).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Tiara (5504, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON TOIL (14,259).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1889; white, black and tan; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Tiara (5504, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON VENOM (14,252).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Belgrave Viola (5476, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON VICE (14,250).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; white body, black and tan head; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Belgrave Viola (5476, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON VIRTUE (14,249).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; white, tan on cheek; by Dusky Trap (7711), out of Belgrave Viola (5476, Vol. IV.).

BLEMTON VIXEN (14,251).—August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Belgrave Viola (5476, Vol. IV.).

BIRD (15,870).—Dr. R. E. Clark, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, S. Swann, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Jaunty (9333, Vol. V.), out of Lady Winnie (4715, Vol. III.).

CARRIE'S JUDY (15,135).—Isaac B. Welsh, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Henry Wagner, Roslindale, Mass. Whelped July 10, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Scarsdale, out of Carrie, by Sweet William, out of Judy, by Tussle, out of Daphne; Sweet William, by Corinthian, out of Black-Eyed Susan; Scarsdale, by Joker, out of Dodsley's Ella, by Tramp, out of Nellie; Joker, by Jester II., out of Beauty.

CONSOLATION (13,960).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1888; white, black and tan head; by Mt. Toby Flip, out of Silky Mixture, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic; Mt. Toby Flip, by Little Swell, out of Miss Slick, by Briar, out of Judy II.; Little Swell, by Spice, out of Relish.

CRICKET (14,762).—Geo. Will, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Jas. E. Unks, Muncie, Ind. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; white and tan; by Beverwyck Trap (7707, Vol. V.) out of Lillie Belmont (7758, Vol. V.).

DAISY S. (14 898).—E. F. Stupplebeen, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; black, tan and white; by Luke (5460, Vol. IV.), out of Nora, by Trap, out of Nettle, by Gamester, out of Vixen; Trap, by Spigot, out of Lily.

DEACON DUSTY (15,085).—J. A. Hoffar, Washington, D. C. Breeder, C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Whelped March 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Daze (6992, Vol. IV.).

DIDO (12,193).—W. H. Vanderbilt, New York City. Breeder, August Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Whelped May 29, 1888; white, black and tan head; by Lucifer (as in præsenti) (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Media (5497, Vol. IV.).

DOMINA (15,335).—Chas. D. Purroy, New York City. Breeder, G. J. Monson, England. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dominie, out of Ebor Speedy, by Darius, out of Ebor Spot, by Shovel, out of June; Darius, by Jack Frost, out of Westwood Meg; Dominie, by Pitcher, out of Vene, by Velasquez, out of Tod; Pitcher, by Brokenhurst Jim, out of Daffodilly.

DOUBLE DUSKY (14,888).—C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1889; white and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Dusky Daze (7747, Vol. V.).

DUDLEY RECKLESS (16,163).—Dudley Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Jno. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped September 13, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Di (7743, Vol. V.).

DUDLEY RECLUSE (16,159).—Dudley Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Jno. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Date of birth unknown; white, black markings; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Shame (7774, Vol. V.).

DUSKY BEAUTY (13,175).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Meggat, Weathersfield, Conn. Whelped June 13, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Belvoir Teasle, by Mixture

(6962, Vol. IV.), out of Thistle, by Rattler II., out of Tipsy.

ELORA TATTERS (14,567).—H. P. Thompson, Toronto, Can. Breeder, W. Bingham, Toronto, Can. Whelped 1884; black and white markings; by Vakeel, out of Village Belle (7015, Vol. IV.); Vakeel, by Volo, out of Spiteful, by Old Sam, out of Frantic; Volo, by Pickle II., out of Vashti. *Bench Show.*—2d, Ottawa, Can., 1889.

FIRE FLY (12,957).—Chas. D. Purroy, New York. Breeder, C. W. Cornwell, Schenectady, N. Y. Whelped August 20, 1888; white, black and tan head; by Handy Mixture, out of Lilly, by imp. Jack, out of Judy II, by Fox, out of Judy; Jack, by Ramsbury, out of Nellie; Handy Mixture, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic.

GAILY (15,480).—J. A. Sharp, Hackettstown, N. J. Breeder, owner. Date of birth unknown; by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Blemton Gertrude (12,422).

HILLSIDE BEATRICE (15,040).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 13, 1889; black and tan head, white body; by Raby Mixer, out of Princess. Litter sister to Hillside Bess (15,039).

HILLSIDE BESS (15,039).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 13, 1889; white, tan right side of face; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Princess (7001, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE BOUNCE (15,034).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 13, 1889; white, tan left side of face and eye; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Princess (7001, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE BRILLIANT (15,035).—John E, Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 13, 1889; white; by Raby Mixer, out of Princess. Litter sister to Hillside Bounce (15,034).

HILLSIDE CHANCE (12,625).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1888; black, tan and white; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Lyra (5495, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE DIANA (15,042).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1889; black and tan head, markings at root of tail; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Richmond Dazzle (7003, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE FREDA (12,628).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1888; black, tan and white; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Freda (5488, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE GAUDY (15,043).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 6, 1889; white, black and tan right side face, black left ear and eye, marking at root of tail; by Raby Mixer, (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Richmond Dazzle (7003, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE JAUNTY (12,640.)—Jean Grosvenor, Boston, Mass. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped June 21, 1888; white, black and tan; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. I V.), out of Jaunty (7753, Vol. V.).

HILLSIDE LINDEN (12,624), formerly Linden Ottilie (10,944). —John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 21, 1888; tan and white; by Belgrave Sequence, out of Linden Nettle (9943, Vol. V.); Belgrave Sequence, by Belgrave Joe, out of Richmond Jill, by Belgrave Joe, out of Nell; Belgrave Joe, by Belvoir Joe, out of White Vic. *Bench Show*—3d, puppy, New York 1889.

HILLSIDE MEDIUM (12,620), formerly Beverwyck Medium (10,911).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, C. Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Whelped August 24, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Moonshine (6999, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE MODEL (12,626).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 15, 1888; white; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Meersbrook Nan (6998, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE OLIVEBRANCH (15,055).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 2, 1889; white, black markings around right eye; by Hill-

side Dandy (12,621), out of Richmond Olive (7004, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE OLIVEBUD (15,056).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 2, 1889; white; by Hillside Dandy, out of Richmond Olive. Litter sister to Hillside Olivebranch (15,055).

HILLSIDE OLIVEWREATH (15,057).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 13, 1888; white, black and tan over right side of face; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Richmond Olive (7004, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE RUBY (15,053).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 27, 1889; white, black and tan head, black markings on body; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Lyra (5495, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE RUTH (12,627).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1888; black, tan and white; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Wasp II. (7780, Vol. V.).

HILLSIDE SAPPHIRE (15,052).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 23, 1888; white, black markings, black and tan head; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Freya (5488, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE TREASURE (15,038).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 27, 1889; white, small black marking over left ear; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.) out of Meersbrook Nan (6998, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE VIOLA (12,619).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1887; black, tan and white; by Splauger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Violet (5521, Vol. IV.).

HILLSIDE WARREN LASSIE (15,054).—John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1888; white, black markings, black and tan head; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Warren Lady (4746, Vol. III.).

JULIP (14,763).—James E. Unks, Muncie, Ind. Breeder, Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Whelped March 31,

1889; white, black and tan; by Beverwyck Dusky (7706, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Lilly (9926, Vol. V.).

KILLALOE (14,128).—Dr. J. M. Waddel, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Hull, Grand Rapids. Mich. October 10, 1888; white, black and tan; by Cracker Jack (9887, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Gamelah, by Lucifer (5459, Vol. IV.), out of Gamma (5489, Vol. IV.).

LILLIE SUNSHINE (13,961).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 19, 1889; white, black and tan on head; by Racket, out of Silkey Mixture, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic; Racket, by Handy Mixture, out of Daisy, by Royal, out of Flora; Handy Mixture, by Mixture, out of Dido.

LINDEN BLOSSOM (15,433).—R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Pretty Pickle (7769, Vol. V.).

LINDEN FLORENCE (15,434).—R. S. Ryan, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Pretty Pickle (7769, Vol. V.).

LINDEN SISTER (14,913).—R. S. Ryan Baltimore, Md. Breeder, L. P. C. Astley, England. Whelped October 29, 1888; white, black and tan head; by Dusky Splinter, out of Victorine, by Vesuvian, out of Sable, by Danes Trophy, out of Fever; Vesuvian, by Splinter, out of Kohinoor; Dusky Splinter, by Splinter, out of Dusky, by Darkie, out of Kermincham Topsy; Splinter, by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda.

LITERATURE (12,665).—Fred. Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 22, 1888; white, tan markings; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Lurette (5494, Vol. IV.).

MAGIC QUEEN (15,926).—Geo. R. Woods, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1886; white, tan head and spot on rump; by Rustic Jock (15,925), out of Surrey Patch, by Flippant, out of Nettle, by Gamester, out of Vixen; Flippant, by Royal, out of Tussle.

MISS MAUD (16,044).—C. Woolsey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, Edw. Cash, Colemans, N. Y. Whelped June, 1888; white, tan on head; by Handy Mixture (15,338), out of Daisy, by Royal (5466, Vol. IV.), out of Flora, by Lorillard's Dog, out of Lorillard's Bitch.

M'LISS (15,646).—Pearl City Kennels, Jamestown, N. Y. Breeder, Warham Whitney, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 18, 1889; white, black and tan markings on head; by Blemton Grumbler (9322, Vol. V.), out of Blemton Bagatelle (6975, Vol. IV.).

MT. TOBY SPARKLE (14,428).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 2, 1887; white, spot over eye; by Little Swell, out of Miss Slick, by Briar, out of Judy II., by Foe, out of Judy I.; Briar, by Royal, out of Lady; Little Swell, by Spice, out of Relish, by Pickle II., out of Dainty; Spice, by Belgrave Joe, out of Clove. *Bench Shows.*—2d, puppy, 2d, open, Winsted, 1887.

NELLIE BOXER (15,283).—John J. Cachman, New York City. Breeder, Wm. Hoan, New York City. Whelped Aug. 1886; white, black and tan; by Saracen, out of Pan, by Boxer, out of Miss Victory, by Twister, out of Patti; Boxer, by Dandy, out of Venus; Saracen, by Tantivy, out of Blossom, by Chips, out of Jessamine; Tantivy, by Belgarde, out of Nellie.

NELLIE VOX (15,634).—W. D. Holsapple, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Regent Vox (5464, Vol. IV.), out of Media (5497, Vol. IV.).

NETTLE SLICK (15,278).—Thos. Farley, Gano, Ill. Breeder, Mathew Wilson, Pullman, Ill. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Raby Jim (13,262), out of Miss Slick, by Briar, out of Judy II., by Fox, out of Judy; Briar, by Royal, out of Lady.

NEW FOREST RUSSET (13,957).—Thos. J. Tyrell, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. Harper, Yorkshire, England. Whelped June 21, 1888; white, black and tan head; by New Forest Rustic, out of Gay, by Brookhouse Nick, out of Baffle, by Tyko, out of Nettlaish; Brookhouse

Nick, by Buffer, out of Nell; New Forest Rustic, by Splinter, out of Deacon Ruby, by Buff, out of Deacon Nettle; Splinter, by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda.

PHILOPOENA'S FLIRT (14,613).—S. B. Smith, Ludlow Falls, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1887; white, black and tan; by Budge, out of Philopoena, by Jack, out of Gyp, by Cute, out of Foxie; Jack, by Toby, out of Nellie; Budge, by Gen. Buckner, out of Janey, by Trickster, out of Mossey; Gen. Buckner, by Trickster, out of Mossy.

POSITIVE (15,298).—H. H. Yarnell, Riverton, N. J. Breeder, J. G. Tomson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 25, 1889; white, black and tan; by Blemton Ravager (10,865, Vol. V.), out of Maizeland Phyllis (9345, Vol. V.).

PRIMROSE (16,132).—Chas. S. Brightmyer, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Murphy, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 4, 1888; white, black and tan; by Victor, out of Rose, by Ned, out of Jess, by Laddie, out of Bessie; Ned, by Billy, out of Fun; Victor, by Mage, out of Sally, by Keeper, out of Flora; Mage, by Prince Patrick, out of Nina.

PRINCESS LOUISE (15,117).—Geo. W. Pangborn, Brooklyn, L. I. Breeder, Henry Wagner, Roslindale, Mass. Whelped July 10, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Scarsdale, out of Wagner's Carrie. Litter sister to Carrie's Judy (15,135).

PURITAN MAIDEN (15,139).—Jas. G. Tomson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1889; white; by Blemton Ravager (10,865, Vol. V.), out of Maizeland Phyllis (9345, Vol. V.).

QUORNDON NETTLE (15,084).—J. A. Hoffar, Washington, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1889; white, tan head; by Belvoir Trap (15,083), out of Blemton Cracovienne (6978, Vol. IV.).

RABY VIOLET (13,174).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Meggatt, Weathersfield, Conn. Whelped June 5, 1888; white, black and tan; by Raby Mixer (6963, Vol. IV.), out of Blue Bell, by Mixture

(6962, Vol. IV.), out of Thistle, by Rattler II., out of Tipsy.

REGENT EDNA (15,300), (formerly Blemton Dahabiah, 6979) H. R. Granger, Baltimore, Md., and A. H. Vanderpoel, New York City. Breeder, A. Belmont, Jr., Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 3, 1886; white, black and tan; by Resolute (5465, Vol. IV.), out of Damietta (5483, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—3d, puppy, New York, 1888.

REGENT NINA (15,299).—H. R. Granger, Baltimore, Md., and A. H. Vanderpoel, New York City. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 5, 1889; white, black and tan; by Linden Splint (9902, Vol. V.), out of Oxford Nora (9347, Vol. V.).

REGENT RUTH (15,302).—H. R. Granger, Baltimore, Md. and A. H. Vanderpoel, New York City. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 18, 1889; white, black and tan; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Rejoice (7005, Vol. IV.).

REGENT VIRTUE (12,669).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, E. Croft, England. Whelped March 8, 1886; white, black and tan markings; by Roysterer, out of Cleo, by Brokenhurst Spice, out of Malice II.; Brokenhurst Spice, by Spice, out of Olive; Roysterer, by Brokenhurst Rally, out of Jess, by Grip, out of Patch; Brokenhurst Rally, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Moss II. *Bench Show.*—Equal 1st, Maidstone, 1886.

ROUGE (15,443).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 4, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Richmond Jewel (6639, Vol. IV.).

ROYAL MATE (15,650).—C. H. Barrett, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 6, 1889; white, black and tan; by Silver I., out of Fancy, by Fritz, out of Dot, by Dick, out of Jessie; Fritz, by Sultan, out of Maggie; Silver I., by Barney, out of Flash, by Trojan, out of Fannie; Barney, by Sir Peter, out of Fawn.

RICHMOND LILL (13,173).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 5, 1889; white, black

and tan markings; by Richmond Crack (7726, Vol. V.), out of Brokenhurst Bell (10,936, Vol. V.).

SECOND LILLIAS (14,961).—Thos. E. Unks, Bowling Green, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; white, black and tan; by Beverwyck Trap (7707, Vol. V.), out of Lillias (6997, Vol. IV.).

SHELBY VIC (13,699).—W. H. Williams, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 4, 1889; white; by Bacchanal (5452, Vol. IV.), out of Dorothy (9340, Vol. V.).

SILKEY MIXTURE (14,427).—Dr. C. I. Bailey, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. C. S. Collins, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 25, 1886; white, ticked ears; by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic, by Cob, out of Lady; Music, by Holderness Lad, out of Lilly.

SILVER NETTLE (16,084).—David R. Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, Joseph R. Tressler, Lancaster Pa. Whelped June 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Dusky Trap (7711, Vol. V.), out of Lady Belmont (7756, Vol. V.).

SUFFOLK RAPPEE (15,448).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Suffolk Spinster (7009, Vol. IV.).

SUFFOLK RARITY (15,449).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Suffolk Spinster (7009, Vol. IV.).

SUFFOLK ROULETTE (15,450).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 15, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Raffle (13,667), out of Suffolk Syren (7010, Vol. IV.).

SUFFOLK RUBY (15,444).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 4, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Blemton Rubicon (6954, Vol. IV.), out of Richmond Jewell (6639, Vol. IV.).

SUFFOLK SPITE (15,446).—Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 19, 1889; white, tan markings; by Suffolk Splinter (6968, Vol. IV.), out of Incognita (6994, Vol. IV.).

SUFFOLK SYLPH (15,445).—Jas. Mortimer. Babylon, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 19, 1889; white, tan markings; by Suffolk Splinter (6968, Vol. IV.), out of Incognita (6994, Vol. IV.).

SWEETBRIER (12,539).—M. J. Brayton, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, C. W. Cornwall, Schenectady, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1887; white, black ears; by Handy Mixture, out of Belle, by Fritz, out of Lilly, by Jack, out of Judy II.; Fritz, by Nailor, out of Florence; Handy Mixture, by Mixture (6962, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Music, out of Vic.

TAKAWA (15,501).—Pitts & Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped June 11, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Raby Signal (13,101), out of Gretchen (5491, Vol. IV.).

THECKLA (16,143).—F. M. Osborn, Portchester, N. Y. Breeder, Edw. C. Ray, Jr., Mamaroneck, N. Y. Whelped September 17, 1889; white, black and tan markings; by Tick Tack (6633, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Fidget (10,943, Vol. V.).

TIB (13,453).—John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Thos. Charlton, England. Whelped February 19, 1885; white, black and tan; by Belgrave Tony, out of Haidee, by Tipster, out of Hazard, by Old Trump, out of Jenny; Tipster, by Bob, out of Jenny; Belgrave Tony, by Belgrave Joe, out of Tingle, by Tory, out of Old Nellie; Belgrave Joe, by Belvoir Joe, out of White Vic. *Bench Shows.*—2d, Sedgefield, 2d, Oxford, 2d, Stockton, 3d, Durham, 2d, Crook, 1st, Sedgefield, 1st, Bishop Auckland, 1st, Shellybridge, 1st and medal, Swinton, 1st and 2d, Bedole, 2d, York, 1st, Burbridge and Liverpool.

TICKLE (14,764).—Jas. E. Unks, Muncie, Ind. Breeder, Clarence Rathbone, Albany, N. Y. Whelped March 15, 1889; white, tan head; by Warren Discord (6972, Vol. IV.), out of Daze (6992, Vol. IV.).

TOD (13,339).—Maitland and Bunker, New York City. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 20, 1889; white; by Splauger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Vixen (10,966, Vol. V.).

TODDY (13,340).—Maitland and Bunker, New York City. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 20, 1889; white, black ears; by Splauger (5467, Vol. IV.), out of Vixen (10,966, Vol. V.).

VENUS (15,845).—Miss Mamie De Vine, New York. Breeder, I. B. Welsh, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped November 1, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Raby Scamp (7723, Vol. V.), out of Carrie's Judy (15,135).

VERNON DANGER (14,706).—H. H. B. Angell, New York City. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 7, 1889; white, black and tan; by Reckoner (6964, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mixture (7757, Vol. V.).

VIGIL (15,337).—E. C. Ray, Jr., Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, R. Booth, Canada. White and tan; by Venator, out of Nellie, by Trap, out of Nettle, by Rebel, out of Nettle; Trap, by Napper, out of Psyche; Venator, by Volo, out of Vehement, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Busy; Volo, by Pickle II., out of Vashti. *Bench Show.*—1st, London, 1889.

VIGNETTE (16,271).—Fred Hoey, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Robt. Vicary, England. Whelped April 16, 1888; white, black and tan, by Vesuvian, out of Villette, by Darkie, out of Village Beauty, by Mixture, out of Village Belle; Darkie, by Sambo, out of Fury; Vesuvian, by Splinter, out of Kohinoor, by Dugdale Joe, out of Diamond Dust; Splinter, by Dickon, out of Sutton Veda.

WANDA S. (15,189).—Chas. R. Doane, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, H. Wagner, Roslindale, Mass. Whelped July 10, 1888; white, black and tan markings; by Scarsdale, out of Carrie. Litter sister to Carrie's Judy (15,135.).

WOODSIDE VANITY (14,696).—Moses Taylor, Newport, R. I. Breeder, J. A. Burden, Jr., Troy, N. Y. Whelped July 12, 1889; white, black and tan; by Veronese (12,388), out of Frauline Mixture (7752, Vol. V.).

WOODSIDE VERONICA (14,695).—Jas. A. Burden, Jr., Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1889; white, black and tan; by Veronese (12,388), out of Frauline Mixture (7752, Vol. V.).

FOX TERRIERS.

(*Wire-Haired.*)

DOGS.

ARSINICUM (15,413).—J. Lee Tailer, New York. Breeder, Frank C. Wheeler, London, Ont. Whelped October 27, 1889; white; by Billet, out of Capsicum (15,412); Billet, by Knavesmire Jest, out of Blemish, by Baloon Banker, out of Dame Elfrida; Knavesmire Jest, by Young Jester, out of Meg. II.

TRAP (12,378).—J. E. I. Grainger, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1886; white, black and tan markings; by Tyke (7784, Vol. V.), out of Meg (7790, Vol. V.).

BITCHES.

CAPSICUM (15,412).—J. Lee Tailer, New York. Breeder, A. Clear, Maldon Sussex, England. Whelped March 31, 1887; white, black and tan; by Knavesmire Jest, out of Goldhanger Nettle, by Spice II., out of Buckingham Nettle, by Brokenhurst Joe, out of Minnie; Spice II., by Spice, out of Olive; Knavesmire Jest, by Young Jester, out of Meg II., by Old Jester, out of Venom; Young Jester, by old Jester, out of Twine. *Bench Shows.*—1st, New York, 2d, Chicago, 1st, Toronto, 1st, and special, London, Ont., 1889.

PHRYNE (12,379).—J. E. I. Grainger, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1885; white, black and tan markings; by Tyke (7784, Vol. V.), out of Meg (7790, Vol. V.).

GREYHOUNDS.

DOGS.

AJAX (14,318).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped August 14, 1889; blue; by Balkis (7794, Vol. V.), out of Fleet, by George Washington, out of Louisette, by Gibraltar, out of Fly; George Washington, by Grand Duke Juno, out of Augusta.

BABAZOUN (15,073).—Q. Van Hummel, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, W. Ingram, London, Eng. Whelped March, 1887; red; by Britain Still, out of Fascination, by Peter, out of Waltzing Kate, by Great Gable, out of Barley; Peter, by Ptarmigan, out of Gallant Foe; Britain Still, by Misterton, out of Aranid, by Ledger Keeper, out of Magic; Misterton, by Contango, out of Lind.

DUPREZ III. (14,387).—Harry Simpson, Taylorville, Ill. Breeders, Lovett & Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 12, 1888; black, white breast, feet and tail; by Duprez II., out of Falett, by Falett, Jr., out of Empress, by Benton, out of Hiland Queen; Falett, Jr., by Swift, out of Meta; Duprez II., by Duprez, out of Princess Louise, by Dandy, out of Kitty; Duprez, by Bismarck, out of Olivett.

DUNDER (14,319).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeder, owners. Whelped Aug. 14, 1889; blue; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter brother to Ajax (14,318).

GLENBOIG (15,910) (formerly Wm. Lambie).—Ide & McCoy, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, R. M. Ferguson, Glenboig, Scotland. Whelped Feb. 24, 1885; fawn; by Whipsnake, out of Trainant Lass, by Souter, out of Sweet Lucy, by Rocketer, out of Lucy Long; Souter, by St. Ronans, out of St. Mary; Whipsnake, by Lizzard, out of Rough and Ready, by Etonian, out of Juliet; Lizzard, by Cock Robin, out of Caithness. *Bench Shows.*—(as Wm. Lambie), 1st and special, Glasgow, 1st, Ayr, 1st, Sterlingshire Coursing Meet, divided, 1st, Aberdeen; (as Glenboig) 1st, Eastern Coursing Club, Hicksville, L. I., 1889.

HIGHLAND CHIEF (12,311).—H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped 1886; white, black and blue; by Courtoisie, out of Rechabite, by The Admirable Crichton, out of Helen Magregor, by Bendimere, out of Duchess; The Admirable Crichton, by Cashier, out of Bab at the Bouster; Courtoisie, by Clear the Way, out of Civility, by Iron Duke, out of Misfortune; Clear the Way, by The Admirable Crichton, out of El Sass.

HIGHLAND FOE (14,476).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeder, H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn,

N. Y. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; black; by Balkis (7794, Vol. V.), out of Cassandra (7812, Vol. V.).

HIGHLAND GUARD (14,657).—John F. Simons, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped May 18, 1888; fawn toes and tail tipped with white, by Balkis (7794, Vol. V.), out of Cassandra (7812, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Philadelphia, 1889.

INGOMAR (15,128).—Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Breeder, owners. Whelped June 4, 1889; fawn, white markings; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Harmony (10,985, Vol. V.).

LANCASTER (12,816).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 24, 1888 red, brindled and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling (12,814); Trales, by Wandering Tom, out of Little Emily III., by Villiers, out of Rose Mary; Wandering Tom, by Willimontswyke, out of Martha.

L. COLERAINE DIAMOND (15,087).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1889, white and fawn; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter brother to Loomassie (15,086).

LIEUTENANT LEO (15,089).—Mrs. D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, D. C. Luse. Whelped May 15, 1889; white and fawn; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter brother to Loomassie (15,086).

LOOMASSIE (15,086).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1889; fawn and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling (12,814) Trales, by Wandering Tom, out of Little Emily III., by Villiers, out of Rose Mary; Wandering Tom, by Willimontswyke, out of Martha.

LORD MCPHERSON (12,815).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 24, 1888; white and brindle by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter brother to Lancaster (12,816).

LORD NEVERSETTLE (15,928) (Imported).—H. C. Lowe, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, E. Dent, Newcastle-on-Tyne,

Eng. Whelped June, 1886; white and brindle; by Jester, out of Squirrel, by Banker, out of Queensberry, by Dunedin, out of Lady Mary; Banker, by Gilsland, out of Blenkinsop Lass; Jester, by Ptarmigan, out of Gallant Foe, by Don Antonio, out of Meggie Smith; Ptarmigan, by Contango, out of Petronella. *Bench Shows.*—Divided, Partington Stakes, England, 1888; 3d, American Field Cup, Great Bend, 1889.

MOLECH (14,658).—John F. Simons, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. G. Kent, London, Ont. Whelped July 1, 1887; black and white; by Memnon (5523, Vol. IV.), out of Hawthorne Belle (6244, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, Philadelphia, 1889.

PUNCH (13,524).—Miss Cora Tanner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, J. J. Muldoon, Toronto, Can. Whelped Dec. 28, 1888; black and white; by Spring, out of Black Bess, by Robert the Devil, out of Squaw, by Johnny Little, out of Sweet Brier; Robert the Devil, by Christ Church, out of Lillie; Spring, by Hodginchin, out of Lady Maud, by Black Mike, out of Miss Heather; Hodginchin, by Cathenway, out of Eva.

SANARADZO (15,090).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1889; brindle and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter brother to Loomassie (15,086).

SILK MITTENS (12,605).—Ed. Marshall, Cassopolis, Mich. Breeder, D. H. Stine, Newport, Ky. Whelped Sept. 21, 1888; black and white; by Middleton (5524, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (9992, Vol. V.).

SPEED OF KENTUCKY (15,162).—Col. J. M. Ostendorf, Covington, Ky. Breeder, M. Phister Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped August 10, 1888; maltese, by Snowflight (6248, Vol. IV.), out of Fanny Dow, by Chief, out of Gypsey, by Robert the Devil, out of Belle; Chief, by Doncaster, out of Irish Queen.

VITON (14,320).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped August 14, 1889; blue; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter brother to Ajax (14,318).

BITCHES.

BLACK BESS (15,165).—Dr. Philip Bergé. Breeders, Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white markings; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Fannie M. (15,164).

BLITZEN (14,321).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped August 14, 1889; black; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter sister to Ajax (14,318.).

BRUNETTE (14,173).—Jas. E. Watson, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, H. W. Smith, Worcester, Mass. Whelped April 15, 1886; black and white; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Fan, by Buccaneer, out of Folly, by Barney, out of Fairy II.; Buccaneer, by Bold David, our of Bit of Intrigue.

CLEOPATRA (15,924).—Robert F. Little, Jr., New York. Breeder, W. S. Wixom, Covert, N. Y. Whelped May 25, 1889; black; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Fannie M. (15,164).

COURSE (14,322).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped August 14, 1889; blue; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter sister to Ajax (14,318).

DAISY WHITE WINGS (14,186).—E. L. Irish, Reed City, Mich. Breeder, Dr. Van Hummel, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped May 27, 1887; color not given; by Rich and Rare (10,978, Vol. V.), out of Minnie (10,991, Vol. V.).

DICK'S DARLING (12,814).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, A. B. Dyas, England. Whelped March 6, 1884; black and white; by Coleraine Diamond, out of Daylight, by Cason, out of Diana, by Darius, out of Musical; Cason, by Grand Vizier, out of Gazelle; Coleraine Diamond, by Bedfellow, out of Fair Helen, by Sheet Anchor, out of Rebecca; Bedfellow, by Contango, out of Bed of Stone.

FANNIE M. (15,164).—Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped April, 1888; blue; pedigree unknown. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Hartford, Utica and Rochester, 1889.

HIGHLAND GLADYS (14,463).—H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 28, 1889;

fawn, white markings; by Balkis (7794, Vol. V.), out of Cassandra (7812, Vol. V.).

JUDY (13 525).—Miss Cora Tanner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, J. J. Muldoon, Toronto, Can. Whelped December 28, 1888; black and white; by Spring, out of Black Bess. Litter sister to Punch (13,524).

LADY BARTON (12,817).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 24, 1888; red and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter sister to Lancaster (12,816).

LADY GO LIGHTLY (12,818).—D. C Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 24, 1888 brindle and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling Litter sister to Lancaster (12,816).

LADY IN BLACK (12,821).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 24, 1888; black and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter sister to Lancaster (12,816).

LADY IN WHITE (12,820).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 24, 1888, white and black; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter sister to Lancaster (12,816).

LIBRETTO (12,153).—D. H. Stine, Newport, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 15, 1888; white, fawn head; by Middleton (5524, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (9992, Vol. V.).

LITTLE THOUGHT OF (12,819).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan. Breeder, owner Whelped September 24, 1888; brindle and white; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter sister to Lancaster (12,816).

LOUISETTE II. (14,323) —Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped August 14, 1889; black; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter sister to Ajax (14,318).

LYDIAN MONARCH (15,088).—D. C. Luse, Great Bend, Kan Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1889; white and fawn; by Trales, out of Dick's Darling. Litter sister to Loomassic (15,086).

MELODRAMA (15,976).—Rookwood-Landseer Kennels, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1888; maltese; by Rich and Rare (10,978, Vol. V.), out of Catch Fly (6642, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—3d, American Coursing Club Derby, 1889.

MOLLIE (12,152).—D. H. Stine, Newport, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 15, 1888: black and white; by Middleton (5524, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (9992, Vol. IV.).

MOUCHE (14,324).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 14, 1889; yellow; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter sister to Ajax (14,318).

MY QUEEN (15,367).—L. C. Whiton, Garden City, L. I. Breeders, Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Covert, N. Y. Whelped June 4, 1889; black, white markings; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Harmony (10,987, Vol. V.).

ORLA (15,887).—Geo. E. Carr, Holliston, Mass. Breeder, M. H. Raulett, Rockland, Me. Whelped May 8, 1889; mouse; by Cloudy, out of Maud, by Skip, out of Bessie II., by Vic, out of Glen; Skip, by Guess, out of Bessie I.; Cloudy, by Calypso, out of Blanche, by Tony, out of Lady Maid; Calypso, by Will, out of Lou.

PARTERA (15,929) (Imported).—H. C. Lowe, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, Leonard Pilkington, Widnes, Eng. Whelped April, 1886; brindle and white; by Mortimer, out of Mrs. Junk, by Lord of Avon, out of Magherafelt Lass, by Secom Olive, out of Enniskillen Lass; Lord of Avon, by Pride of Avon, out of Marvel; Mortimer, by Peter, out of Coomassie, by Celebrated, out of Queenie; Peter, by Ptarmigan, out of Gallant Foe.

PRIDE OF ROOKWOOD (12,960).—E. H. Peck, Coolidge, Kan. Breeders, Rookwood Kennels, Lexington, Ky. Whelped Feb. 13, 1888; black and white; by Snowflight (6240, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Scoot (6647, Vol IV.).

PRINCESS RETTA (15,955).—L. C. Fessler, Monroe, Iowa. Breeder, J. F. Nicholson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped

June 13, 1888; brindle; by Major (4344, Vol. III.), out of The Lady Belle (15,015).

PRINCESS THEKLA (15,129).—Hornell-Harmony Knnnels, Covert, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 4, 1889; fawn, white markings; by Memnon (7806, Vol. V.), out of Harmony (10,985, Vol. V.).

THE LADY BELLE (15,015).—Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Breeder, date of birth and pedigree unknown; black. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Cleveland, 1st, Pittsburgh, 1886.

VERDURE CLAD (15,074).—Dr. Q. Van Hummel, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, W. J. Williams, Newmarket, Eng. Whelped June 1886; brindle and white; by Greentick, out of Cotillion, by Misterton, out of Crazy Jane, by Great Gable, out of Barley; Misterton, by Contango, out of Lind; Greentick, by Bedfellow, out of Heartburn, by Blackburn, out of Nancy; Bedfellow, by Contango, out of Bed of Stone.

VITESSE (14,325).—Woodhaven Kennels, Woodhaven, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 14, 1889; blue; by Balkis, out of Fleet. Litter sister to Ajax (14,318).

WHITE LIPS (16,252).—H. C. Lowe, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, J. Wood, London, Eng. Whelped March, 1886; black and white; by Hotspur, out of Kiss, by Misterton, out of Lioness, by Sir Charles, out of Mary Stuart; Misterton, by Contango, out of Lina; Hotspur, by Fugitive, out of Polly, by Talbot, out of Fanny Fern; Fugitive, by Cock Robin, out of Fortuna.

POINTERS.

DOGS.

ABDICK (15,878).—Jas. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Luck of the Goat, out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.); Luck of the Goat, by Luck of Eden Hall, out of Belle of Rhiwles, by Don, out of Price's Bell; Luck of Eden Hall, by Old Drake, out of Sall.

ALPHA, Jr. (13,111).—Geo. Jenner, Mount Pulaski, Ill. Breeders, Mason & Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped Dec. 2, 1887; liver and white; by Alpha, out of Daisy, by Tracey, out of Fancy; Tracey, by Bow, out of Queen; Alpha, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Maggie V, by Vandal, out of Maggie G.

ANGUS DONAL (14,529).—J. O. Carson, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 27, 1887; liver and white; by Osborn Ale (4092, Vol. II.), out of Keswick II. (14,528).

ARMY (14,978).—John H. Way, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, John S. Wise, New York. Whelped February 10, 1889; lemon and white; by Romeo (7911, Vol. V.), out of Zobeide (4253, Vol. II.).

BANDIT (15,357).—Jas. D. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, P. T. Madison, Indianoplis, Ind. Whelped April 8, 1889, liver and white; by Ossian, out of Nellie E, by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.), Ossian, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Annie; (4128, Vol. III.).

BANG BANG'S BOY (12,335).—H. B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 14, 1888; orange and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Mag M. by Craft, out of Temptation (5613, Vol. IV.); Craft by Bang, out of Jean.

BANG BANG, JR. (15,821).—J. J. Rooney, Kansas City, Kan. Breeder, C. W. Winship, Bar Harbor, Maine. Whelped January 30, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Boski, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Zuba, by Bravo, out of Zanetta. *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Kansas City, 1888.

BANG GRAPHIC (15,659).—D. N. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of White Rose, by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).

BANG OF KIPPEN (13,607).—C. Velten, Columbus, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 26, 1888; lemon and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV), out of Larnock Elsa (8019, Vol. V.).

Baptist Ben (14,149).—James Quinn, Dover, N. H. Breeder, Thomas M. Steele, Dover, N. H. Whelped August 11, 1888; liver and white; by Sym Sym (7925, Vol. V.), out of Mollie R (8042, Vol. V.).

Barker's Grouse (13,909).—S. T. Barker, New York. Breeder, James P. Swain, Bronxville, N. Y. Whelped February 25, 1889; lemon and white; by Mainspring, out of Swain's Fly (12,591); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Brackenbury's Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Miller's Sella.

Beaufort C (14,292).—C. T. Carruth, Boston, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped March 29, 1889; liver and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Portland Lilly (11,194, Vol. V.).

Beaufort Cavalier (13,215).—H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped March 4, 1889; liver and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Belle of Maine (10,087, Vol. V.).

Beaulue (12,290).—H. A. Saunders, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, N. L. Rockwell, Ridgefield, Conn. Whelped May 27, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Mock Jack (10,053, Vol. V.), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.).

Ben Butler (14,477).—John A. Pohlman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Luke Brannon. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver and white; by Thurman (14,020), out of Venus, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Venus, by King Bow, out of Chess.

Ben H (14,210).—John Cornwall, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 7, 1888; liver and white; by Ned B (7894, Vol. V.), out of Dab, by Don Juan, out of Almeda (7944, Vol V.); Don Juan, by Guy, out of Grace.

Ben Harrison (13,887).—H. D. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 25, 1888; dark liver; by Mark Twain (13,885), out of Fan III. (13,886.).

Ben of Brandon (12,071).—D. B. Keeler, Jr., New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 31, 1887;

liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Blanchet II., by Dinks, out of Blanchet, by Tom, out of imported Blanche; Dinks, by Ponto, out of imported Blanche.

BEN M (13,518).—G. C. Marshall, Uniontown, Pa. Breeder, R. T. Terry, Mount Sterling, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1887; black; by Broncho, Jr., out of Rio, by Joe Pape, out of Nellie Pape, by Sweep, out of Nell; Joe Pape, by Sambo the Devil, out of Spot; Broncho, Jr., by Phil, out of Dinah II. (9413, Vol. V.); Phil, by Broncho, out of Dolly.

BEN Z (15,481).—John W. Babcock, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by Richmond, out of Kadosh Kate (15,318); Richmond, by Vandervoort's Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

BING (12,528).—Bryn Mawr Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Chas. A. Newell, Portland, Me. Whelped May 10, 1887; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Dela (6293, Vol. IV.).

BING BANG (13,009).—H. M. Sill, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, Judge Hopkins, Thomasville, Ga. Whelped June 22, 1887; white and orange; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Peggy, by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Tina (1344, Vol. I.).

BLACK CROOK (12,384).—Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton Ohio. Breeder, A. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped October, 1885; black; by Dan, out of Josie, by Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of Topsey (1345, Vol. I.); Dan, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).

BLACK JOE, JR. (15,710).—T. W. McManus, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped February, 1888; black; by Blucher, out of Victoria II., by Sweep, out of Victoria (4246, Vol. III.); Sweep, by King, out of Lulu; Blucher, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

BLUE RIVAL (12,124).—L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 19, 1888; white

and liver ticked; by Duke of Vernon (11,038, Vol. V.), out of Cute, by Duke Royal, out of Gala Day, by Wheeler's Vic, out of Pitzer's Flirt; Duke Royal, by Nat, out of Susy Royal.

BOB II. (14,230).—Seaman L. Pettit, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, G. A. Evans, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped January 18, 1888; liver and white; by Guy II., out of Bess of Lancashire. Litter brother to Pearl (14,152).

BOB COYLE, JR. (12,813).—E. A. Coyle, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, H. T. Kruer, Paducah, Ky. Whelped November 21, 1888; black; by Frank D (4619, Vol. III.), out of Kruer's Lou (5244, Vol. III.)

BOB TAYLOR (12,213).—W. R. Finny, Lewisburg, Tenn. Breeder, J. A. McRady, Lewisburg, Tenn. Whelped August 16, 1888; liver and white; by Alto (4879, Vol. III.), out of Myra (4208, Vol. III.).

BODINE'S BOW (14,171).—E. D. Grimes, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 1, 1887; white and liver ticked; by Bodine (2852, Vol. II.), out of Meteor's Maid (4202, Vol. III.).

BOLT (15,711).—S. F. Chase, West Newbury, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by Donald III. (6256, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie K (6305, Vol. IV.).

BOW W (14,217).—H. Waruf, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, H. F. Gray, Otsego, Mich. Whelped September 23, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Bill Bow (5186, Vol. III.), out of May Bang (8035, Vol V.).

BOODLE (13,442).—W. M. Waller, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped August 12, 1887; liver; by Richmond, out of Hoosier Nell (4887, Vol. III.); Richmond, by Dan (2878, Vol. II.), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

BOSTON (15,585).—E. J. Daw, West Washington, D. C. Breeder, W. C. Hazel, West Washington, D. C. Whelped July 14, 1886; liver; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Bessie H, by Rocket, out of Lily Sensation, by Sensation, out of Dodge's Dolly; Rocket, by Strong's Pete, out of Mab.

BOUNCE (12,070).—G. W. Amory, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 28, 1887; liver and white; by Bob (7834, Vol. V.), out of Sal (8068, Vol. V.).

BRACKET'S ALE (14,343).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Gustav Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped June 28, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Robert's Trinket (4653, Vol. III.).

BRACKET'S LAD (15,803).—Eugene Halpin, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. Jarvis, New York. Whelped March 27, 1889; liver and white; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).

BRACKET'S MALT (16,033).—Chas. W. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped June 28, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Robert's Tricket (4653, Vol. III.).

BRAG (13,863).—W. R. Nolen, Spartanburg, S. C. Breeder, Jesse M. Whaite, Newton, N. C. Whelped Dec. 21, 1884; liver and white; by Seitner's Rapp, out of Fleida, by Bow (2853, Vol. II.), out of Flight (3037, Vol. II.); Rapp, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).

BROCK (13,151).—E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 27, 1886; white and lemon; by Dash, out of Zoe, by St. John, out of Folly by Rock, out of Whistler; St. John, by Snapshot, out of Belle; Dash, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Grace, by Match, out of Nell.

BUFF BEAUFORT (13,165).—Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 4, 1889; lemon and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Belle of Maine (10,087, Vol. V.).

BUSINESS (14,372).—Robert Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Dash, out of Flash R (7075, Vol. IV.); Dash, by Jimmie (5543, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy Murdock, by Craft, out of Temptation.

Buster II. (16,002).—John B. Johnston, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 25, 1887; white and liver; by Bow III., out of Maud S (8033, Vol. V.); Bow III., by Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Queen Chess, by Ranger, out of Chess.

Captain Beaufort (14,310).—W. W. Hurd, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, G. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped March 4, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Belle of Maine (10,087, Vol. V.).

Captain Jack II. (13,842).—W. H. Ellison, Hebron, Neb. Breeder, O. S. Steele, Hebron, Neb. Whelped April 25, 1889; black and white; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Lady Jet (13,635).

Carl of Naso (15,897).—Mrs. W. H. Plunkett, Washington, D. C. Breeder, J. H. Phelan, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped July 16, 1889; liver and white; by Westminster Loadstone (7940, Vol. IV.), out of Clover (2867, Vol. II.).

Carolina Flake (12,485).—F. F. Capers, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, Thos. Heyward, Rock Hill, S. C. Whelped May, 1885; lemon and white; by Icicle, out of Arrow (2980, Vol II.); Icicle, by Jerry, out of Snow Flake (3110 Vol. II.); Jerry, by Sensatión, out of Colburn's Belle.

Celso (14,460).—Walter Corlies, Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, John C. Vail, Warwick, N. Y. Whelped July 6, 1889; lemon and white; by Phil T (14,086), out of Rose (8065, Vol. V.).

Chester II. (13,519).—Geo. G. Guion, New York City. Breeder, Dr. H. H. Kane, New York City. Whelped 1887; orange and white; by Pilot, out of Lady Bang II., by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Peggy, by Rush, out of Tina; Pilot, by Scout II., out of Spot, by Don, out of Bess; Scout II., by Scout, out of Dixie.

Chump (14,796).—W. B. Hughes, Hebron, Neb. Breeder, O. S. Steele, Hebron, Neb. Whelped April 25, 1889; black; by Osborn Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Lady Jet (13,635).

Clamor Croxteth (15,311).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; liver, white

spot; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

COBURN'S BIRD (14,925).—Wm. H. Coburn, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, G. S. Klugel, Danville, Ill. Whelped 1889; liver and white; by Watchman, out of Fanny King Don (5582, Vol. IV.); Watchman, by Mick; out of Bessie J, by Hulman's Frank, out of Fannie; Mick, by Sensation, out of Rose.

COL. JOHN (13,113).—J. F. Schick, Mount Pulaski, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 23, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Alpha, Jr. (13,111), out of Maud King Don (8032, Vol. V.).

COMET LEGARE (13,814).—Dr. Wm. Hester, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Breeder, Dr. T. Berwick Legare. Whelped June 19, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Pansy (4221, Vol. III.).

COUNT ADNAFOLK (12,804).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, M. Bruce, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; liver and white; by Donald IV. (7847, Vol. V.), out of Lady Price (6299, Vol. IV.).

COUNT BEAUFORT (13,142).—Osthoff Bros., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 7, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Beaufort (2843, Vol, II.), out of Jessie (9425, Vol. V.).

COUNT SWIVELLER (14,614).—Dr. James T. Young, Washington, D. C. Breeder, D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Whelped March 20, 1889; lemon and white; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).

CRIS (12,475).—W. A. Thacher, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y. Whelped October 14, 1888; orange and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Mag M, by Craft, out of Temptation (5613, Vol. IV.); Craft, by Bang, out of Jean.

CROCKETT (15,335).—E. J. Tracy, Zanesville, Ohio. Breeder not given. Whelped September 15, 1885; color not given; by Donald M (7850, Vol. V.), out of Lady, by Fauster (4060, Vol. III.), out of Lady S, by Mack, out of Mr. Stiver's bitch.

CROXMET (13,534).—John F. White, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, Frank C. Rochester, Logan, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor II. (4086, Vol. III.), out of Carrie (9409, Vol. V.).

DANDY DOT (15,351).—Chas. Isley, Flat Rock, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 4, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Beauvoir, out of Toy (9449, Vol. V.), Beauvoir, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Faustina, by Faust, out of Glencoe.

DAN'L (12,069).—Louis Haight, New Berlin, N. Y. Breeder, John P. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped December 26, 1887; liver and white ticked; by Sensation II. (5558, Vol. IV.), out of Guenn (5584, Vol. IV.).

DANIEL DERONDA (14,774).—Dr. E. K. Goldsborough, Washington, D. C. Breeder, D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Whelped August 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).

DASHAWAY, R. C. (14,809).—P. T. McCance, Allegheny, Pa. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Ranger Croxteth (4097, Vol. III.), out of Currer Belle (4145, Vol. III.).

DASH K. CROXTETH (13,613).—Frank Kirby, Huron, Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1887; white and liver; by Prince Croxteth (4095, Vol. III.), out of Spotted Kee (5611, Vol. IV.).

DAVID OF DELPHOS (15,743).—J. W. M. Cardeza, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Wm. Barnes, Manayunk, Pa. Whelped August 26, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Dick of Delphos (15,742), out of Westmoreland Bessie (8088, Vol. V.).

DAYLIGHT (14,495).—Dr. J. W. Dowling, New York. Breeder, Chas. A. Gilberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 27 1889; lemon and white; by Match-Boy (7885, Vol. V.), out of Lady Dawn (14,411).

DENMARK (13,557).—C. P. Baldwin, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped July 20, 1887; black; by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out

of Lady Pape, by Sweep, out of Nellie, by Pape's Sweep, out of his Bess; Sweep, by Major, out of Kate.

DENNY (14,770).—Chas. E. Wortham, Jr., Richmond, Va. Breeder, D. J. O'Neill, Richmond, Va. Whelped July 15, 1889; liver and white; by Pearman's Sam (11,073, Vol. V.), out of O'Neil's Nellie (11,190, Vol. V.).

DIAMOND (15,342).—S. F. Chase, West Newbury, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Donald III. (6256, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie K. (6305, Vol. IV.).

DICK OF DELPHOS (15,742) (incompletely registered 10,028, Vol. V.).—J. W. M. Cardeza, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, H. J. Gerald, Milton, Mass. Whelped October 26, 1884; liver and white ticked; by Dick, out of Floss, by Rox, out of Tot D, by Davenport's Sport, out of Lond's Tot; Dick, by Jack II., out of Palmer's Fan. Jack II., by Sank I., out of Hammond's Fan. *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Philadelphia, 1889.

DICK TEMPLE (12,863).—James E. Mitchell, Jeffersonville, Ind. Breeder, H. T. Kruer, Paducah, Ky. Whelped November 21, 1888; black, white spot; by Frank D (4619, Vol. III.), out of Kruer's Lou (5244, Vol. III.).

DICTATOR GRAY (13,579).—Albert Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. G. H. Preston, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1888; lemon white and ticked; by Beausant (7831, Vol. V.), out of Dawn W (7976, Vol. V.).

DOCTOR B (14,373).—M. Bellou, New York City. Breeder, Robt. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver and white; by Dash, out of Flash R. Litter brother to Business (14,372).

DOC CRONIN (15,584).—W. J. Kneisley, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Chas. Proctor, Union City, Ind. Whelped October 18, 1889; liver, white points; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).

DOC W (14,144).—F. A. Wilson, Blanchester, Ohio. Breeder, M. Dunn, Washington Court House, Ohio. Whelped February 6, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor II. (4086, Vol. III.), out of Devonshire Girl (4642, Vol. III.).

DON C (15,343).—G. A. McConike, Haverhill, Mass. Breeder, S. F. Chase, West Newburg, Mass. Whelped January 14, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Donald III. (6256, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie K. (6305, Vol. IV.).

DON FIS-HEL (13,749).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 26, 1888; black, white spot on breast; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

DON FLAKE (14,298).—Henry Christ, Belmont, Ohio. Breeder, M. McD. Price, Clarksburg, W. Va. Whelped December 23, 1888; liver and white; by Bravo (2855, Vol. II.), out of Sidney, by Sport, out of Kate Rogers, by Flake, out of Heart; Sport, by Captain, out of Mr. Willey's Bitch.

DON K (14,786).—Jas. E. Kelly, Croton Falls, N. Y. Breeder, R. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver and white; by Dash, out of Flash R. Litter brother to Business (14,372).

DON MCRAE (13,072).—J. A. English, Mt. Olive, N. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 6, 1887; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mollie McRae, by Prophet, out of Leesburg (4189, Vol. III.); Prophet, by Rab, out of Bellona.

DON METEOR (16,141).—W. N. Lipscomb, Manasses, Va. Breeders, The Carolina Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April 4, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Miss Triss (4206, Vol. III.).

DON PEDRO (12,504).—E. A. Coyle, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, H. P. Kruer, Paducah, Ky. Whelped March 4, 1888, black, white markings; by Frank D (4619, Vol. III.), out of Kruer's Lou (5244, Vol. III.).

DON OF MEADVILLE (15,628).—J. W. Babcock, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by Richmond, out of Kadosh Kate (15,318); Richmond, by Vandervoort's Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

DONALD VIII. (12,258).—C. P. Wilcox, Westfield, N. J. Breeders, Des Moines Kennels, Des Moines, Iowa.

Whelped June 6, 1888; white and liver; by Donald IV. (7847, Vol. V.), out of Lady Price (6299, Vol. IV.).

DONALD'S BANG (13,209).—H. F. Wells, Estherville, Iowa. Breeder, E. L. Jacobus, Jr., Albert Lea, Minn. Whelped November 26, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Donald IV. (7847, Vol. V.), out of Trot (11,216, Vol. V.).

DONALD'S BOY (12,066).—Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Gus Frecke, Newark, N. J. Whelped January 4, 1888; liver and white; by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Grace (7996, Vol. V.).

DONALD G (13,655).—Geo. F. Gray, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Breeder, W. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped September 12, 1888; liver and white; by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Lady Bow, by King Bow (4079, Vol. III.), out of Bonnie Belle, by Bob, out of Lute.

DONIVAN (14,499).—Bird Hagens, Milton, Pa. Breeder, P. H. O'Bannom, Sperryville, Va. Whelped April 6, 1889; liver and white; by Flash P, out of Miss Turner (4217, Vol. III.); Flash P, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).

DUDLEY (16,081).—Thos. Blyth, Peale, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver and white; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Pride of Myrtlewood (12,075).

DUPONT (12,986).—N. B. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Whelped August 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).

DUKE OF DRESDEN (14,749).—C. W. Butcher, Coshocton, Ohio. Breeder, Levi Butler, Dresden, Ohio. Whelped October 15, 1888; liver and white; by Nick B, out of Spring Fashion (5266, Vol. III.); Nick B, by Clipper, out of Dore, by Sleaford, out of Fancy; Clipper, by Faust, out of Clytie.

DUKE MAXIMUS (13,948).—Alex. M. Campbell, Jr., Salina, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 24, 1889; liver, with white feet and breast; by Rank, out of Victoria II., by Waddel's Sweep (5221, Vol. III.), out of Victoria

(4246, Vol. III.); Rank, by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pape, by Sweep, out of Nelly.

DUKE OF KENT (14,456).—A. S. Hoffman, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, George Jarvis, New York City. Whelped March 27, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).

DUKE SANDY (13,754).—H. F. Wood, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, J. J. Pollock, Scotland. Whelped April 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Forrest Rake, out of Lady Prince, by Prince, out of Forrest Lilly, by Duke II., out of Old Nell; Prince, by Trent, out of Lady Pearl; Forrest Rake, by Gladsome, out of Queen II., by Duke II., out of Duchess; Gladsome, by Fluke, out of Glee.

DUKE OF TAMMANY (12,597).—S. S. Banks, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Miss Wooster, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped June 15, 1888; lemon and white; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Juno II. (8011, Vol. V.).

DUKE OF WATERBURY (15,717).—F. S. Lewis, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, W. W. Hurd, Hartford, Conn. Whelped April 23, 1886; liver and white; by Jimmie (5543, Vol. IV.), out of Bessie, by Duke, out of Rose, by Don, out of Belle; Duke, by Pete, out of Prudence.

EVENT (15,314).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 7, 1889; lemon and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

FLASHER (13,696).—A. H. Phillips, Lawrenceville, N. J. Breeder, D. G. Hartt, Northport, L. I. Whelped September 12, 1888; liver and white; by Tramp, out of Vic, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Snapshot, out of Gypsey; Tramp, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Frank, by Danby, out of Bell.

FLEET WHITE (13,575).—S. W. Kidwell, Washington, D. C. Breeder, John Finn, Washington, D. C. Whelped January 7, 1886; black; by Peter White (7901, Vol. V.), out of Beauty B (11,126, Vol. V.).

FOREST KING (12,468).—J. and A. Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, I. I. Pollock, England. Whelped January 22, 1885; lemon and white; by Bragg IV., out of Forest

Queen II., by Duke III., out of Duchess, by Young Hamlet, out of Young Mona; Duke III., by Duke II., out of Old Nell; Bragg IV., by Sancho, out of Old Nell, by Rap, out of Nell; Sancho, by Don II., out of Meg. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Edinburgh, 1885; Glasgow and Birmingham, '86; Glasgow and Dumfries, '87; 1st, Glasgow, Challenge, Ayr, '88.

FRED HOPE (12,529).—Jack Perry, Edinburg, Ind. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 26, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

FRANK J. M. (12,285).—Wm. H. Weiss, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, J. F. Rauch, Bethlehem, Pa. Whelped April 27, 1885; lemon and white; by Frank, out of Florence, by Arkos, out of Cora, by Shot, out of Nora; Arkos, by Dash, out of Trixie; Frank, by Ned, out of Fan, by Prince, out of Flirt; Ned, by Sensation, out of Queen.

FRITZ HUDSPETH (14,026) — T. O. Hand, Rome, Ga. Breeder, B. F. Hudspeth, Newton, Ga. Whelped August 8, 1889; liver and white; by Jess, out of Ruby Whaite, by Bangor, out of Bell II., by Fowler, out of Bell I.; Bangor, by Bang, out of Jean; Jess, by Rapp, out of Fleida, by Bow, out of Flight; Rapp, by Croxteth, out of Lass.

FRIVOLITY (13,473).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 27, 1886; liver and white; by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Revel III. (4229, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—3d. puppy and one of best kennel, Boston, 1887.

GAMBLER (14,078).—A. L. Tinstman, Scottdale, Pa. Breeder, P. T. Madison, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped April 8, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Ossian, out of Nellie Ellzada (5253, Vol. III.); Ossian, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Amine (4128, Vol. III.).

GEM BEAUFORT (12,846).—H. E. Anderson, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped January 1, 1885; lemon and white; by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Nellie Bird, by Harry, out of Nell, by Lightning,

out of Kate; Harry, by Biz, out of Fan. *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Philadelphia, 1885.

GEORGIA BOY (15,426).—H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 25, 1889; lemon and white; by Fred Mac (11,045, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Underhill (10,106, Vol. V.).

GIPSEY (14,168).—Fred Fink, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 27, 1884; lemon and white; by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Musette (3082, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—2d, St. Louis, 1886.

GOLDIE (12,125).—L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 19, 1888; white and lemon; by Duke of Vernon (11,038, Vol. V.), out of Cute, by Duke Royal, out of Gala Day, by Vic, out of Flirt; Duke Royal, by Nat, out of Susy Royal.

GRAPHIC'S MARK (15,475).—G. W. La Rue, New York. Breeders, Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped August 9, 1888; liver and white and ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Juno S (8010, Vol. V.).

GRAPHITE (15,354).—E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Breeder, F. T. Lane, Newark, N. J. Whelped November 5, 1886; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Jane, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Heath's Lill, by Mack II., out of Lill.

GRENADE (13,807).—W. H. Beasom, Nashua, N. H. Breeder, F. S. Underhill, Lyons Farms, N. J. Whelped November 5, 1886; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. IV.), out of Jane, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Heath's Lill, by Mack II., out of Lill.

GRUNDY (12,835).—Overton Bernard, Tallahassee, Fla. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 17, 1888; black, white markings; by Joe Bang (12,260), out of Egypt (9417, Vol. V.).

GUINGUIGNER (14,993).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Dr. Hausen's Duke (10,034, Vol. V.), out of Patsey Bang (10,127, Vol. V.).

GUY TAMMANY (13,852).—Thos. F. Rushmore, Hempstead,

L. I. Breeder, Miss H. Wooster, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped June 15, 1888; orange and white; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Juno II. (8011, Vol. V.).

GUYMARD II. (12,575).—I. N. Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped June 26, 1886; liver and white ticked; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Lady Gwendoline, by Price's Bang, out of Belle of Bow, by Pax, out of Climax; Bang, by Bang, out of Vesta.

HARK KING DON (16,170).—Jas. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1888; liver and white; by King Don (7879, Vol. V.), out of Birdfinder (7957, Vol. V.).

HECTOR II. (13,110).—Geo. Miller Holbrook, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, John Wright, Amsterdam, N. Y. Whelped August 15, 1888; liver and white; by Hector (5542, Vol. IV.), out of Nell W, by Snapshot, out of Nell F, by Old Phil, out of Dream II.; Snapshot, by Rap, out of Judy.

HIAWATHA (14,994).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Dr. Hausen's Duke (10,034, Vol. V.), out of Patsey Bang (10,127, Vol. V.).

HYLAS OF NASO (15,474).—J. G. Jacobus, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 25, 1888; liver and white; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Belladona (7947, Vol. V.).

JAMES MIDNIGHT (14,733).—R. A. Mitchler, Salina, Kansas. Breeder, Geo. P. Thomas, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped April 21, 1889; black; by Phil Reaven, out of Montie the Wonder (9436, Vol. V.); Phil Reaven, by Scott's Bronco (10,071, Vol. V.), out of Dolly, by Waddel's Old Phil, out of Belle.

JIM CAMBELL (15,312).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 7, 1889; liver, white markings; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

JIMMIE JOCK (14,908).—N. H. Pope, Augusta, Ga. Breeders, J. F. Jackson and J. A. Dyson, Washington, Ga. Whelped

May 26, 1889; liver and white; by Young Bracket (5223, Vol. III.), out of Flora Croxteth (7077, Vol. IV.).

JINGO JIM (15,420).—Geo. F. Clingman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Hon. D. M. Keely, London, Eng. Whelped June, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Guy II. (6655, Vol. IV.), out of Bess of Lancashire (5288, Vol. IV.).

JOE BANG (12,260).—T. B. Simpkins, Monticello, Florida. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1887; lemon and white; by Rival Croxteth (11,084, Vol. V.), out of Peggy Bang, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. IV.), out of Peggy, by Rush, out of Tina.

JOE FAUST (14,170).—Dr. J. Whitaker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. Wm. M. Caster, Clayton, Mo. Whelped November 5, 1887; liver and white; by Ralph (10,063, Vol. V.), out of Lady Faust (14,169)

JOE PALMER (13,762).—H. O. Gates, Richmond, Va. Breeder, T. S. Winn, Richmond, Va. Whelped April 4, 1889; white and black; by Grief, out of Stella, by Don, out of Daisy, by Hunter, out of Fannie; Don, by imp. Flash, out of Black's Better; Grief, by Tom (2965, Vol. II.), out of Thetis (3114, Vol. II.).

JOE OF DAYTON (15,424).—Geo. P. Huffman, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. L. C. Adams, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 19, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by Doncaster (11,032, Vol. V.), out of Lady of Dayton (10,114, Vol. V.).

KAN KOO (15,437).—E. K. Benchley, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, A. B. Freeman, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped August 5, 1888; by Rush T (10,065, Vol. V.), out of Patti Croxteth T (10,128, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—1st, open and special, Los Angeles, 1889.

KING BOW'S DASH (14,976).—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 17, 1889; liver and white; by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Croxteth (4232, Vol. III.).

KING COLE (15,105).—Huston Wyeth, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; black and white ticked; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Trinket's Countess, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

KING RANGER (14,077).—W. A. Hinsey, Oconomowoc, Wis. Breeder, J. M. Ingraham, Menomonie, Wis. Whelped June 27, 1889; liver and white; by Dash Ranger (11,024, Vol. V.), out of Queen Ranger, by Ranger Croxteth (4097, Vol. III.), out of Fannie Faust (9419, Vol. V.).

KRAK (14,119).—Chas. J. Poat, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Whelped May 4, 1889; white and liver; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.).

LAD OF CROXTETH (15,675).—J. C. Gerspacher, Grand Island, Neb. Breeder, F. F. Neligh, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 29, 1889; liver and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Rooney Croxteth (11,205, Vol. V.).

LAD OF GRAPHIC (14,062).—F. C. Rochester, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. La Rue, New York, N. Y. Whelped May 20, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of White Rose, by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Rosa, by Boon, out of Rena.

LAD OF KENT (13,796).—George Jarvis, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 27, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).

LAD OF PIEDMONT (16,048).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, F. F. Capers, Greenville, S. C. Whelped July 26, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Carolina Flake (12,485), out of Pansy II. (5256, Vol. IV.).

LAKE BREEZE (14,431).—Frank E. Baxter, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Jno. R. Daniels, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped November 1, 1888; orange and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Fan Lewis, by Duke (2883, Vol. II.), out of Nell (3084, Vol. II.).

LAP (15,452).—N. L. Rockwell, So. Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Tory White (10,075, Vol. V.), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.).

LEMONS (13,186).—A. H. Rogers, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder D. H. Sueger. Whelped November 26, 1886; lemon,

white and ticked; by Croxteth Grouse, out of Fidelity, by Bang, out of Fannie, by Old Sport, out of Kate; Bang, by Dan, out of Nell; Croxteth Grouse, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Countess Rival (3014, Vol. II.).

LEMON KING DON (15,258).—F. M. Burkett, Plymouth, Ind. Breeder, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped April 30, 1889; lemon and white; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Queen Faust (4227, Vol. III.).

LEO B (14,089).—H. D. D. Twiggs, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, J. P. Cartwright, Augusta, Ga. Whelped February 14, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Button Heard (11,008, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).

LE RUE (13,472).—E. D. Brown, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, U. R. Fishell, Hope, Ind. Whelped February 20, 1889; liver and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

LIZST (15,778).—W. E. Robertson, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, J. B. Johnston, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Whelped June 20, 1889; white and lemon; by Spot I. (7922, Vol. V.), out of Rena II. (10,132, Vol. V.).

LUCK OF DONALD (12,774).—Bryn Mawr Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, G. L. Freche, Newark, N. J. Whelped January 4, 1888; liver and white; by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Grace (7996, Vol. V.).

LUCK OF IDSTONE (13,078).—Idstone Kennels, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 26, 1887; liver and white; by Planet (4094, Vol. III.), out of Lilly Bang (4193, Vol. III.).

MAJOR GEORGE (13,112).—J. F. Schick, Mount Pulaski, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 23, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Alpha, Jr. (13,111), out of Maud King Don (8032, Vol. V.).

MARK TWAIN (13,885).—A. W. Copeland, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped November 8, 1883; dark liver; by Clipper, out of Fan II. (3029, Vol. II.); Clipper, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Clytie (3010, Vol. II.).

MATTHEWS' JOE (13,123).—J. H. Matthews, Staunton, Va. Breeder, N. L. Wehn, Staunton, Va. Whelped May 20,

1888; lemon and white; by Bragg, out of Hyler, by Whack, out of Beauty, by Spot, out of Dora; Whack, by Tom, out of Guide; Bragg, by Tom (2968, Vol. II.), out of Nan, by Don Royal, out of Parker's Tabby.

McGINTY (15,502).—W. H. Hyland, No. Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, N Conklin, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped October 24, 1889; liver and white; by Ossining (13,325), out of Ouida, by Fritz Croxteth, out of Arch, by Le Guy, out of Darkness; Fritz Croxteth, by Count Croxteth, out of Le Faust.

MEMORIAL JIM (16,156).—J. T. Barron, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, Palmetto Kennels, Columbia, S. C. Whelped May 10, 1889; liver and white; by Robert le Diable, Jr., out of Palmetto Luck. Litter brother to Memorial Ida (16,155).

MET (12,262).—Hayward Meeker, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1888; lemon and white; by Lumbryer's Phil, out of Tell (12,261); Phil, by Jimmy (5543, Vol. IV.), out of Dell II., by Duke, out of Queen.

MIKADO (12,068).—Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, F. F. Harris, Portland, Me. Whelped June 10, 1886; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Zitta, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Zanetta (3120, Vol. II.).

MIKE (12,592).—Jas. P. Swain, Jr., Bronxville, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1888; lemon and white; by Mainspring, out of Swain's Fly (12,591); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.

MONTY C (15,636).—C. A. Parker, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, F. H. Stanarth, Scarboro, Me. Whelped May 20, 1889; orange and white; by Wm. Tell (5224, Vol. IV.), out of Ethel Beaufort, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Zuba, by Brave, out of Zenetta.

MORT O'BANNON (15,918).—J. L. McCormick, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dr. H. C. Cline, Front Royal, Va. Whelped May 12, 1888; orange and white; by Payne's Flash, out of Norinia (7095, Vol. IV.); Payne's Flash, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).

NASO OF TROY (12,204) (formerly Westminster Limestone 7939).—H. B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon. L. I. Whelped July 23, 1887; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Luckystone (5595, Vol. IV.).

NAT (12,317).—J. M. Hawley, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Thos. Finn, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Aug. 15, 1887; white and orange; by Springbock, out of Jennie (12,316); Springbock, by Don, out of Jilt, by Jasper, out of Juno; Don, by Mars, out of Moll.

NUSHKA (14,995).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Dr. Hausen's Duke (10,034, Vol. V.), out of Patsey Bang (10,127, Vol. V.).

OLD STAUNCH (14,768).—J. R. Purcell, Hickory Grove, Va. Breeder, D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. IV.).

OSSIAN (16,152).—P. T. Madison, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Hon. John S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Whelped May 8, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Annie (4128, Vol. III.). *Field Trials.*—Divided, 3d, Eastern Field Trials Derby, 1887; 3d, Eastern Field Trials, All-aged Pointer, 1888; 2d, Southern Field Trials, All-aged Pointer, 1888; 1st, Indiana Kennel Club, All-aged Pointer stake, 1889.

OSSINING (13,325) (formerly Nellie's Bert).—Wm. H. Hyland, North Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, J. O'H. Denny, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped March 20, 1888; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Nellie O (9410, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., Pittsburgh, H. C., Columbus, 1889.

PARADOX (14,964).—Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, George A. Castleman, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Sept. 3, 1886; white, black and ticked; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. III.), out of Kate, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

PATCHOGUE (12,126).—L. Gardner, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner, Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; white and

liver; by Duke of Vernon (11,038, Vol. V.), out of Cute, by Duke Royal, out of Gala Day, by Vic, out of Flirt; Duke Royal, by Nat, out of Susy Royal.

PATTEN'S BOB WHITE (12,287).—Geo. O. Patten, Mumaville, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. L. C. Adams, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 24, 1888; lemon, white and ticked; by Doncaster (11,032, Vol. V.), out of Lady of Dayton (10,114, Vol. V.).

PAUL NASO (15,594).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, H. E. Peers, Marion, Kan. Whelped Aug. 23, 1889; black; by Prince Naso, out of Midget, by Bronco, Jr., out of Rie, by Joe Pape, out of Nellie Pape; Bronco, Jr., by Phil, out of Dinah; Prince Naso, by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Yum Yum (4252, Vol. III.).

PEARL'S DUKE (15,453).—N. L. Rockwell, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Tory White (10,075, Vol. V.), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.).

PEARL'S LUCK (15,664).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 5, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Luck of the Goat, out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.); Luck of the Goat, by Luck of Edenhall, out of Belle of Rhiwlas, by Robertson's Don, out of Belle; Luck of Edenhall, by Drake, out of Sall.

PEDRO (12,387).—R. P. Bainbridge, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y. Whelped March 14, 1886; liver and white; by Beausire, out of Flash, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lady Frances, by Bush, out of Snow; Beausire, by Tim, out of Fannie Fisher, by Beaufort, out of Fannie Turner; Tim, by Faust, out of Clytie. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Troy, 2d, Albany, 1888.

PENDENNIS (13,658).—Prof. E. M. Shepard, Springfield, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Oskamp, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 16, 1887; liver and white; by Dashing Star, out of Rose Bud, by Icicle, out of Margaux, by Faust, out of Musette; Icicle, by Jerry, out of Snowflake; Dashing

Star, by Rowell (2946, Vol. II.), out of Meg, by Otto, out of York's Meg.

PERRO (13,073). J. A. English, Mount Olive, N. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 6, 1887; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr., out of Mollie McRae. Litter brother to Don McRae (13,072).

PHIL T (14,086).—J. W. Burden, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, J. C. Vail, Warwick, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 6th, 1886; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Midget (8037, Vol. V.).

PILOT (13,668).—E. M. Jones, Muskegon, Mich. Breeder, Chas. Sisson, Muskegon, Mich. Whelped May 21, 1889; liver and white; by Shot, out of Fly (9423, Vol. V.); Shot, by Rugby, out of Lill, by Young Faust, out of Nellie; Rugby, by Rocket, out of Belle.

PILOT KNOX (15,190).—S. D. Burbank, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Patsy Clinker, out of Nellie B, by Dime Bang R, out of Fly, by Dan Ranger C, out of Queen R; Dime Bang R, by Bang Ranger, out of Currer Belle; Patsy Clinker, by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Nellie D (9410, Vol. V.).

PIP BANG (13,068).—R. W. Coleman, Selma, Ala. Breeder, G. F. Gray, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Christmas Vic (7967, Vol. V.).

POMMERY SEC (15,503) (formerly Graphic's Bang, 9370).—W. H. Hyland, North Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Hawes, Newark, N. J. Whelped Aug. 3, 1886; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Lady Vinnie, by Pete's Brandy, out of Underhill's Jane, by Sensation, out of Heath's Lill; Pete's Brandy, by Coffin's Rake II., out of Miranda III. *Bench Shows.*—(as Pommery Sec) 1st, puppy, New York; 1st, puppy, and 1st, open, Buffalo; 1st, puppy, Providence; 1st, puppy, New Haven; 1st, puppy, Philadelphia; 1st, puppy, Newark.

PORTER'S BRACKET (16,168).—Dr. D. G. Porter, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio.

Whelped June 28, 1889; liver and white; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Robert's Trinket (4653, Vol. III.).

PREMIER HESSEN (13,006).—Premier Kennels, Mendota, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1888; liver and white; by Duke of Hessen (6258, Vol. IV.), out of Peachstone, by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.).

PRIDE OF LEON (12,834).—P. W. Wilson, Tallahassee, Fla. Breeder, Overton Bernard, Tallahassee, Fla. Whelped Oct. 17, 1888; lemon and white; by Joe Bang (12,260), out of Egypt (9417, Vol. V.).

PRINCE BANG (13,656).—Geo. F. Gray, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Christmas Vic (7967, Vol. V.).

PRINCE NASO (15,014).—Dr. R. S. Dinsmore, Troy, Kan. Breeder, Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Whelped April 25, 1887; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Yum Yum (4252, Vol. III.).

PRINCE ROBERT (15,091).—J. S. Carder, West Rutland, Vt. Breeder, T. Frank Rivers, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped March 10, 1888; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Ferry, by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Erie, by Rake II., out of Browney.

QUANNA (14,983).—Jas. Somers, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, W. Richardson, Marshall, Texas. White, liver and ticked; by Osborne Ale (4092, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Hamlet (4228, Vol. IV.).

RANGER C (12,769).—John Raup, Portage, Wis. Breeder, J. T. Cox, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped January 24, 1888; lemon and white; by Beauvoir, out of Devonshire Flirt (6294, Vol. IV.); Beauvoir, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Faustina, by Faust, out of Clara.

RANK (13,270).—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 15, 1887; black, white chest; by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pape, by Ballentine's Sweep, out of his Nell, by Pape's Sweep, out of his Black Bess; Sweep, by Pape's Major, out of his Kate.

REALITY (12,700).—Thos. H. Terry, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1888; liver and white; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Queen Fan (5607, Vol. IV.).

REVELLER (14,336).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1889; white and lemon ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Revel III. (8062, Vol. V.).

REX RANGER (15,825).—H. C. Moore, Fond-du-Lac, Wis. Breeder, S. B. Dilly, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped May 6, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Ranger Croxteth (4097, Vol. III.), out of Currer Bell (4145, Vol. III.).

REX ROYAL (12,547.)—E. S. Douglas, Montague, Mich. Breeder, Peter Were, Chicago, Ill. Whelped November 6, 1886; liver and white; by Royal Croxteth, out of Nell W (5254, Vol. III.); Royal Croxteth, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Countess Rival (3014, Vol. II.).

REX T (12,227).—John J. Elder, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 1, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III), out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.).

RICHARD COUR DE LION (15,966).—A. M. Clark, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped November 15, 1889; lemon; by Ralph, out of Vic II., by Sweep, out of Victoria (4246, Vol. III.); Sweep, by King, out of Lulu; Ralph, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Zeal (3121, Vol. II.).

RIDGEVIEW GRAPHIC (14,338).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J. Whelped May 5, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Frivolity (13,433).

RIP RAP (14,314).—Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1888; white and black ticked; by King of Kent (6264, Vol. IV.), out of Hops (4172, Vol. III.).

ROBERT LEE (13,279).—Miss Angeline Johnson, Fair Haven, N. J. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 4, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Alto (4879, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Underhill (10,106, Vol. V.).

ROBERT LE DIABLE, JR. (15,920).—Palmetto Kennels, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, R. E. Westlake, Waverly, Pa. Whelped June, 1886; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5586, Vol. IV.), out of Beau Beaufort, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

ROCKFORD BANG (12,064).—E. N. Freeman, Brightwood, Ind. Breeder, Chas. Proctor, Union City, Ind. Whelped May 18, 1888; liver and white; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).

ROGER OF NASO (12,315).—A. S. Hoffman, Jersey City, N. J. Breeders, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. date of birth not given; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Madstone (5597, Vol. IV.).

ROLAND (15,606). — W. V. Bennett, Fair Haven, N. J. Breeder, John H. Dey, Red Bank, N. J. Whelped June 24, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Shrewsbury Spring (7919, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite II. (13,222).

ROMANCE (14,557).—Elliott Roosevelt, New York. Breeder, Jno. S. Wise, New York. Whelped February 10, 1889; liver and white; by Romeo (5215, Vol. III.), out of Zobeide (4253, Vol. III.).

RONALD BARLOW (12,457).—Bryn Mawr Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 12, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang (7028, Vol. IV.), out of Vandalia (6700, Vol. IV.).

ROSWAL (14,120).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1889; white and liver; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.).

ROWDY II. (13,778).—Howard W. Hayes, Newark, N. J. Breeder, O. L. Schumpert, Newberry, S. C. Whelped May 6, 1886; black, white spot on breast; by Phil, out of Zoo, by Rowdy, out of Vic, by St. Joe, out of Fan; Rowdy, by Work, out of Nell; Phil, by Dandy, out of Arrow, by Bow, out of Sleaford Maid; Dandy, by King Phillip, out of Ada.

ROY G (14,921). — H. W. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, R. K. Turner, Marshall, Texas. Whelped De-

cember 7, 1888; lemon and white; by Squeal, out of Bess, by Spot, out of Reave's Bess, by Bow, out of Lena; Spot, by Pluto, out of Fannie Fern; Squeal, by Beau, out of Fanny, by Rex, out of Echo; Beau, by Faust, out of Belle.

ROYAL (15,268).—H. J. Dawell, Marseilles, Ill. Breeder, C. A. Dawell, Marseilles, Ill. Whelped December 24, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Royal Chip (12,934), out of Fan Bow (12,993).

ROYAL BOB (14,649).—F. M. Griffith, Denver, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 9, 1889; liver and white; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Roxie, by Dash, out of May Bell, by Rival, out of Venus; Dash, by Hindoo, out of Flight.

ROYAL CHIP (12,934).—Mr. Rich, Horicon, Wis. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped November 27, 1881; liver, white and ticked; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Royal Fan (1339, Vol. I.).

ROYAL MARK (14,123).—Paul Zickler, Ottawa, Ill. Breeder, Chas. A. Dawell, Ottawa, Ill. Whelped December 24, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Royal Chip (12.934), out of Fan Bow (12,993).

RUFF (15,174).—G. M. Holbrook, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, J. M. Carmichael, Amsterdam, N. Y. Whelped August 21, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Duke, out of Nell C, by Griff, out of Cohoes Nell, by Snapshot, out of Nell F; Griff, by Rory, out of Nell F; Duke, by Hector (5542, Vol. IV.), out of Nell W, by Snapshot, out of Nell F.

RUSH OF LAD (15,921).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, W. G. Austin, Fort Sill, I. T. Whelped May 13, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Gladiola, by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Glauca (5585, Vol. IV.).

SAM AYRES (13,910).—S. D. Reaves, Tyler, Texas. Breeder, George Gordon, Tyler, Texas. Whelped June 14, 1888; white and liver; by Hugh, out of Flora Temple II. (5240, Vol. III.); Hugh, by Bow, out of Lena, by Meteor, out of Beta; Bow, by Bow, out of Fan.

SANDY SAND (16,270).—F. E. Rogers, New York. Breeder, A. L. Sandford, Portsmouth, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1886; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Lill, by Sank, out of Miss Merrimac, by King Bow, out of Grace; Sank, by Roy, out of Gip.

SHARP (15,882).—A. A. Mansfield, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, J. C. Murson, South Haven, Mich. Whelped 1888; liver and white; by Scott (7057, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy B, by Young Sleaford, out of Fan, by Croxteth, out of Bliss; Young Sleaford, by Lort, out of Seitner's Lass.

SIR ANTHONY (12,739).—G. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, F. F, Harris, Portland, Me. Whelped November 18, 1885; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Zitta, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Zanetta (3120, Vol. II.).

SIR HECTOR (12,670).—Fleet View and Reading Pointer Kennels, Lynn and Reading, Mass. Breeder, Chas. A. Loring, Reading, Mass. Liver and white; by Hector, out of Say (12,634); Hector, by Jordan's Hector, out of Nell, by Don, out of Emma; Hector, by Joe, out of Belle.

SIR KENNETH (14,121).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1889; white and liver; by Meteor, Jr., (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie, (4893, Vol. III.).

SLAM (12,251).—D. A. and J. F. Williams, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, G. L. V. Tyler, West Newton, Mass. Whelped September 1, 1886; liver and white; by Bang (7028, Vol. IV.), out of Flora, by Pete (1235, Vol. I.), out of Nellie, by Bow, out of Beulah.

SNIPE OF MANCHESTER (14,667).—R. J. Orvis, Manchester, Vt. Breeder, Fred R. Page, Orland, Me. Whelped March 8, 1889; lemon and white; by Harry Bird, out of Lady Vixen (10,115, Vol. V.); Harry Bird, by Beaufort II., out of Hazel Bird, by Fritz, out of Bird; Beaufort II., by Beaufort, out of Nellie Bird,

SPARKS (15,830).—Matthew Bender, Jr., Albany, N. Y Breeder, A. C. Burt, Owego, N. Y. Whelped July 7, 1888; orange and white; by Tennyson, out of Snipe, by

Tennyson, out of Nell, by Match, out of Rose; Tennyson, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. IV.), out of Rosa, by Boon, out of Reina.

SPOT BEAUFORT (15,136).—T. H. Herron, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Whelped November 5, 1885; liver and white ticked; by Joker, Jr., out of Lady Mc., by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Gertrude (3043, Vol. II.); Joker, Jr., by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Nymph (3088, Vol. II).

SPOT E (14,610).—A. Edwards, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, John Walker, Washington C. H., Ohio. Whelped June 25, 1889; liver and white; by Meteor II. (4086, Vol. III.), out of Fanny B, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Loyal Hanna Queen (4197, Vol. III.).

SPRINGAWAY (15,881).—James B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 9, 1889; white and liver; by Mainspring, out of Clipaway (4141, Vol. III.); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.

STAR H (13,735).—Dr. W. C. Fisher, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, A. R. Heyward, Columbia, S. C. Whelped November 7, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Luck, by Tim, out of Peg (13,736); Tim, by Faust, out of Clytie.

STAUNCH BOB (15,775).—J. R. Fanning, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Whelped February 15, 1889; black and white ticked; by Hickory's Staunch (11,050, Vol. V.), out of Dora B (13,997).

STONEWALL JACKSON (12,288).—Thos. Finn, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 4, 1888; orange and white ticked; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Jennie (12,316.).

STRIDEAWAY (14,342).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Miss Glee (8038, Vol. V.).

SWEEPSTAKE (12,067).—J. A. Crichlow, Tallahassee, Fla. Breeder, M. R. Williams, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped

August 6, 1888; black, white breast and toes; by Graphic III. (7865, Vol. V.), out of Topsy W (4240, Vol. III.).

THADDEUS (13,212).—C. W. Sadler, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, P. T. Madison, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 20, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Ossian (16,152), out of Nellie E, by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893. Vol. III.).

THURMAN (14,020).—Ed. Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, John Monahan, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped May 31, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Westminster Clingstone (10,079, Vol. V.), out of May Beaufort, by Beaufort, (2843, Vol. II.), out of Nellie Bird, by Harry, out of Nell.

THURMAN'S DON (15,744).—A. W. Harbaugh, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Luke Brannan, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver and white; by Thurman (14,020), out of Venus, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Venus, by King Bow, out of Chess.

TOM H (14,050).—Dr. J. B. S. Holmes, Rome, Ga. Breeder, B. F. Hudspeth, Newton, Ga. Whelped August 8, 1889; liver and white; by Jess, out of Ruby Whaite. Litter brother to Fritz Hudspeth (14,026).

TONY FAUST (15,840).—E. R. Middleton, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped May 3, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Faust King Don (5537, Vol. IV.), out of Devonshire Ada, by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Shultz (5363, Vol. IV.).

TORY TANNER (13,962).—F. R. Hitchcock, New York, N. Y. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped May 18, 1888; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Kate VIII. (5590, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Philadelphia, 1889.

TOUCHSTONE (12,581).—H. H. Keel, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, J. J. Rooney, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped July 16, 1888; lemon and white; by Mortimer, out of Croxteth Jolly (7971, Vol. V.); Mortimer, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Peggy, by Rush, out of Tina.

TRINKET'S BANG'S LAD (14,860).—T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June

6, 1888; white, liver and ticked; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.).

TROJAN BANG (12,336).—H. B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 14, 1888; orange and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Mag M, by Craft, out of Temptation (5613, Vol. IV.); Craft, by Bang, out of Jean.

TRINKET'S GRAPHIC (16,178).—Albert Smithnight, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 29, 1889; liver and white, ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Trinket S (7104, Vol. IV.).

TROJAN RUFFLED GROUSE (12,120).—Wm. A. Gilbert Troy, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Thomas, Troy, N. Y. Whelped January 21, 1888; lemon and white; by Beausire, out of Mag M, by Craft, out of Temptation (5613, Vol. IV.); Craft, by Bang, out of Poynier's Jean; Beausire, by Tim, out of Fannie Fisher, by Beaufort, out of Fannie Turner; Tim, by Faust, out of Clytie.

TWILIGHT (14 498).—Dr. J. W. Dowling, New York. Breeder, Chas. A. Gilberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 27, 1889; liver and white; by Match-Boy (7885, Vol. V.), out of Lady Dawn (14,411).

TYRER (15,149).—John C. Thomas. Breeder, Hon. Jesse M. Baker, Media, Pa. Whelped June 5, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Devonshire Ale, out of June Devil (8008, Vol. V.); Devonshire Ale, by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Devonshire Fan (4154, Vol. III.).

UNDERWRITER (12,596).—S. S. Banks, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Miss Wooster, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped June 15, 1888; liver and white; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Juno II. (8011, Vol. V.).

VANSTONE (12,065).—F. E. Clark, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Miss Wooster, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped Oct. 28, 1887; lemon; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Juno II. (8011, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—1st and special, Meriden, 1889.

VIC'S DANDY (16,019).—Wm. A. Smith, Muskegon, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; lemon, white markings: by Shot, out of Vic of Dayton (13,099); Shot,

by Rugby, out of Lill, by Claude, out of Romp; Rugby, by Rocket, out of Bell.

VOLNEY HALL (14,984).—Kanedy & Cherry, Sherman, Texas. Breeder, T. B. Turner, Weathersford, Texas. Whelped July 31, 1887; white and liver; by Meteor Fred (5210, Vol. III.), out of Flash T (5239, Vol. III.).

WESTMORELAND DON (15,247).—Dr. A. De Monco, Denver, Col. Breeder, Geo. N. Beckwith, Latrobe, Pa. Whelped May 23, 1885; liver and white; by Young Sleaford, out of Daisy B (4147, Vol. III.): Young Sleaford, by Lort (2912, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—1st, open, Continental K. C., December, 1889.

WILLIAM'S JUDGE (12,588).—W. M. Williams, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, E. Delaney, Springfield, Mass. Whelped Feb. 12, 1886; liver and white ticked; by Ned, out of Flossie, by Van, out of Blitzen, by Kron's Wooplich, out of William's Gypsey; Van, by Foster's Dan, out of William's Daisy; Ned, by Quaker, out of Vixen, by Foster's Dan, out of William's Daisy; Quaker, by Clement's Dash, out of Batty's Tidy.

WONDERFUL LAD (12,767). — Dowagiac Kennel Club, Dowagiac, Mich. Breeder, J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped July 24, 1888; black and white; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Lady Belle (8013, Vol. V.).

YOUNG RUMOR (14,348).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeders, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J., and owner. Whelped April 20th, 1889; white and liver ticked, by Rumor (7912, Vol. V.), out of Lady Norrish (10,113, Vol. V.).

ZANE (12,154).—Wm. Horn, Zanesville, Ohio. Breeder, T. C. Grimes, Zanesville, Ohio. Whelped July 30, 1888; lemon and white; by Count Fauster (9358, Vol. V.), out of Grace G, by Fauster (4060, Vol. III.), out of Ladie, by Mac, out of Mr. Stiver's bitch.

ZV (15,753).—C. H. Garrett, Clarksville, N. Y. Breeder, H. N. Ransom, Londonville, N. Y. Whelped June 12, 1889; liver and white; by Sancho, out of Bessie, by

Doctor, out of Nellie, by Steve, out of Floss; Doctor, by Glenmark, out of Bessie; Sancho, by Tennyson, out of Nellie, by Match, out of Rose; Tennyson, by Beaufort out of Rose.

BITCHES.

ANNIE LAURA (13,792).—John Campbell, Port Andrew, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 19, 1886; liver and white; by Fleet, out of Queen Fan, by King Phillip, out of Fan, by Dandy, out of Mall; King Phillip, by Phil, out of Fan; Fleet, by Bodine (2852, Vol. II.), out of Ruby Croxteth (4232, Vol. III.).

ART (15,836).—J. R. Purcell, Hickory Grove, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 3, 1889; white and liver; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Ion (11,162, Vol. V.).

BAB (14,966).—Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1888; white and black; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Yum Yum (4252, Vol. III.).

BALKIS (13,108).—Dr. Alton W. Leighton, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, Miss Wooster, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped June 15, 1888; liver and white; by Tammany (4114, Vol. III.), out of Juno II. (8011, Vol. V.).

BANG BANG'S BEAUTY (15,470).—E. R. Middleton, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, F. E. Rogers, New York. Whelped February 22, 1888; black and white ticked; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Miss Merrimac, by King Bow (2905, Vol. II.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

BANGLE BANG (12,772). — Thos. Buchacek, Islip, L. I. Breeders, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped September 3, 1885; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Polly (5606, Vol. IV.).

BANGLE R (13,808).—U. A. Richards, Berea, Ohio. Breeder, J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped July 7, 1887; liver and white toes, by Dake, Jr., out of Vic II, by Sweep (5221, Vol. III.), out of Victoria, by Bronco, out

of Fan II.; Dake, Jr, by Dake, out of Accident (2978, Vol. II.); Dake, by Tory, out of Jaunty.

BANGITY BANG (16,263). — F. E. Rogers, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 22, 1887; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Miss Merrimac, by King Bow (2905, Vol. II.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

BEE (14,315).—Henry M. Richards, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Royal Gift (10,067, Vol. V.), out of Miss Merrimac, by King Bow (4067, Vol. III.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

BELLE BEAUFORT (13,164).—Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 4, 1889; black and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Belle of Maine (10,087, Vol. V.).

BELLE BRANDON (12,339).—A. L. Sewell, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 1, 1887; liver and white by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Blanchet II., by Dinks, out of Blanchet, by Tom, out of Blanche; Dinks, by Ponto, out of Blanche.

BELLE D'OR (16,087).—David R. Lewis, Cannonsburg, Pa. Breeder, Joe Lewis, Cannonsburg, Pa. Whelped July 1, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Foxchase, out of Siberian Girl. Litter sister to Besse Fox (16,086).

BELLE K (13,114).—J. F. Schaick, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 23, 1889; liver and white; by Alpha, Jr. (13,111), out of Maud King Don (8032, Vol. V.).

BELLE SLEAFORD (12,945).—J. T. Barron, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 5, 1888; white and liver; by Shot (2959, Vol. II.), out of Yum Yum of Columbia (5269, Vol. III.).

BELLE OF CHARLESTON (15,360).—John C. Simonds, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, J. M. James, Darlington, S. C. Whelped July 16, 1889, liver, white and ticked; by Maximum (5208, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy J (4148, Vol. III.).

BELLE OF KENT (13,795).—George Jarvis, New York City. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 1, 1888; liver and white; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.).

BESSE FOX (16,086).—David R. Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, Joe Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Whelped July 1, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Foxchase, out of Siberian Girl (16,085); Foxchase, by Mainspring, out of Lady Beaufort, by Beaufort, out of Nellie Bird; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp.

BESSIE GRAPHIC (15,558).—C. H. Weigle, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped September 25, 1889; liver and white; by Fred Mac (11,045, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Underhill (10.106, Vol. V.).

BESSIE K (15,586).—W. L. Kidwell, Washington, D. C. Breeder, W. C. Hazle, Washington, D. C. Whelped March 14, 1889; black and white; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Bloom, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Bessie H, by Rocket, out of Lily Sensation.

BESSIE M (12,727).—W. M. Morris, Pinhook, Fla. Breeder, G. W. Turton, Pensacola, Fla. Whelped October 4, 1888; liver and white; by Gnat, out of Quail T (4226, Vol. III.); Gnat, by Rover, out of Belle of Louisiana (2984, Vol. II.); Rover, by Signal, out of Dot of Dixie.

BESSIE PAPE (15,596).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 24, 1889; black; by Rank, out of Victoria II., by Waddell's Sweep, out of Victoria (4246, Vol. III.); Sweep, by King, out of Lulu; Rank, by Maximus (5209, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Pape, by Ballentine's Sweep, out of Nelly.

BESSIE WYANET (12,074).—E. N. Freeman, Brightwood, Ind. Breeder, Charles Proctor, Union City, Ind. Whelped May 18, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).

BELLA (13,231).—David Pruden, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Stafford, Trenton, Tenn. Whelped December 1887; liver and white; by Blucher, out of Nettie, by Young Sensation, out of Fanny, by Poco, out of Fanny;

Young Sensation, by Sensation, out of Nellie; Blucher, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

BELL FAUST II. (16,237). — T. P. Hebblewhite, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Thos. Thornton, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped August 17, 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnie Ha-Ha (9434, Vol. V.).

BIRD II. (15,597).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. J. Whelped February 20, 1888; liver and white; by Fritz, out of Bird, by Gay (2886, Vol. II.), out of Grace (3046, Vol. II.); Fritz, by Ned, out of Fan, by Prince, out of Flirt; Ned, by Sensation, out of Godeffroy's Queen.

BLACK VENUS (13,715).—F. S. Van Pelt, M.D., Augusta, Ga. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped February 20, 1889; black, white breast; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

BLITHESOME (14,341).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Thos. Blyth, Peale, Pa. Whelped June 17, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Pride of Myrtlewood (12,075.).

BONANZA (12,072).—Geo. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, F. F. Harris, Portland, Me. Whelped May 13, 1885; liver and white; by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Zuba, by Bravo (2855, Vol. II.), out of Zanetta (3120, Vol. II.)

BON BON (14,967).—Herbert Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Whelped March 13, 1888; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Yum Yum (4252, Vol. III.).

BONNIE BANG (14,150).—George W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, W. B. Stafford, Trenton, Tenn. Whelped March, 1884; liver and white; by Bang (7028, Vol. V.), out of Olivette, by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

BRIER ROSE (13,598).—M. Salvotie, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, W. T. Payne, New York City. Whelped August 17, 1887; liver and white; by Don, out of Sweet Brier

(8073, Vol. V.); Don, by Donald M (7850, Vol. V.), out of Nympher (4220, Vol. III.).

BRYN MAWR MONA (12,459).—Bryn Mawr Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 12, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang (7028, Vol. IV.), out of Vandalia (6700, Vol. IV.).

CARLOTTA (13,268). — A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Clipper, out of Fan II. (3029, Vol. II.); Clipper, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Clytie (1291, Vol. I).

CARRIE (12,533). — John S. Wise, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 28, 1888; liver and white; by Romeo (7911, Vol. V.), out of Nebula (8045, Vol. V.).

CARRIE R (15,483).—F. C. Rochester. Logan, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 19, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor II. (4086, Vol. III.), out of Carrie (9409, Vol. V.).

CAVALIER'S LADY (14,747).—H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Ferguson, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped July 2, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Marguerite (13,535).

CHARLOTTE CORDAY (12,458) —Bryn Mawr Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. H. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 12, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang (7028, Vol. IV.), out of Vandalia (6700, Vol. IV.).

CHESS II. — (16,164). — Johnston & Welch, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, owners. Whelped June 20, 1889; lemon and white; by Spot I. (7932, Vol. V.), out of Rena II. (10,133, Vol. V.).

CHICAGO PEGGY (15,855).—Geo. F. Clingman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Hon. D. M. Kelly, London, Eng. Whelped June, 1888; white and liver; by Guy II. (6655, Vol. IV.), out of Bess of Lancashire (6288, Vol. IV.).

CLARY (15,122).—Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1888; black and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Yum Yum (4252, Vol. III.).

CLIO KING DON (16,000).—Alex. Hetfield, Covington, Ind. Breeder, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind Whelped Sept. 2, 1889; liver and white ticked; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Patti M II. (14,572).

CLIQUE (16,167).—Dr. D. G. Porter, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dayton Kennel Club, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 10, 1889; lemon and white; by Grit, out of Diana (3021, Vol. II.); Grit, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Jewess, by sire and dam imported by John Harrier, Cincinnati, Ohio.

COUNTESS LILL (15,330).—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1886; lemon and white; by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Croxteth (4232, Vol. III. *Bench Show.*—1st and special, puppy, Detroit, 1887.

DAFFEY E (12,476).—J. C. Enders, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, J. P. & W. W. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 16, 1887; liver, white and ticked; by Sensation II. (5558, Vol. IV.), out of Guenn (5584, Vol. IV.).

DAISY BANG (13,148).—B. E. Quick, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, G. A. Vickery, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Feb. 27, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (6291, Vol. IV.).

DAISY BANG R (13,611).—F. L. Hansing, Fulda, Minn. Breeder, S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped June 3, 1887; liver and white; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Currer Bell (4145, Vol. III.).

DAISY B. CROXTETH (15,197).—H. F. Gray, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 21, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Bill Bow (5186, Vol. IV.), out of May Bang, by Devonshire Drake (5198, Vol. IV.), out of Bell Bang (5228, Vol. IV.).

DAISY F (12,237).—Wm. H. Weiss, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, J. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped May 17, 1886; liver and white; by Gem Beaufort (12,846), out of Minnie T., by Young Sleaford, out of Daisy B (4147, Vol. III.); Young Sleaford, by Lort, out of Lass.

DAME DEE (15,454).—N. L. Rockwell, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Mock Jack (10,053, Vol. V.), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.)

DASHING NANCY (15,175).—G. M. Holbrook, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, A. C. Collins, Hartford, Conn. Whelped July 21, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Dixie (9414, Vol. V.).

DEVONSHIRE QUEEN (13,996).—E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Breeder, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped June 18, 1884; liver and white; by Rival, Jr., out of Devonshire Fan (4154, Vol. III.); Rival, Jr., by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Countess Rival (3014, Vol. III.). *Bench Shows.*—2d, Worcester, H. C., Rochester, 1889.

DEVONSHIRE QUEEN II. (15,704).—A. J. Klofanda, Eau Claire, Wis. Breeder, J. H. Wilson, Ottawa, Ill. Whelped June 4, 1889; dark, liver and white; by Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Shultz (5263, Vol. IV.).

DEVONSHIRE VIXEN (13,178).—A. E. Downing, Northfield, Vt. Breeder, J. H. Bardwell, Everett, Mass. Whelped Sept. 22, 1887; liver and white; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Devonshire Bess, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Vixen (4248, Vol. III.).

DINAH (15,344).—S. F. Chase, West Newbury, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Donald III. (6256, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie K (6305, Vol. IV.).

DINORAH (13,269).—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 15, 1887; black, white chest and feet; by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pape, by imp. Sweep, out of imp. Nell, by Pape's Sweep, out of his Black Bess; Sweep, by Pape's Major, out of his Kate.

DIXIE DAVIS (12,370).—C. E. Westcott, Duncansby, Miss. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped Jan. 15, 1887; black; by Maximus, out of Lady Pape. Litter sister to Dinorah (13,269).

DON'S DOT (14,172).—John E. Gill, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1885; liver and white; by Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Cremorne, by Flake (1214, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067, Vol. II.). *Field Trial.*—1st, Tennessee Field Trials, Derby, 1887.

DORA B (13,997).—E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Whelped May 15, 1884; liver and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Rose, by Snapshot, out of Gypsy, by Hixon's Cal, out of Psyche; Snapshot, by Rap, out of Judy. *Bench Show.*—1st, Wilkesbarre, 1886.

DOT CROXTETH (13,403).—H. B. Madden, Newark, Ohio. Breeder, John Cummings, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 16, 1887; white and liver; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Hoosier Nell (4887, Vol. III.).

DOT FALSTAFF (15,250).—C. W. Thomas, Roanoke, Va. Breeder, Fort Lewis Kennels. Whelped April 23, 1889; lemon and white; by Jack Falstaff (11,052, Vol. V.), out of Blanche Sensation (11,131, Vol. V.).

ELEEN (15,998).—Frank H. Howard, Irvington, N. J. Breeder, Carl Fiedler, Hanover, Germany. Whelped July 15, 1889; liver and white; by Fashion (7857, Vol. V.), out of Jenetta (6296, Vol. IV.).

ETTO KING DON (15,310).—J. F. Gardner, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, W. A. Thompson, Attica, Ind. Whelped September 2, 1889; liver and white ticked; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Patti M II. (14,572).

FAME (14,907).—Jno. S. Fairly, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, T. A. Irwin, Spartanburg, S. C. Whelped May 24, 1889; white, dark brown spots on body and legs, head and ears; by Bragg, out of Tallulah Ney, by Lincolnshire Lad, out of Dudie L, by Marshal O'Ney, out of Tallulah; Lincolnshire Lad, by Marshal O'Ney, out of Nymph; Bragg, by Rapp, out of Fleida, by Ben, out of Flight; Rapp, by Croxteth, out of Lass.

FAN III. (13,886).—H. S. Mansfield, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped Spring of 1885; black; by Sweep (5221, Vol. III.), out of Black-

bird, by Bronco (4033, Vol. III.), out of Fan II. (3029, Vol. II.).

FAN BOW (12,993).—C. A. Dawell, Marseilles, Ill. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 24, 1883; liver, white and ticked; by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.).

FANCY FREE (13,820). — George W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1889; liver and white; by Beaufort H (10,999, Vol. V.), out of Daisy A (11,139, Vol. V.).

FANCY KING DON (14,594).—G. K. Andrews, St. Louis, Mo. Breeders, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; liver and white ticked; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Queen Faust (4227, Vol. III.).

FAN N (15,598).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeders, Columbus Kennels, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped March 22, 1887; black and white; by Fauster (4060, Vol. III.), out of Corsicana Tobe (5576, Vol. IV.).

FANNIE B. CROXTETH (13,490).—Dr. M. E. Renner, La Gro, Ind. Breeder, F. Gray, Otsego, Mich. Whelped September 23, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Bill Bow (5186, Vol. III.), out of May Bang (8035, Vol. V.).

FANNY FERN (15,316).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 7, 1889; black, white spots; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

FANNY GRAINER (15,540).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 6, 1889; lemon, white and ticked; by Paine's Flash, out of Nip Turner (4217, Vol. III.); Paine's Flash, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Whisky (1350, Vol. I.).

FATINITZA (12,671). — Dr. H. S. Paine, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 2, 1888; liver and white; by Faust, Jr., out of Marguerite. Litter sister to Faustina (12,611).

FAUSTINA (12,611). — Dr. H. S. Paine, Albany, N. Y Breeder, owner. Whelped December 2, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Faust, Jr., out of Marguerite, by

Dan, out of Devonshire Flo (6678, Vol. IV.); Dan, by Star, out of Belle; Faust, Jr., by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Gertrude (3043, Vol. II.).

FAWN (14,167).—D. B. Kelly, Sylvester, Mich. Breeder, F. Gray, Chicago, Ill. Whelped September 21, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Bill Bow (5186, Vol. III.), out of May Bang (8035, Vol. V.).

FIZZLETOP FINNEGAN (15,201).—W. R. Johnson, Pensacola, Fla. Breeder, Geo. W. Turton, Pensacola, Fla. Whelped March 14, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Chancellor Croxteth (7037, Vol. IV.), out of Lady May, by Bow P, out of Blanch, by Prince, out of Nell; Bow P, by Nip, out of Josie.

FLIRTATION (12,486).—Dr. L. F. Hatch, Plymouth, Mich. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club. Whelped May 3, 1888; liver and white; by Fleet, (4063, Vol. III.), out of Judy, (4177, Vol. III.).

FLORA F (15,839). — F. H. Fernuld, Haverhill, Mass. Breeder, S. F. Chase, West Newbury, Mass. Whelped January 14, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Donald III. (6256, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie K (6305, Vol. IV.),

FOWLER'S LASS (14,515).—A. F. Hochwalt, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, F. M. Griffith, Denver, Ind. Whelped July 9, 1889; liver and white; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Roxie, by Dash, out of May Belle, by Rival, out of Venus; Dash, by Hindoo, out of Flight.

FRANKIE (15,595).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, H. E. Peers, Marion, Kan. Whelped Aug. 23, 1889; black; by Prince Naso, out of Midget. Litter sister to Paul Naso (15,594).

GEM OF KIPPEN (13,963).—F. R. Hitchcock, New York City, N. Y. Breeder, H. F. Grant, Newport, Monmouth, Eng. Whelped Feb. 20, 1888; orange and white; by Kent Cob, out of Magpie, by Naso II., out of Maggie, by Price's Bang, out of Belle; Naso II., by Naso, out of Miranda II.; Kent Cob, by Kent Badge, out of Specle, by Bang II., out of Ruby; Kent Badge, by Devon Wagg, out of Bess III. *Field Trials.*—2d, puppy stake, Societe d'Epreuves, France, 1889; 2d,

puppy stake at St. Hubert Field Trials, Belgium, 1889; 2d, pointer puppy stake, National Trials, England, 1889.

GIFT (13,320).—S. W Langmaid, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Chas. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Uno, out of Lyde II. (10,121, Vol. V.); Uno, by Ponto, out of Bessie, by Bragg, out of Kate; Ponto, by Milo, out of Juno.

GLADYS (12,480).—Andrew Simonds, Jr., Charleston, S. C. Breeder, J. M. James, Darlington, S. C. Whelped May 25, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Maximum (5208, Vol. III.), out of Daisy J (4148, Vol. III.).

GOLDIE CROXTETH (15,676).—W. B. Miller, Hope, Ind. Breeder, F. F. Neligh, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 29, 1889; liver and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Rooney Croxteth (11,205, Vol. V.).

GOLDSMITH MAID (15,525).—C. E. Stewart, Espyville, Pa. Breeder, J. C. Vail, Warwick, N, Y. Whelped July, 1889; white, lemon ears; by Phil T (14,086), out of Rose (8065, Vol. V.).

GRAPHIC'S LADY (15,504).—W. H. Hyland, North Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J. Whelped Dec. 10, 1888; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Bloomo (4136, Vol. III.).

GRAPHIC'S TRINKET (16,179).—Albert Smithnight, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 29, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Trinket S (7104, Vol. IV.).

GYPSY C (13,410).—W. A. Biddle, Columbus, Ohio, and W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Croner. Whelped Dec. 3, 1888; liver; by Sam, out of Flora C (7990, Vol. V.); Sam, by Sandy, out of Empress, by Judge, out of Queen; Sandy, by Mack, out of Rosa.

HAZEL (15,730).—S. S. Troup, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. H. D. Danford, Trimble, Ohio. Whelped June 6, 1889; liver and white; by Trinket Chief, out of Seph G (5262, Vol. IV.); Trinket Chief, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

HUNTRESS (13,234).—Chas. Isley, Flat Rock, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Beauvoir, out of Toy (9449, Vol. V.); Beauvoir, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II), out of Faustina, by Faust, out of Dorcas.

IGHTFIELD BLITHE (15,000).—Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, A. P. Heywood, Lonsdale, Whitechurch, Eng. Whelped March 23, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Dancer, out of Ightfield Bloom, by Lawyer, out of Peach, by Faust, out of Patch; Lawyer, by Beau, out of Juno; Dancer, by Garnet, out of Doxey, by Duke of Westminster's Duke, out of Littledale's Bess; Garnet, by Tory, out of Jessie. *Field Trials.*—1st, Derby, Canadian Kennel Club's Field Trials, 1st, Best Poiner, All-aged, 3d, All-aged, Nov., 1889.

INZA H (15,092).—John P. Hunt, West Rutland, Vt. Breeder, W. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 5, 1888; liver and white; by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Lady Bow (13,446).

J. NOSE BOW (13,166).—John Adkins, Newark, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Gray, Otsego, Mich. Whelped Sept. 23, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Bill Bow (5187, Vol. III.), out of May Bang (8035, Vol. V.).

JARBEAU (15,106).—Huston Wyeth, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; liver and white; by Osborne Ale, out of Trinket's Countess. Litter sister to King Cole (15,105).

JENNIE (12,316).—Thos. Finn, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner; liver and white; by Ike, out of Lill, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Grace, by Match, out of Nell; Ike, by Don, out of Jilt, by Jasper, out of Juno; Don, by Mars, out of Moll.

JESS-ALTO (15,100).—J. W. Chafee, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 4, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Alto (4879, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Underhill (10,106, Vol. V.).

JESS E (15,333).—Wm. Eaton, New York. Breeder, H. C. Miller, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 14, 1883; liver

and white; by Gay (2886, Vol. II), out of Grace (3046, Vol. II.).

JESS HAMLET (13,714).—Perry Mahaffey, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped Feb. 20, 1889; black, white breast; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

JESSIE POPE (15,599).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo Breeder, C. A. Lerbrandt, Cameron Mo. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; black; by Dan F (4050, Vol. III.), out of Topsy (6698, Vol. IV.).

JET'S LITTLE STELLA (14,506).—W. C. Avery, M. D., Greensboro, Ala. Breeder, A. R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Whelped Nov. 27, 1888; black, breast and fore feet white; by Lossing (11,063, Vol. V.), out of Jet (4175, Vol. III.).

JOE'S FANNIE (14,423).—J. C. Gesspacher, Grand Island, Neb. Breeder, Joseph Weinrich, Greely Centre, Neb. Whelped March 10, 1888; liver and white; by Jack, Jr., out of Bangle R (13,808); Jack, Jr., by Jack, out of Bulu, by Jess J, out of Kate; Jack, by Dave, out of Minnie.

JOLLY (15,455).—N. L. Rockwell, So. Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; liver and white; by Tory White (10,075, Vol. V.), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.).

JOSIE (14,965).—Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1888; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Trinket's Countess, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Trinket (3115, Vol. II.).

JOSIE'S BRACKET (15,216).—S. B. Dilly, Rosendale, Wis. Breeder, Geo. Jarvis, New York City. Whelped March 27, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).

JOSIE FAUST (16,201).—J. J. Elder, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, F. F. Neligh, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 29, 1889; liver, white ticked; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Rooney Croxteth (11,205, Vol. V.).

JOSIE M (15,348).—John Stamn, Hope, Ind. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped September 7, 1889;

liver, white spot on breast; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

JUNO S (13,154) registered in Vol. V.—Wm. Henry Moller, New York City. Breeder, S. Gordon, Minneapolis, Minn, Whelped May, 1886; liver and white ticked; pedigree unknown. *Bench Shows.*—1st and special, St. Paul, Milwaukee and Detroit, 1887; champion, Dayton, '87; champion and special, Philadelphia, New Haven and Cincinnati, and champion, Boston, '88; 1st, challenge, New York, '89.

KATE CLAXTON (13,580).—H. J. Bennett, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped, November 13, 1886; white and liver ticked; by Phelan (6271, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Varden (6310, Vol. IV.).

KATE RANGER (15,217). — S. B. Dilly, Rosendale, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1889; liver and white; by Ranger Croxteth (4097, Vol. III.), out of Currer Bell (4145, Vol. III.).

KATE S (14,375). — Robt. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver and white; by Dash, out of Flash R. Litter sister to Business (14,372).

KATIE OF THE LINDENS (12,076),—D. B. Keeler, Jr., New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 31, 1887; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Blanchet II., by Dinks, out of Blanchet, by Wise's Tom, out of Blanche; Dinks, by Ponto, out of Blanche.

KESWICK II. (14,528). — J. O. Carson, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 12, 1883; liver and white ticked; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Spinaway (5610, Vol. IV.).

KING BOW'S MOLLY (15,609).—F. J. Van Ells, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped January 17, 1889; white and liver ticked; by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Ruby Croxteth (4232, Vol. III.).

KINNA KING DON (13,555).—Dr. M. A. Johnston, Roseville, Ind. Breeder, W. A. Thompson, Attica, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; liver and white ticked; by King Don

(4077, Vol. III.), out of Croxteth's Rival Queen (5233, Vol. III.).

KITTY CLYDE (15,349).—Capt. W. M. Hiltabidle, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, Levi Butler, Dresden, Ohio. Date of birth not given; liver and white ticked; by Othello the Moor, out of Spring Fashion (5266, Vol. IV.): Othello the Moor, by Fauster (4060, Vol. III.), out of Hoosier (4887, Vol. IV.).

KODOSH KATE (15,318).—J. W. Babcock, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Gill, Franklin, Pa. Whelped May 27, 1885; lemon and white ticked; by Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Cremorne, by Flake (1214, Vol. I.), out of Lilly, by Sam, out of Lilly.

LADY (12,371).—W. A. Warren, Collinsville, Conn. Breeder, Jas. Stinson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped September 4, 1887; liver and white; by Cavalier (2860, Vol. II.), out of Queen, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Fly, by Son of Sensation, out of imported bitch.

LADY BEAUFORT II. (13,141).—Osthoff Bros., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 7, 1888; liver and white; by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Jessie (9425, Vol. V.).

LADY BOW (13,446).—Worthington Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped May 23, 1883; lemon and white; by King Bow (2905, Vol. II.), out of Bonnie Belle, by Bob, out of Lute, by Dash, out of Nell; Bob, by Shot, out of Nell.

LADY BRAVE (12,887). — Bayard Thayer, Boston, Mass. Breeder, H. B. Duryea, Red Bank, N. J. Whelped 1887; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Tuck, by Garnet, out of Doxey, by Duke, out of Bess; Garnet, by Tory, out of Jessie.

LADY CLAIRE (12,775).—W. S. Slagle, Alton, Iowa. Breeder, E. L. Jacobus, Jr., Albert Lea, Minn. Whelped Nov. 26, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Donald IV. (7847, Vol. V.), out of Trot (11,216, Vol. V.).

LADY DAWN (14,411).—C. A. Gilberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. H. G. Preston, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped

July 27, 1888; liver and white; by Beausant (7831, Vol. V.), out of Dawn W (7976, Vol. V.).

LADY DONALD (13,657).—Geo. F. Gray, Alfred Centre, N. Y. Breeder, W. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 12, 1888; liver and white; by Donald, out of Lady Bow. Litter sister to Donald G (13,655).

LADY FAUNTLEROY (12,944).—H. B. Short, Lake Wacamaw, N. C. Breeder, J. T. Barron, Columbia, S. C. Whelped July 5, 1888; white and liver; by Shot (2959, Vol. II.), out of Yum Yum of Columbia (5269, Vol. III.).

LADY FAUST (14,169).—Dr. Wm. M. Caster, Clayton, Mo. Breeder, S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 1884; liver and white; by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Musette (3082, Vol. II.).

LADY GAY SPANKER (14,345).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeders, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J., and owner. Whelped April 20, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Rumor (7912, Vol. V.), out of Lady Norrish (10,113, Vol. V.).

LADY GLADYS (12,078).—F. W. Tefft, Jr., New York City. Breeder, Wm. Eaton, New York City. Whelped Oct. 11, 1888; liver and white; by Sachem (7914, Vol. V.), out of Jess, by Gay (2886, Vol. II.), out of Grace (7986, Vol. V.).

LADY GOSSIP (13,069).—W. P. Nelson, Selma, Ala. Breeder, C. A. Peatzel, Hope, Ind. Whelped Nov. 25, 1888; lemon and white; by Devonshire Sam (7483, Vol. V.), out of Schultz (5263, Vol. III.).

LADY GRAPHIC (15,476).—G. W. La Rue, New York City. Breeder, Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Aug. 9, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Juno S (13,154).

LADY JET (13,635).—O. I. Steele, Hebron, Neb. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped January 15, 1887; black, white chest; by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Lady Pape, by Sweep, out of Nell, by Pape's Sweep, out of his Black Bess; Sweep, by Pape's Major, out of his Kate.

LADY May (15,352).—Chas. Isley, Flat Rock, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 4, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Beauvoir, out of Toy. Litter sister to Dandy Dot (15,351).

LADY NORRISH II. (14,346).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeders, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J., and owner. Whelped April 20, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Rumor (7912, Vol. V.), out of Lady Norrish (10,113, Vol. V.).

LADY PEARL (14,977).—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 17, 1885; liver and white ticked; by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Sue (4236, Vol. III.) *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Detroit, Mich., 1887.

LADY PRICE II. (14,344).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, M. Bruce, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped December 9. 1888; white and liver ticked; by Donald IV. (7847, Vol. V.), out of Lady Price (6299, Vol. IV.).

LADY ROMP II. (12,138) (E. 10,088).—A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Brackenbury, England. Whelped June, 1878; liver and white; by Francis' Prince, out of Romp II., by Whitehouse's Rapid; Prince, by Chang. *Bench Shows.*—1st and special, St. Louis, 1880; 1st, champion and special, Pittsburg, Pa., '81.

LADY SPOTTSWOOD II. (15,835).—J. R. Purcell, Hickory Grove, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 3, 1889; white and lemon; by Dick Swiveller (7844, Vol. V.), out of Ion (11,162, Vol. V.).

LADY TOUCHSTONE (12,580).—H. H. Keel, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, J. J. Rooney, Kansas City, Kan. Whelped July 16, 1888; liver and white; by Mortimer, out of Croxteth's Jolly (7971, Vol. V.); Mortimer, by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Peggy, by Rush, out of Tina.

LADY WALLACE (12,768).—Dowagiac Kennel Club, Dowagiac, Mich. Breeder, J. B. Wallace, Ansonia, Conn. Whelped July 24, 1888; black and white; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Lady Belle (8013, Vol. V.).

LASKA (14,122).—Chas. J. Poat, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Whelped May 4, 1889; white and liver; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.).

LASSIE JEAN BEAUFORT (14,611).—Eaton & Richards, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, Geo. V. Neal, Canton, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 10, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Bulls Eye (4036, Vol. III.), out of Lady Beaufort (11,171, Vol. V.).

LASSIE BANG (13,179).—F. S. Webster, Washington, D. C. Breeder, D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).

LASS OF BEAUFORT (12,282).—C. H. Douglas, Media, Pa. Breeder, Saml. D. Riddle, Glen Riddle, Pa. Whelped June 19, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Ruby (9445, Vol. V.).

LASS OF BLOOMO (13,955).—W. T. Hunter, Wheatland, Dak. Breeder, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J. Whelped May 13, 1888; liver and white; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.), out of Bloomo (4136, Vol. III.).

LASS OF GRAPHIC (14,890).—F. C. Rochester, Logan, Ohio. Breeder, G. W. La Rue, New York City. Whelped May, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic, out of White Rose. Litter sister to Lad of Graphic (14,062).

LASS OF KENT (13,797).—George Jarvis, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 27, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).

LASS OF LINDA (12,082).—A. C. Downs, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J. Whelped May 13, 1888; liver and white; by Lad of Bow (7880, Vol. V.). out of Bloomo (4136, Vol. III.).

LASS OF PIEDMONT (16,049).—P. Henry O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, F. F. Capers, Greenville, S C. Whelped July 26, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Carolina Flake (12,485), out of Pansy II. (5256, Vol. IV.).

LAVINIA BELLE (15,600).—John H. Dey, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; liver, white

and ticked; by Shrewsbury Spring (7919, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite II. (13.222).

LETA (14,985).—J. W. Cherry, Sherman, Texas. Breeder, Chas. Miller, Dallas, Texas. Whelped March 9, 1889; liver; by King Philip II. (6658, Vol. IV.), out of Dee (10,093, Vol. V.).

LEWIS' IDA (12,843). J. M. B. Lewis, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Thos. Bolling, Richmond, Va. Whelped Aug. 1885; lemon and white; by Field, out of Blanchet, by Tom (2968, Vol. II.), out of imp. Blanche, by Dickson's dog, out of Juno; Field, by Sam, out of Bliss (1288, Vol. I.); Sam by Sensation, out of Lady Frances.

LIBERTY (12,472).—J. H. Davis, Eastchester, N. Y. Breeder, L. Gardner Mount Vernon, N. Y. Whelped July 4, 1888 white and liver ticked; by imported Pilate, out of Fairy II., by Bull's Eye (4036, Vol. III.), out of Folly (4169, Vol. III.); Pilate, by Lord Sefton's Bang, out of his Nora, by his Sam, out of Fancy; Bang, by Pilkington's Tory, out of his Sal.

LILL V (12,080).—C. E. Verges, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, E. J. Carpenter, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped February, 1888; liver and white; by Bang Beaufort (7029, Vol. IV.), out of Fannie (7074, Vol. IV.).

LIVER B (13,411).—W. A. Biddle, Columbus, Ohio, and W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; liver; by Jack, out of Flo, by Joe, out of Nell, by Ben, out of Belle; Joe, by Bob, out of Tracey; Jack, by Sport, out of Lucy, by Turk, out of Jessie; Sport, by Nick, out of Alma.

LONNIE BIJOU (13,480).—E. H. Osthaus, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, G. V. Neal, Canton, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 27, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Foxchase, out of Diablesse (5577, Vol. IV.); Foxchase, by Mainspring, out of Lady Beaufort, by Beaufort, out of Nellie Bird; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp.

LOU BRACKET (15,218).—S. B. Dilly, Rosendale, Wis. Breeder. Geo. Jarvis, New York City. Whelped March 27, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Renie (8061, Vol. V.).

LUCILLE H (15,637).—C. A. Parker, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, F. F. Harris, Portland, Maine. Whelped May 15, 1887; liver and white ticked; by Grafton, out of Ethel Beaufort, by Beaufort (2843, Vol. II.), out of Zuba, by Bravo, out of Zenetta; Grafton by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Zitta, by Bang Bang, out of Zenetta.

LUCK OF RABY (12,083).—A. C. Downs, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, J. R. Downs, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 4, 1887; black and white; by Brown Stout (4034, Vol. III.), out of Jaunty D (5243, Vol. III.).

LUCY F (15,245).—E. L. Jacobus, Jr., Albert Lea, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 31, 1885; lemon and white; by Rock, out of Trot (11,216, Vol. V.); Rock, by Ziph, out of Pearl of Savoy, by Sleaford, out of Flora Temple; Ziph, by Old Rival, out of Busy.

LUCY GRAPHIC (16,262).—Geo. Fallon, Athens, Ohio. Breeder, D. N. Moore, Athens, Ohio. Whelped May 25, 1889; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of White Rose, by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).

LUNETTE B (15,319).—J. W. Babcock, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; lemon and white; by Richmond, out of Kodosh Kate (15,318); Richmond, by Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

MAMIE ALICE (13,713).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 20, 1889; lemon and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

MAMIE FONSO (15,313).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; liver, white chest; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

MARGUERITE (13,535).—David Ferguson, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 25, 1885; liver and white; by Robert le Diable (5556 Vol. IV.), out of Belle Faust, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Countess Vesta, by Donald, out of Belle.

MARGUERITE II. (13,222).—J. H. Ley, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped April 25, 1887; liver. white and ticked; by Mainspring, out of Marguerite, by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Belle Faust, by Faust, out of Belle; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Brackenbury's Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.

MARGARET WOFFINGTON (14,233).—Dr. L. M. Thompson, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, Fred. R. Page, Orland, Maine. Whelped March 8, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Harry Bird, out of Lady Vixen (10,115, Vol. V.); Harry Bird, by Beaufort II., out of Hazel Bird, by Fritz, out of Bird; Beaufort II., by Beaufort, out of Nellie Bird.

MAUD BANGSON (12,585).—W. J. Kessler, Ruthven, Iowa. Breeder, Louis Parsons, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 13, 1887; liver and white; by Bangson (5529, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mabel (4185, Vol. III.).

MAUD N (15,252).—J. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. Breeder, King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped Sept. 2, 1889; liver and white ticked; by King Don (4077, Vol. III.), out of Patti M II. (14,572).

MAY BELLE (15,456).—N. L. Rockwell, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Tory White (10,075, Vol. V.), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.).

MAY QUEEN (12,708).—S. V. Matthews, Independence, Kan. Breeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped Feb. 21, 1888; by Croxteth Freeland (5193, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Buckles (7093, Vol. IV.).

MEMORIAL IDA (16,155). — T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeders, Palmetto Kennels, Columbia, S. C. Whelped May 10, 1889; liver and white; by Robert le Diable, Jr., out of Palmetto Luck (13,007); Robert le Diable, Jr., by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Beau Beaufort, by Beaufort, out of Grace.

METEOR'S DELL (14,571). — King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Breeder, H. L. Kyler, Oxford, Ohio. Whelped January 11, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by

Leon (4079, Vol. III.), out of Lillie Faust (4192, Vol. III.). *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., Pittsburg; C., Chicago, 1889.

METEOR'S FLIRT (12,757).—J. C. Jacobs, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Whelped July 18, 1887; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Mamie (4893, Vol. III.).

MISS BOBTAIL (16,211).—F. A. Smith, Pattonville, Mo. Breeder, H. D. Cleveland. Whelped November 22, 1888; liver and white; by Ralph (10,063, Vol. V.), out of Madge, by Mainspring, out of Dell, by Croxteth, out of Trinket; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp.

MISS BRACKET (14,340).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Miss Glee (8038, Vol. V.).

MISS FAN (16,258).—John Campbell, Port Andrew, Wis. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped June 13, 1883; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Fan (1301, Vol. I.).

MISS FREEDOM (12,471).—L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1888; white and liver ticked; by Pilate, out of Fairy II. Litter sister to Liberty (12,472).

MISS JESS (15,353).—Chas. Isley, Flat Rock, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 4, 1889; liver and white and ticked; by Beauvoir, out of Toy. Litter sister to Dandy Dot (15,351).

MISS METEOR (12,548).—E. S. Douglas, Montague, Mich. Breeder, V. L. Burghoffer, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 29, 1888; liver and white; by Young Meteor (4634, Vol. III.), out of Gypsy Belle (5583, Vol. IV.).

MISS NAN (12,931). — R. H. Good, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. L. R. Montgomery, Mercer, Pa. Whelped May 2, 1888; lemon and white; by Rapid Don (4098, Vol. III.), out of Lady Davidson (8015, Vol. V.).

MISS RUMOR (14,347).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeders, Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J., and owner.

Whelped April 20, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Rumor (7912, Vol. V.), out of Lady Norrish (10,113, Vol. V.).

MODJESKA PLUMMER (14,374).—A. T. Plummer, New York. Breeder, Robt. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Whelped June 17, 1889; liver and white; by Dash, out of Flash R. Litter brother to Business (14,372).

MOLTON PATTI (15,346).—McLain Smith, Ludlow Falls Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 17, 1889; lemon and white; by Molton Baron, out of Van Bang (9451, Vol. V.); Molton Baron, by Bang II., out of Beta, by Crosse's Rap, out of Princess; Bang II., by Bang, out of Belle.

NAN (12,589). — Jas. P. Swain, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y. Breeder, C. N. Schieffelin, East Chester, N. Y. Whelped July 16, 1879; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Juno, by Ponto I, out of Juno, by Bragg II., out of Brailsford's Juno; Ponto I., by Shot, out of Antrobus' Moll.

NAN C (13,232).—David Pruden, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Stafford, Trenton, Ohio. Whelped August 2, 1887; white and liver; by Rod, out of Nell, by Guido, out of Belle, by Major Croxteth, out of Bonnie Bang; Guido, by St. George, out of Kate; Rod, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Dell, by Croxteth, out of Trinket.

NAN OF NASO (12,573).—Geo. W. McNeil, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 2, 1887; orange and white; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Temptation (5613, Vol. IV.).

NASO'S BELLE (12,799). — Harry L. Rice, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 22, 1888; liver and white; by Naso of Kippen (5552, Vol. IV.), out of Belle Randolph (9404, Vol. V.).

NELLA B (13,998).—E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Breeder, F. T. Lane, Newark, N. J. Whelped July 27, 1887; liver, white and ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Lane's Jane, by Senasation (1261, Vol. I.), out of

Heath's Lill, by Mack II., out of Nell. *Bench Show.*—H. C., Worcester, Mass., 1889

NELLIE JUNE (13,642). — Dr. S. J. Will, Mehlville, Mo. Breeder, U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 26, 1888; lemon and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

NELLIE KNOX (15,431).—S. D. Burbank, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, F. A. Newbury, Jr., St. Paul Park, Minn. Whelped April 30, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Dime Bang R, out of Fly, by Dan Ranger C, out of Queen R, by Ranger, out of White Lilly; Dan Ranger C, by Croxteth, out of Trix Royal; Dime Bang R, by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Currer Belle (4145, Vol. III.).

NELLIE STEADMAN (15,114).—Harry McCullough, Emmetsburg, Iowa. Breeder, Charles Proctor, Union City, Iowa. Whelped April 6, 1889; liver; by Trinket's Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).

NOKOMIS (14,996).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Dr. Hausen's Duke (10,034, Vol. V), out of Patsey Bang (10,127, Vol. V.).

NONA (15,999). — Frank H. Howard, Irvington, N. J. Breeder, Carl Fiedler, Hanover, Germany. Whelped July 15, 1889; liver and white; by Fashion (7857, Vol. V.), out of Jenetta (6296, Vol. IV.).

NORA CROXTETH (14,564). — R. Worthington, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, W. Hoyt, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped March 10, 1886; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Lady Bow, by King Bow (4076, Vol. III.), out of Belle, by Bob, out of Lute. *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Dayton, 1887.

NOX-ALL (14,470). — T. W. Freeman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, John Henderson, Garland, Kan. Whelped October 30, 1888; liver and white; by Cornerstone, out of Firenzi, by Maximus (5209, Vol. III.), out of Maggie V, by Vandal, out of Maggie; Cornerstone, by Meteor (4084, Vol. III.), out of Accident (2978, Vol. II.).

OKLAHOMA BELL (15,309).—W. A. Selvedge, Guthrie, I. T. Breeder, F. M. Griffith, Denver, Ind. Whelped July 9, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Fowler (7041, Vol. IV.), out of Roxie, by Dash, out of Maybelle, by Rival, out of Venus; Dash, by Hindoo, out of Flight.

OLD TIMES (14,769). — J. R. Purcell, Hickory Grove, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 3, 1889; lemon and white; by Dick Swiveller, (7844, Vol. V.), out of Ion (11,162, Vol. V.).

PALMETTO LUCK (13,007).—Palmetto Kennels, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, A. R. Heyward, Columbia, S. C. Whelped November 15, 1885; liver and white ticked; by Tim, out of Peg (13,736); Tim, by Faust (2884, Vol. II.), out of Clytie (3010, Vol. II.).

PATTI M II. (14,572).—King Don Pointer Kennels, Attica, Ind. Breeder, C. M. Munhall, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped August 8, 1887; liver and white; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Patti M (4652, Vol. III.).

PEG (13,736).—Dr. W. C. Fisher, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, R. T. Vandervoort, Pittsburg, Pa. Whelped March 15, 1884; liver and white; by Vandervoort's Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Luck (3071, Vol. II.).

PEARL (14,152). — Seaman L. Pettit, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, G. A. Evans, Brooklyn, L. I. Whelped January 18, 1888; liver and white; by Guy II., out of Bess of Lancashire, by Young Wagg, out of Blossom, by Drake of Croxteth, out of Devon Juno; Young Wagg, by Wagg, out of Damside Belle; Guy II., by Luck of Hessen, out of Maud III., by Priam, out of Nell; Luck of Hessen, by Naso II., out of La Vole.

PEARL OF BANG R (15,219).—S. B. Dilly, Rosendale, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 14, 1889; liver and white; by Bang Ranger (4025, Vol. III.), out of Bell's Fairie (9403, Vol. V.).

PEARL'S DOT (15,879). — Jas. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Trinket's Bang (4187, Vol. III.), out of Pearlstone (4223, Vol. III.). *Field Trials.*—1st, and 2 specials, Indiana Pointer Derby, 1889.

PEARL'S FAN (15,880). — Jas. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1889; white and liver; by Luck of the Goat, out of Pearlstone. Litter sister to Abdick (15,878).

PEARL'S PRIDE (15,665).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, J. B. Turner, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 7, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Luck of the Goat, out of Pearlstone. Litter sister to Pearl's Luck (15,664).

PORTIA (14,151).—J. K. Scott, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. Heilman, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 27, 1889; liver and white; by Don, out of Belle, by Duke, out of Queen, by Roller, out of Bessie; Duke, by Faust, out of Sleaford; Don, by Osborn Ale (4092, Vol. V.), out of Keswick (3057, Vol. II.).

PRIDE OF MYRTLEWOOD (12,075).—Thos. Blyth, Peale, Pa. Breeder, R E. Westlake, Waverly, Pa. Whelped November, 1886; liver, white and ticked; by Robert le Diable (5536, Vol. IV.), out of Grace (3047, Vol. II.)

PRIDE OF RABY (12,084).—A. C. Downs, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, J. R. Downs, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 4, 1887; black and white ticked; by Brown Stout (4034, Vol. III.), out of Jaunty D (5243, Vol. III.).

PRUDENCE OF HALL'S ISLAND (12,479) (formerly Nora, 9442).—Andrew Simonds, Jr., Charleston, S. C. Breeder, O. W. Donner, Boston, Mass. Whelped March 3, 1888; liver and white; by Mainspring, out of Merry Legs (5598, Vol. IV.); Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Brackenbury's Romp; Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.

QUEEN BANG II. (12,559).—Dr. P. E. Day, Bristol, R. I. Breeder, C. A. Van Wie, Branford, Conn. Whelped Oct. 14, 1887; lemon and white; by Hartford, out of Queen Bang, by Bang (2839, Vol. II.), out of Jean, by Glenmark, out of Girl; Hartford, by Capt. Fred, out of May, by Sam, out of Countess Nellie; Capt. Fred, by Pete, Jr., out of Roxy.

QUEEN OF DAYTON (15,829).—Frank T. Huffman, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. L. C. Adams, Dayton, Ohio.

Whelped Feb 19, 1889 white, liver and ticked; by Doncaster (11,032, Vol. V.), out of Lady Dayton (10,114, Vol. V.).

QUEEN FLOSS (15,279). — Merton E. Pope, Odell, Ill. Breeder, L. C. Halstead, Stanton, Mich. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; white, liver and lemon; by Noble Duke, out of Minnie T, by Young Sleaford, out of Daisy B (4147, Vol. III.); Young Sleaford, by Lort, out of Lass; Noble Duke, by Drake (2882, Vol. II.), out of Accident (2978, Vol. II.).

QUEEN GRAPHIC (13,153).—J. E. Isgrigg, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 11, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Graphic III. (7865, Vol. V.), out of Topsy King Don (5268, Vol. III.).

RALPH'S QUEEN (14,178). — W. E. Field, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. D. Cleveland, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 12, 1889; white and lemon; by Ralph (10,063, Vol. V.), out of Brown's Madge (11,134, Vol. V.).

RED ROSE (13,327).—Mr. Willett, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped July, 1884; orange; by Sweep (5221, Vol. III.), out of Black Bird, by Bronco (4033, Vol. III.), out of Fan II. (3029, Vol. II.).

REVELATION (14,337).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 10, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Revel III. (8062, Vol. V.).

RIDGEVIEW FOLLY (15,017).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder, Geo. F. Gray, Pine Hill, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Beppo III. (7832, Vol. V.), out of Christmas Vic (7967, Vol. V.).

RIDGEVIEW LASS (14,339).—The Graphic Kennels, Netherwood, N. J. Breeder Chas. Heath, Newark, N. J. Whelped May 5, 1889; white and liver ticked; by Graphic (4067, Vol. V.), out of Frivolity (13,433).

ROSE V (14,704). — Jas. Van den Broeck, Denver, Col. Breeder, J. S. Wise, New York City. Whelped Feb. 10 1889; lemon and white; by Romeo (5215, Vol. III), out of Zobeide (4253, Vol. III.).

ROYAL CUTE (12,771).—L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, H. A. Saunders, S. Norwalk, Conn. Whelped July 1, 1885; liver and white; by Duke Royal, out of Gala Day, by Vic, out of Flirt, by Sensation, out of Old Flirt; Vic, by Rush, out of Bell; Duke Royal, by Nat, out of Susy Royal, by Ranger, out of Fleet.

RUBY BANG (12,484).—F. F. Capers, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, D. W. Oyster, Washington, D. C. Whelped August 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Telie Doe (10,134, Vol. V.).

RUMSON LILY (12,456).—H. Johnson, Fair Haven, N. Y. Breeder, J. H. Phelan, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped April 25, 1887; liver, white and ticked; by Mainspring, out of Marguerite, by Robert le Diable (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Belle Faust, by Faust out of Belle; Mainspring, by Mike, out of Romp, by Chang, out of Brackenbury's Romp, Mike, by Bang, out of Sella.

SADIE B (14,471).—T. W. Freeman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, John Henderson, Garland, Kan. Whelped October 30, 1888; liver and white; by Cornerstone, out of Firenzi. Litter sister to Nox-All (14,470).

SAL II. (14,859).—T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Breeder, G. W. Amory, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 15, 1885; white and black; by Bob (7834, Vol. V.), out of Sal (8068, Vol. V.).

SALLIE D (13,438).—J. B. Johnston, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 13, 1888; white, black and ticked; by Black Douglas, out of Maud S (8033, Vol. V.); Black Douglas, by Bang III., out of Juno, by Sensation, out of Flirt; Bang III., by Buster, out of Rena.

SAY (12,634).—Reading Pointer Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, N. P. Warren, Newton, Mass. Whelped June 19, 1885; liver and white; by Bang (7028. Vol. IV.), out of Belle Rita (7068, Vol. IV.).

SEDOHR (14,997).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 24. 1889; lemon and white; by Dr. Hausen's Duke (10,034, Vol. V.), out of Patsey Bang (10,127, Vol. V.).

SELMA (12,758).—T. Berwick Legare, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1888; liver and white; by Meteor, Jr. (4085, Vol. III.), out of Luck, by Tim, out of Peg, by Don, out of Luck; Tim, by Faust, out of Clytie.

SHULTY II. (16,169).—J. A. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped March 1888; liver and white; by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Shulty (5263, Vol. IV.).

SIBERIAN GIRL (16,085).—Joe Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, J. O. H. Denny, Ligonier, Pa. Whelped March 20, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Robert le Diable. (5556, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Nellie D (9410, Vol. V.) *Bench Show.*—3d, Toledo, open, 1889.

STELLA B (13,999).—E. R. Bellman, Madison, N. J. Breeder, F. T. Lane, Newark, N. J. Whelped July 27, 1887; liver and white; by Graphic (4067, Vol. III.), out of Lane's Jane, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Heath's Lill, by Mack II., out of Nell. *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C. and H. C., New York; 1st, Albany, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Worcester, 1889.

STEPHANIE (14,968).—Paul Francke, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1888; white and lemon; by Bang Bang (4022, Vol. III.), out of Yum Yum (4252, Vol. III.).

STRADELLA (16,032).—Col. William Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, C. G. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 17, 1889; white and lemon; by Molton Baron, out of Van Bang (9451, Vol. V.); Molton Baron, by Bang II., out of Beta, by Rap, out of Princess; Bang II., by Bang, out of Belle.

SWAIN'S FLY (12,591).—Jas. P. Swain, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y. Breeder, Frank Rivers, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped January 29, 1885; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Eria, by Rake II., out of Buff, by Czar, out of Belle; Rake II., by Rake, out of Gipsy.

SWAIN'S RUBY (12,590).—Jas. P. Swain, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y. Breeder, Edmund Orgill, Bonds, Tenn. Whelped July 23, 1883; lemon and white; by Rowell (2946, Vol. II.),

out of Romp II., by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Romp, by Ben, out of Bess.

SYLVIA (13,742). — William E. Hobby, Holley, N. Y. Breeder, F. Gray, Otsego, Mich. Whelped September 23, 1888; liver and white; by Bill Bow (5186, Vol. III.), out of May Bang (8035, Vol. V.).

TELL (12,261) (formerly Nell). — Hayward Meeker, New York. Breeder, J. W. Griggs, Paterson, N. J. Whelped May, 1883; white and lemon; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Heath's Lill; by Mack II., out of Belle, by Mack I., out of Fan; Mack II., by Colt's Phil, out of Dream.

TENNY (16,166).—Dr. D. G. Porter, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 19, 1889; liver and white; by Coin (6283, Vol. IV.), out of Spinaway (5610, Vol. IV.).

THELMA (14,799). — Lieutenant E. S. Avis, U. S. Army. Breeder, Thomas Thornton. Whelped August 17. 1889; liver and white; by Lord Graphic (10,049, Vol. V.), out of Minnehaha (9434, Vol. V.).

TIMFERNA (13,152). — E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped September 20, 1887; liver and white ticked; by Tim, out of Guiferna, by Guy, out of Lady Fern, by Shot, out of Bird; Guy, by Sam, out of Juno III.; Tim, by Tom (2968, Vol. II.), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

TOPSEY B (15,320). — J. W. Babcock, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1889; lemon and white; by Richmond, out of Kodosh Kate (15,318); Richmond, by Don (2878, Vol. II.), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

TRAY (15,457).—N. L. Rockwell, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Tory White (10,075, Vol. V), out of Lapford Pearl (7081, Vol. IV.).

TRINKET'S TIP (15,262).—Morris E. Bundy, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Charles Proctor, Union City, Iowa. Whelped April 6, 1889; liver, white points; by Trinket's

Bang (4117, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Bow (6304, Vol. IV.).

TROT II. (13,208). — W. C. Prophit, Estherville, Iowa. Breeder, E. L. Jacobus, Jr., Albert Lea, Minn. Whelped November 26, 1888; liver, white and ticked; by Donald IV. (7847, Vol. V.), out of Trot (11,216, Vol. V.).

VANITY II. (13,846).—Gust Hult, Kenedy, N. Y. Breeder, F. A. Parsons, New Britain, Conn. Whelped March 2, 1888; black and white; by Sancho II. (7916, Vol. V.), out of Sweet Brier (8073, Vol. V.).

VELCE V (13,954). — William Horn, Zanesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Robert Croxteth (7906, Vol. V.), out of Nellie V. Croxteth (8048, Vol. V.).

VENUS S (15,332). – Wm. Eaton, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 18, 1885; liver and white; by Donald II., out of Lady Belle (8013, Vol. V.); Donald II., by Donald (2879, Vol. II.), out of Devonshire Lass, by Don, out of Lady.

VERONA (12,460).—Bryn Mawr Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, R. G. Hall, Portland, Me. Whelped Feb. 1886; liver and white ticked; by Day's Prince, out of Vandalia (6700, Vol. IV.); Prince, by Maxwell, out of Swett's Fly, by Old Abe, out of Fanny; Maxwell, by Crocket's Jack, out of Martin's Belle.

VESTA L (13,517). — W. N. Lipscomb, Manassas, Va. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped Sept. 2, 1888; lemon and white; by Brock (13,151), out of Timferna (13,152).

VIC OF DAYTON (13,099).—W. A. Smith, Muskegon, Mich. Breeder A. Caylor, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped March 10, 1886; lemon and white; by Rock, out of Dare, by Lort (2912, Vol. II.), out of Juliette (3055, Vol. II.); Rock, by Mac (2915, Vol. II.), out of Sabrey's bitch, by Otto, out of Meg.

VICTORIA'S MAUD (12,077).—P. C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, Floyd Vail, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped April 19, 1888; liver and white; by Nick of Naso (5553, Vol. IV.), out of Devonshire Queen, by Rival, Jr., out of

Devonshire Fan (4154, Vol. III.); Rival, Jr., by Croxteth, out of Countess Rival.

VIDEAU (13,988).—J. Q. Burton, Opelika, Ala. Breeder, H. C. Britton, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 4, 1889; liver and white; by Alto (4879, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Underhill (10,106, Vol. V.).

WANETA (12,079) (dead).—C. E. Verges, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, R. D. Shultz, Zanesville, Ohio. Whelped 1884; lemon and white; by Fauster (4060, Vol. III.), out of Nympher (4220, Vol. III.).

WANETA II. (12,081).—C. E. Verges, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1888; lemon and white; by Bang Beaufort (7029, Vol. IV.), out of Waneta (12,079).

WATER LILLY (11,220, Vol. V.).—William Henry Moller, New York City. Breeder, J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped 1877; lemon and white; by Don, out of Dolly, by Romp, out of Juno, by Shot, out of Moll; Romp, by Shot, out of Moll; Don, by General Prim, out of Peg, by Sam, out of Lemon; General Prim, by Holford's Bang, out of Lort's Fairy. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Stocton, Dundee and Dumfries. In America, 1st, New York, 1881; champion, Washington, 1883; champion, New York, 1883, 1884 and 1885.

WENONAH (14,998).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; lemon and white; by Dr. Hausen's Duke (10,034, Vol. V.), out of Patsey Bang (10,127, Vol. V.).

WINNING WAYS (15,315).—U. R. Fishel, Hope, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; liver, white chest, by Devonshire Sam (7843, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Bang (5604, Vol. IV.).

WISE FALSTAFF (15,499).—J. Van Pelt, Tottenville, S. I. Breeder, C. W. Thomas, Roanoke, Va. Whelped April 23 1889; lemon and white; by Jack Falstaff (11,052, Vol. V.), out of Blanche Sensation (11,131, Vol. V.).

WHISKEY II. (16,003).—J. B. Johnston, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; liver and white by Spot I. (7922, Vol. V.), out of Rena II. (10,133, Vol. V.).

WHITE ROSE (12,337).—Geo. W. La Rue, New York. Breeder, Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped June 30, 1886; white; by Bracket (7835, Vol. V.), out of Rosa (11,206, Vol. V.).

WOOLTON GAME (14,000).—F. R. Hitchcock, New York, N. Y. Breeder, G. Pilkington, England. Whelped Feb. 3, 1887; liver and white; by Gough, out of Larkspur, by Lake, out of Dingle, by Druid, out of Bess; Lake, by Lancet, out of Fancy; Gough, by Garnet, out of Doxey, by Duke, out of Bess; Garnet, by Tory, out of Jessie. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Barn Elms, 2d, Birmingham, 1888; 1st, Olympia, 1889. *Field Trials.*—1st, National and extra for absolute best, 1888; 1st, All-aged stake National, 1889.

YIP (15,515).—F. H. Huyler, Rochester, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 4, 1888; liver and white ticked; by Sport C, out of Gipsey Croxteth (11,155, Vol. V.); Sport C, by Dan Ranger, out of Queen, by Ranger, out of White Lily; Dan Ranger, by Ranger Croxteth, out of Trix Royal.

AMERICAN GORDON SETTERS.

Examined by Committee of the Gordon Setter Club of America.

DOGS.

ARGUS II. (14,327).—George W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238), out of Gypsie (12,759).

BEN NEVIS (12,144).—Jas. F. Tichenor, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, F. M. Bennett, Westfield, N.J. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; black and tan; by Hindoo (6422, Vol. IV.), out of Rotheimav (6754, Vol. IV.).

BLACK DICK (14,873).—E. W. Avery, Battle Creek, Mich Breeder, J. F. Johns, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped June, 1882; black and tan; by Lock, out of Daisy, by Baily Tom, out of Chloe, by Duke, out of Flirt; Baily Tom, by Da-h, out of Fly; Lock, by Baily Tom, out of Pansy, by

Fritz, out of Gipsey. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Haverhill, Aug. 1884; special, one of best brace, Boston, 1885.

BOB BLACKSTON (14,920).—Hal. W. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and tan, white spot on breast; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Flossie Blackston (8125, Vol. V.).

BOB W (16,245).—E. C. Weiser, Holyoke, Mass. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1, 1888; black and tan; by Murkland Ranger, out of Beulah, by Grouse, out of Nora, by Lorne V., out of Fannie; Grouse, by Lorne III., out of Moll; Murkland Ranger, by Shot, out of Nell, by Fred, out of Nell I.; Shot, by Scamp, out of Nell.

BRUCE (15,564).—J. D. Sperry, Iowa City, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 15, 1889; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V), out of Floss II., by Lelex II., out of Maud, by Judge, out of Pride of Glencoe; Lelex II., by Lelex, out of Mag.

CANADA (12,972).—E. W. Avery, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Can. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and tan; by Jack (5791, Vol. IV.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

CAPT. GORDON (12,420).—C. A. Ingham, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped September 9, 1888; black and tan; by General Gordon, out of Deens, by Lelex (2675, Vol. II.), out of Madge, by Judge, out of Pride of Glencoe; General Gordon, by Turk (1061, Vol. I.), out of Gyp II., by Jack, out of Gyp.

CURLEW (15,264).—C. C. Hunt, Palmyra, N. Y. Breeder, Claire-Reeta Kennels, Palmyra, N. Y. Whelped August 20, 1888; black and tan; by Dreadnaught, out of Walker, by Glenclaire, out of Black Bess, by Dash, out of Mab; Glenclaire, by Glencho, out of Claire; Dreadnaught, by Jock, out of Black Bess; Jock, by Grouse, out of Moll II.

DANDY (13,362).—F. H. Mason, Bay City, Mich. Breeder, G. Fleming, East Saginaw, Mich. Whelped February 15, 1885; black and tan; by Dick, out of Norah, by Scott, out of Nellie, by Dexter, out of Belle, Jr.; Scott,

by Smutt, out of Edward Hoder's bitch; Dick, by Rupert (894, Vol. I.), out of Queen, by Sam, out of Flora.

DON MALCOLM (15,288). — C. W. Stewart, Alma, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1889; black and tan; by Whip (11,255, Vol. V.), out of Betty (5794, Vol. IV.).

DEVONSHIRE THESPAN (15,885). — S. R. Norton, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, Bulled-Bruette Kennels, Jefferson, Wis. Whelped June, 1889; black and tan, white spot on chest; by Whip (11,255, Vol. V.), out of Devon Mona, by Bruce, out of Wiltshire Kate, by Monarch, out of Norah; Bruce, by Don, out of Countess.

DIXON (13,002) formerly Broomielaw (11,231).—T. E. Ashmead, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, S. G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped February 14, 1888; black and tan; by Little Boy (8106, Vol. V.), out of Lady Pilot (9556, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Richmond, 1888.

DOMANIE (15,132).—W. W. Case, Tenafly, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Shepard, Tenafly, N. J. Whelped May 26, 1889; black and tan; by Frank, out of Queenie, by Joe, out of Belle, Jr., by Jock, out of Belle; Joe, by Tom, out of Queen Bess II.; Frank, by Smyth's Duke, out of Barnes' Fan, by Rip, out of Tip; Smyth's Duke, by Duke of London, out of Mary Scott.

DON H (14,622).—Frank P. Hickman, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, E. W. Avery, Battle Creek, Mich. Whelped July 10, 1888; black and tan; by General Gordon, out of Avery's Nellie (10,322, Vol. V.); General Gordon, by Turk, out of Gyp II., by Jack, out of Gyp; Turk, by Dash, out of Belle.

DUKE BLACKSTON (14,919).—H. W. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and tan, white spot on breast; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Flossie Blackston (8125, Vol. V.).

DUKE M (14,623). — Frank I. Muir, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, E. W. Avery, Battle Creek, Mich. Whelped July 10, 1888; black and tan; by General Gordon out of Avery's Nellie. Litter brother to Don H (14,622).

GROUSE III. (12,633).—A. F. Seely, Roxbury, Mass. Breeder, A. B. Kingston, Canada. Whelped May 24, 1884; black and tan; by Grouse II., out of Gyp, by Jock, Jr., out of Dream, by Grouse, out of Moll III.; Jock II., by Jock, out of Gypsey; Grouse II., by Blossom, out of Moll III., by Duke, out of Leah; Blossom, by Shot, out of Bloom.

KEIFFER (14,713).—Clarence Mathewson, Greenville, R. I. Breeder, J. Smith, Greenville, R. I. Whelped January 24, 1887; black and tan; by Leatherstockings, out of Rhoda, by Shot, out of Judy, by Flash, out of Chloe II.; Shot, by Grouse, out of an imported bitch; Leatherstockings, by Cash Boy, out of Rhoda, by Tom, out of Cremorne; Cash Boy, by Dinks, out of Meg.

KENT IV. (12,147). — Dr. F. L. Classon, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Albert Bennett, Albany, N. Y. Whelped August 17, 1884; black and tan; by Kent III., out of Juno, by Dash out of Mab, by Gerome's Shot, out of Tilley's Mab; Dash, by Colburn's Dash, out of Thompson's Belle; Kent III., by Kent II., out of Mona, by Jack, out of Nell; Kent II., by Kent, out of Flora. *Bench Show.*—2d, Albany, 1888.

KID (12,552).—William G. De Witt, New York. Breeder, William A. De Witt, Bronxville, N. Y. Whelped February 26, 1885; black and tan; by Sprain, out of Gipsey, by Dash, out of Mona, by Jock, out of Juno; Dash, by Grouse, out of Maud; Sprain, by Joe, out of Dina, by Robin, out of Belle; Joe, by Sancho, out of Nellie.

KING HUMBERT (13,665).—Joseph Lipari, Texarkana, Tex. Breeder, H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped December 6, 1888; black and tan; by Whip (11,225, Vol. V.), out of Gypsey (3990, Vol. III.).

LEAF (12,672). — S. E. Davis, Horicon, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1887; black and tan; by Moss (2683, Vol. II.), out of Fern, by Grouse (2663, Vol. II.), out of Dream II. (2718, Vol. II.).

LITTLE REX (16,204).—John A. Warner, Portsmouth, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1888; black and tan;

by Tasso (9544, Vol. V.), out of Lou, by Grouse, out of Flora (2723, Vol. II.); Grouse, by Jock, out of Nell.

MAX M (16,246).—G. H. Munson, Holyoke, Mass. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1, 1888; black and tan; by Murkland Ranger, out of Bulah. Litter brother to Bob (16,245).

MONK (15,134).—Wm. H. Shepard, Tenafly, N. J Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1889; black and tan; by Frank, out of Queenie. Litter brother to Domanie (15,132).

NED W (14,751).—Emery Waterman, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, J. Smith, Greenville, R. I. Whelped Jan. 24, 1887; black and tan; by Leatherstockings, out of Rhoda. Litter brother to Keifler (14,713).

PELHAM (12,383).—J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and tan; by Jack (5791, Vol. IV.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

PRIDE (14,586).—Geo. W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 8, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Gypsie (12,759).

PRINCE G (12,974).—Geo. V. Neal, Canton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Brown, Malden, Mass. Whelped Jan., 1882; black and tan; by Glen II. (2661, Vol. II.), out of Nellie Horton (2746, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, Waltham, 1882; V. H. C., Columbus; Res., Dayton, 1887.

RANGER B (12,652).—Noyes Billings, Dodgeville, Mass. Breeder, F. M. Harris, Worcester, Mass. Whelped July 30, 1887; black and tan; by Tom II., out of Neva, by Trim, out of Ruby, by Reuben, out of Nellie; Trim, by Dinks, out of Diana; Tom II., by Tom, out of Flora (2723, Vol. II.); Tom, by Dash, out of Fly.

RAP (13,666).—H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, D. Baillie, Lexington, Ky. Whelped March 24, 1889; black and tan; by Meadowthorpe Heather Harold, out of Meadowthorpe Blossom, by Heather Bounce, out of Heather Blossom, by Dash III., out of Liz; Heather Bounce, by Young Jock, out of Heather Gem; Meadowthorpe Heather Harold, by Meadowthorpe Heather Roy

(11,239, Vol. V.), out of Blanche, by Prince Charley, out of Rose.

REO (12,492).—S. E. Ryder, Wakefield, Mass. Breeder, G. H. Clothy, Wakefield, Mass. Whelped May 13, 1888; black and tan; by Jack, out of Floss, by Snipe, out of Tan, by Lee's Dick, out of Bess; Snipe, by Marble's Grouse, out of Foxboro Bess; Jack, full brother to Floss.

ROBIN HOOD (12,554).—Geo. G. De Witt, Jr., New York City. Breeder, J. W. E. Clarke, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Whelped July 29, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Countess of Devonshire (12,998).

ROYAL PRINCE (13,041).—Geo. W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 22, 1889; black and tan, white breast; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Gypsie (12,759).

SIMCOE (12,518).—J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and tan; by Jack (5791, Vol. IV.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

SPORT GORDON (12,773).—A. Lewis, New Castle, Pa. Breeder, H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; black and tan; by General Gordon, out of Deens, by Lelex (2675, Vol. II.), out of Madge, by Judge, out of Pride of Glencoe; General Gordon, by Turk (1061, Vol. I.), out of Gyp II., by Jack, out of Gyp.

STRAIGHT (16,020).—William B. Mills, Chillicothe, Ohio. Breeder, Jno. A. Warner, Portsmouth, Ohio. Whelped May 31, 1889; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Lou, by Grouse, out of Flora (2723, Vol. II.); Grouse, by Jock, out of Nell.

STUBBLE II. (12,549).—J. W. Clark, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 12, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Gypsey (11,267, Vol. V.).

STUBBLE'S GLENN (16,176).—M. J. Cummings, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, J. D. Sperry, Iowa City, Iowa. Whelped June 15, 1889; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Floss II., by Lelex II., out of Maud, by Judge, out of Pride of Glencoe; Lelex II., by Lelex, out of Mag.

TAN (14,654). — George C. Jepson, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Noyes Billings, Dodgeville, Mass. Whelped June 3, 1889; black and tan; by Ranger B (12,652), out of Diana (12,650).

TRIG (14,918).—George W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 11, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Fannie C (11,266, Vol. V.).

YOUNG GROUSE (14,245).—A. C. Anderson, River Falls, Wis. Breeder, J. D. Sperry, Iowa City, Iowa. Whelped June 15, 1889; black and tan; by Stubble out of Floss II. Litter brother to Stubble's Glenn (16,176).

BITCHES.

BELLE BLACKSTON (14,312).—E. J. Hutton, South Bay City, Mich. Breeder, H. P. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Flossie Blackston (8125, Vol. V.).

BELLMONT (14,626) wrongly entered (11,274).—Dr. John H. Meyer, New York. Breeder, Mr. Parsons, England. Whelped March, 1885; black and tan; by Dasher (late Don), out of Blanche IV., by Ronald III., out of Floss, by Ranger, out of Nell; Ronald III., by Duke, out of Romp; Dasher, by Monarch, out of Belle, by Ronald, out of Rhine II.; Monarch, by Lang, out of Rhona. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Royal Aquarium, 1887; 1st, Crystal Palace, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Barn Elms, Brussels, Belgium, Agricultural Hall '88; challenge, Strabane, Buffalo, London, Ont. 1st, New York, Troy, Albany, Toledo and Toronto, Can., '89.

BELLE OF GORDON (14,388).—George A. Presley, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, J. D. Sperry, Kellogg, Iowa. Whelped June 15, 1889; black and tan; by Stubble out of Floss II. Litter sister to Stubble's Glenn (16,176).

BESS OF DEVON (12,975).—George V. Neal, Canton, Ohio. Breeder, H. C. Bingham, Hartford, Conn. Whelped January 2, 1887; black and tan; by Don, out of Daisy, by Glen II., out of Jet, by Lathrop's Dick, out of Clio; Glen II., by Aten's Glen, out of his Madge; Don, by

Gypsum, out of Jennie, by Copeland's Shot, out of Tilley's Mab; Gypsum, by Don, out of St. Kilda.

BIRD (13,361).—F. H. Mason, Bay City, Mich. Breeder, S. E. Davis, Horicon, Wis. Whelped 1886; black and tan, white spot; by Moss (2683, Vol. II.), out of Fern, by Grouse (2663, Vol. II.), out of Dream II. (2718, Vol. II.).

CHRISTINE (13,458).—L. M. Andrews, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, S. B. Duryea, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped May 10, 1887; black and tan; by Brighton (2652, Vol. II.), out of Laura (6426, Vol. IV.).

COUNTESS FLO (13,216).—Dr. John H. Meyer, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Chapman, England. Whelped May, 1887; black and tan; by Meadowthorpe Heather Roy (11,239, Vol. V.), out of Molly, by Grouse, out of Sally, by Billy, out of Sally; Grouse, by Jock, out of Juno.

COUNTESS OF DEVONSHIRE (12,998). — J. W. E. Clarke, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Breeder, J. L. Bulled, England. Whelped April, 1885; black and tan; by Bruce, out of Wiltshire Kate, by Monarch, out of Nora, by Marquis, out of Belle; Monarch, by Lang, out of Rhona; Bruce, by Don, out of Countess, by Lang, out of a bitch of Mr. Lang's; Don, by Lang, out of a bitch of Mr. Lang's.

COUNTESS OF DEVONSHIRE II. (12,271).—J. W. E. Clarke, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 29, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Countess of Devonshire (12,998). *Bench Show.*—3d, puppy, New York, 1889.

COUNTESS OF DEVONSHIRE II. (12,271).—H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. (See entry above).

COUNTESS WHIP (12,651). — Noyes Billings, Dodgeville, Mass. Breeder, H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped December 6, 1888; by Whip (11,255, Vol. V.), out of Gypsie (11,267, Vol. V.).

DAKOTA BELLE (12,483). — G. S. Fister, Bismarck, Dak. Breeder, Edward Kline, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 25, 1888; black and tan; by Royal Duke (4597, Vol. III.), out of Carmen K (11,258).

DEENES (15,823).—Hugh Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped August, 1886; black and tan; by

Lelex, out of Mag, by Judge (2670, Vol. II.), out of Floss (2724, Vol. II.); Lelex, by Grouse (5097, Vol. IV.), out of Dream II. (2718, Vol. II.).

DIANA (12,650). — Noyes Billings, Dodgeville, Mass. Breeder, John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 5, 1884; black and tan; by Argus (2642, Vol. II.), out of Beauty, by Dash, out of Jess, by Perry's Pete, out of Bigelow's Tib; Dash, by Doane's Tom, out of his Chloe. *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Boston, 1887.

DOROTHEA (12,519). — J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and tan; by Jack (5791, Vol. IV.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

GLADYS (14,447).—C. E. Bardwell, Holyoke, Mass. Breeder, C. T. Brownell, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1, 1888; black and tan; by Murkland Ranger, out of Beulah, by Grouse, out of Nora, by Lorne III., out of Fannie; Grouse, by Lorne V., out of Moll; Murkland Ranger, by Shot, out of Nell, by Fred, out of Nell; Shot, by Scamp, out of Nell I.

GYPSIE (12,759) (formerly 7275, Vol. V.).—G. W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Fred Vincent, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped about Jan. 1884; black and tan; by Luke Blackston, out of Gypsie Blackston, by imp. Bob, out of Milward's Belle; Luke Blackston, by Don, out of an imp. bitch; Don, by Dan, out of Lulu.

GYPSIE QUEEN (15,133).—Chas. L. A. Wenger, Closter, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Shepard, Tenafly, N. J. Whelped May 26, 1889; black and tan; by Frank, out of Queenie. Litter sister to Domanie (15,132).

HAZEL K (15,289).—C. W. Stewart, Alma, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1889; black and tan; by Whip (11,255, Vol. V.), out of Betty (5794, Vol. IV.).

HEATHER BROWNIE (15,082).—Ed B. Ulrich, Reading, Pa. Breeder, David Baillee, Scotland. Whelped March 24, 1889; black and tan; by Heather Harold, out of Meadowthorpe Blossom, by Heather Bounce, out of Heather Blossom, by Dash III., out of Liz; Heather Bounce, by Young Jock, out of Heather Jem; Heather Harold, by

Heather Roy (11,239, Vol. V.), out of Martin's Blanche, by Prince Charlie, out of Rose.

KATHARINE (14,095).—J. K. Scott, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, G. W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 6, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Fannie C (11,266, Vol. V.).

JENNIE III. (12,494).—John Ross, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, L. P. Braive. Whelped May 12, 1888; black and tan; by Buck (5788, Vol. II.), out of Jennie, by Dash, out of Fannie, by Jack II., out of Liska II.; Dash, by Duke, out of Maggie.

JESS (16,078).—Jas. B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1889; black and tan; by Comus (11,232, Vol. V.), out of Venus (11,292, Vol. V.).

JULIA MOORE (15,099). — Henry May, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; black and tan; by McMaster (9541, Vol. V.), out of May Winter, by McMaster (9541, Vol. V.), out of Liddie II., by McMaster, out of Liddie M.

JUNO MALCOLM (12,550).—Frank Phillips, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 12, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Gypsey (11,267, Vol. V.).

LADY DEVON (15,565).—J. D. Sperry, Iowa City, Iowa. Breeder, W. J. Bruette, Jefferson, Wis. Whelped June 27, 1889; black and tan; by Whip (11,255, Vol. V.), out of Devon Mona, by Bruce, out of Wiltshire Kate, by Monarch, out of Norah; Bruce, by Don, out of Countess.

LORNA DOONE (12,553).—Geo. G. De Witt, Jr., New York. Breeder, J. W. E. Clarke, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Whelped July 29, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (11,249, Vol. V.), out of Countess of Devonshire (12,998).

LADY JUNE (13,515).—E. W. Avery, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1888; black and tan; by General Gordon, out of Avery's Nellie (10,322, Vol. V.); General Gordon, by Turk (1061, Vol. I.), out of Gyp II., by Jack, out of Gyp.

MARS (13,455).—W. F. Wilcox, Benson, Minn. Breeder, H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped January, 1887;

black and tan; by Lelex II., out of Nellie, by Brutus (2653, Vol. II.), out of Maud, by Judge, out of Pride of Glencoe; Lelex II., by Lelex (2675, Vol. II.), out of Mag, by Black Prince, out of Floss.

MAUD BLACKSTON (15,562).—Richard Hurck, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. W. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.). out of Flossie Blackston (8125, Vol. V.).

MAUD T (15,131).—Theodore Taylor, Closter, N. J. Breeder, William H. Shepard, Tenafly, N. J. Whelped May 26, 1889; black and tan; by Frank, out of Queenie. Litter sister to Domanie (15,132).

MILLER'S QUEEN (13,454).—W. G. Miller, Benson, Minn. Breeder, W. F. Wilcox, Benson, Minn. Whelped December 20, 1888; black and tan; by Dan (8099, Vol. V.), out of Pette (8158, Vol. V.).

MINNIE T (14,703). — Ed. Tucker, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Noyes Billings, Dodgeville, Mass. Whelped June 3, 1889; black and tan; by Ranger B (12,652), out of Diana (12,650).

MOLLY B (15,286). — Dr. J. E M. Lordly, New York. Breeder, Dr. J. H. Meyer, New York. Whelped October 9, 1889; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Countess Flo (13,216).

MONNA (12,382).—J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and tan; by Jack (5791, Vol. IV.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

MOSS ROSE (12,742).—S. E. Davis, Horicon, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1883; black and tan; by Moss (2683, Vol. II.), out of Fern, by Grouse (2663, Vol. II.), out of Dream II. (2718, Vol. II.).

NADINE (12,366).—F. M. Bennett, Westfield, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; black and tan; by Hindoo (6422, Vol. IV.), out of Rothiemay (6754, Vol. IV.).

NANON (12,145).—Geo. W. Peltier, Tuscarora, Nev. Breeder, F. M. Bennett, Westfield, N. J. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; black and tan; by Hindoo (6422, Vol. IV.), out of Rothiemay (6754, Vol. IV.).

NELLIE BLACKSTON (14,922).—Henry T. Lee, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. W. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and tan; by Luke (11,238, Vol.V.), out of Flossie Blackston (8125, Vol. V.).

NETTIE (16,021).—F. M. DeWeese, Chillicothe, O. Breeder, Jno. A. Warner, Portsmouth, O. Whelped Feb. 16, 1888; by Tasso (9544, Vol. V.), out of Lou, by Grouse, out of Flora (2723, Vol. II.); Grouse, by Jock, out of Nell.

PANSEY OF TUXEDO PARK (13,945).—Dr. Jos. Whitaker, St, Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. W. E. Clarke, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Whelped July 29th, 1888; black and tan; by Stubble (8118, Vol. V.), out of Countess of Devonshire (12,998).

QUEEN ANN (12,719).—Thos. P. Hebblewhite, Buffalo, N.Y. Breeder, J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Can. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and tan; by Jack (5791, Vol. IV.), out of Becky Sharp (7272, Vol. IV.).

QUEEN BESS III. (12,146).—Wm. Dallas, Westfield, N. J. Breeder, F. M. Bennett, Westfield, N.J. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; black and tan; by Hindoo (6422, Vol. IV.), out of Rotheimay (6754, Vol. IV.).

REKA (12,973).—E. W. Avery, Battle Creek, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1888; black and tan; by General Gordon, out of Avery's Nellie (10,322, Vol. V.); Gen. Gordon, by Turk (1061, Vol. I.), out of Gyp II., by Jack, out of Gyp.

RHODA (14,836).—J. H. Cottman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped March 28, 1887; black and tan; by Malcolm (3980, Vol. III.), out of Gypsey (3990, Vol. III.).

SADIE H (13,042). — George W. Collins, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 22, 1889; black and tan, white breast; by Luke (11,238, Vol. V.), out of Gypsie (12,759).

SALLY BEAUMONT (15,372).—Dr. J. H. Meyer, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 9, 1889; black and tan; by Beaumont (8093, Vol. V.), out of Countess Flo (13,216).

STUBBLE'S FLOSS (16,177).—William P. Hayes, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, J. D. Sperry, Iowa City, Iowa. Whelped June 15, 1889; black and tan; by Stubble, out of Floss II. Litter sister to Stubble's Glenn (16,176).

SWEET LAVENDER (15,155).—Nathaniel Seabury, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Thomas Dean, Providence, R. I. Whelped June 17, 1888; black and tan; by Leather Stocking, out of Josephine, by Tom, out of Mabel, by Grouse, out of Pansy; Tom, by Dash, out of Fly; Leather Stocking, by Cash Boy, out of Rhoda, by Tom, out of Cremorne; Cash Boy, by Dinks, out of Meg.

VIC W (16,205). — John A. Warner, Portsmouth, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 16, 1888; black and tan; by Tasso, out of Lou. Litter sister to Little Rex (16 204).

WIDOW MACHREE (14,734). — Washington A. Coster, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, Samuel G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 17, 1889; black and tan; by Little Boy (8106, Vol. V.), out of Lady Pilot (9556, Vol. V.).

CROSS-BRED SETTERS.

DOGS.

FRANK GLADSTONE (14,863).—O. W. Heyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 11, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Pink B (1709, Vol. II.), out of Floss H (14,504).

MOGGS (14,561).—R. S. Edwards, Asheville, N. C. Breeder, J. Bolger, Ithaca, N. Y. Whelped January 27, 1888; white and orange; by Fred, out of Fly, by Shot, out of Belle, by Rufus, out of Flora; Shot, by Grouse, out of Fly; Fred, by Dan, out of Flake II., by Fearless, out of Flake; Dan, by Sport, out of Carrie II.

ROBERTO GLADSTONE (14,864).—O. W. Heyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 11, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Pink B (1709, Vol. II.), out of Floss H (14,504).

ROCK GLADSTONE (14,865).—O. W. Heyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 11, 1889; liver, white and ticked; by Pink B (1709, Vol. II.), out of Floss H (14,504).

RULER (13,493). — Cabell Breckenridge, Covington, Ky. Breeder, M. M. Duncan, Rockwood, Tenn. Whelped December 15, 1888; black and tan; by Peerless Elcho (4579, Vol. III.), out of Mabel Gladstone, by Gladstone's Boy (3429, Vol. III.), out of Blaze (5702, Vol. IV.).

SOLOMON (13,853). — Charles James Gayler, New York. Breeder, Ethan Allin, Pompret Centre, Conn. Whelped January 12, 1889; tan, slate and white; by Rufus, out of Nell, by Sambo, out of Scrap, by Mont, out of Trap; Sambo, by Fag, out of Bowdie; Rufus, by Flax, out of Winnie, by Brad, out of Trap; Flax, by Mont, out of Chum.

BITCHES.

BELLE A (14,727).—R. L. Auter, Vicksburg, Miss. Breeder, J. W. Hayes, Vicksburg, Miss. Whelped September 14, 1888; white, lemon spots; by Joe H, out of Flora H, by Rip, out of Bonnett, by Stout's Sport, out of Miller's Fannie; Rip, by Bonham's Sam, out of Katzemeyer's Fay; Joe H, by Rip, out of Blanche, by Dorsey's Rip, out of Rector's Dot; Rip, by Bonham's Sam, out of Katzemeyer's Fay.

DIANA (14,739).—R. E. McFarland, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Breeder, Major Canbys, Portland, Oregon. Whelped March 1, 1886; black, white spot on breast; by Mose, out of Kate, by Rod, out of Sally, by Bishop's Doctor, out of Kathleen; Rod, by Ohl's Lord Percy, out of Ohl's Fan; Mose, by Hamlet, out of Kate, by Reed's Hamlet, out of Shackelford's Beauty; Hamlet, by Adam's Rock, out of Dora.

FLOSS H (14,504).—O.W. Heyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, T. L. Morgan, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped December 7, 1883; white and black; by Bird C (4001, Vol. III.), out of Morgan's Danger (3768, Vol. III.).

LUCY KEY (14,866). — O. W. Heyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 11, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Pink B (1709, Vol. II.), out of Floss H (14,504).

ENGLISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

ALABAMA GATH (14,193).—A. Henderson and J. A. Cheney, Anniston, Ala. Breeder, James N. Maclin, Mason, Tenn. Whelped June 20, 1889; orange and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Daisy F (5710, Vol. IV.).

ALDERMAN GLADIATOR (15,001).— M. J. Leithauser, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edw. Edmunds, St, Paul, Minn. Whelped July 23, 1889; chestnut white and tan; by Gladiator (3427, Vol III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

ALPHONSE S (14,570).—F. S. Ward, Bessemer, Ala. Breeder, E. F. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 2, 1889; orange belton; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Vic-Vic (10,310, Vol. V.)..

BADGER DASH (13,264).—F. F. Congdon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Breeder, F. M. Stephenson, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Nov. 2, 1887; black, white and tan; by Druid's Dick, out of Duke Gladstone's Daisy (3648, Vol. III.); Druid's Dick, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lady Leil, by Vindex, out of Leila.

BANG BELTON (15,140).—J. L. Simmonds, Muncie, Ind. Breeder, W. J. Baughn, Ridgeville, Ind. Whelped May 20, 1889; blue belton, black and tan; by Dike Belton (8191, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).

BANGLE (13,441).—W. M. Waller, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, C. S. Despart, Parkersburg, Ohio. Whelped July 16, 1887; black and white; by Bonaparte (5001, Vol. III.), out of Blue Queen Dido (5076, Vol. III.).

BELLMONT (15,512).—Rev. Jno. Doyle, Washington, Ind. Breeder, H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped

July 23, 1889; orange and white; by Paul Gladstone (3480, Vol. III.), out of I X L (12,958).

BEN DRUID (13,003).—Jas. N. Miles, Frankfort, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1888; white and black; by Echo, out of Lady (13,004); Echo, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Nannie Gladstone (3773, Vol. III.).

BENEDICK (13,677).—Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

BEN GLADSTONE (16,112).—H. A. Penrose, Corry, Pa. Breeder, John Stevens, Clymer, N. Y. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dick, out of Mollie Kouts (9520, Vol. V.); Dick, by Petroleum (1707, Vol I.), out of Fly (1991, Vol. II.).

BEN HILL, JR. (13,907).—B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Oct. 19, 1888; lemon and white; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Lit (3736, Vol. III.).

BENJ. HARRISON (13,540).—J. H. Ricksecker, Sterling, Kan. Breeder, C. B. Donaldson, Sterling, Kan. Whelped April 1, 1888; black and white ticked; by Marksman, out of Don's Nellie (13,539); Marksman, by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of May Queen (3757, Vol. III.).

BENJAMIN F (15,532).—J. G. Flint, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, M. T. French, South Haven, Mich. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; white, one black ear; by J. Ben. Fisher (15,115), out of Sparkle F (14,969).

BEN NEVIS (12,792).—John Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, N. B. Nesbitt, Chesterville, Miss. Whelped July 9, 1888; black, white and tan; by Jean Val Jean (10,197, Vol. V.), out of Shena Van (4562, Vol. III).

BENZINE (15,805). — Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 23, 1889; black and white ticked; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Isabella (2015, Vol. II.).

BERT OF LOCHINVAR (13,547).—D. F. Reed, Evanston, Ill. Breeder, Jas. Gordon, Pontotoc, Miss. Whelped Feb. 3,

1888; black, white and tan; by Bailey Harrison (3315, Vol. III.), out of Canada Girl (3601, Vol. III.).

BILL NOBLE (16,269).—F. E. Rogers, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 17, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roger S, out of Queen Meg (16,264); Roger S, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto, by Belton, out of Snow.

BIRDO (13,336).--W. H. Reilly, San Antonio, Tex. Breeder, W. L. Parks, Port Royal, Tenn. Whelped March 7, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Drane's Mark (164, Vol. I.), out of Belle of Virginia (3570, Vol. III.).

BLAIZE (13,587). — H. W. Maines, Port Huron, Mich. Breeder, F. W. Secomb, Port Huron, Mich. Whelped March 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Prince Bismarck, out of Canadian Kate, by Lava Rock (4779, Vol. III.), out of Liddesdale (2068, Vol. II.); Prince Bismarck, by Prince Phoebus, out of Canadian Kate; Prince Phoebus, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Prue.

BLUE BEN (12,855),—D. F. Garrettson, Caldwell, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; white, black and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Blue Chiqua (5074, Vol. III.).

BLUE COUNT V (14,009).—Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, William Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb. 15, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Blue King V. (1453, Vol. II.), out of Blue Princess V. (14,010).

BLUE DICK'S PRIDE (12,487).—E. W. Sparrow, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1886; black, white and tan; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Bonnie (3593, Vol. III.).

BLUE DUKE (15,202).—Geo. W. Earhart, Mulbery, Ind. Breeder, Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 2, 1888; black, white and tan; by Blue King V. (1453, Vol. II.), out of Blue Queen V. (3589, Vol, III.).

BLUE EAGLE (15,168) (formerly 4750).—H. C. Glover, New York. Breeder, F. G. Hughes, Galt, Ont. Whelped Nov., 1885; blue belton; by Paris III., out of Genevieve (4820, Vol. IV.); Paris III., by Paris II. (1701, Vol. I.), out of Lady Princess (2059, Vol. II.).

BLUE LINK (14,655).—Harry B. Jeffery, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped April 21, 1888; black and white; by Duke Gladstone's Boy, out of Blue Hornet, by Lavarack Chief's Clyde, out of Blue Spark, by Hornet, out of Daisy; Lavarack Chief's Clyde, by Lavarack Chief, out of Gypsy; Duke Gladstone's Boy, by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Pearl D. (4839, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—2, puppy, Chicago, '89.

BLUE MONARCH II. (12,115).—G. M. Johnson, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 30, 1888; white and black ticked; by Forest Planter (8202, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8382, Vol. V.).

BLUE RIDGE (14,313).—Edward Dexter, Buzzard's Bay, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 22, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Belle of Piedmont (3569, Vol. III).

BOB III. (12,864).—F. J. Murphy, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 14, 1889; blue belton; by Flirt Warren, out of Queen Mab II., by Ted Llewellin (8262, Vol. V.). out of Blanche Lewis (1855, Vol. II.); Flirt Warren, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Matchless (6741, Vol. IV.).

BOB F (15,251).—B. Forbes, Pensacola, Fla. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 2, 1887; white, black and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Vell (8389, Vol. V.).

BOB FISHER (12,583).—A. C. Gillem, Nashville, Tenn. Breeders, Dudley and Fisher, Nashville, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 8, 1888; lemon and white; by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Daisy F (5710, Vol. IV.).

BOB GLADSTONE (14,568).—J. N. Hauck, New York. Breeder, Geo. Jarvis, New York. Whelped July 22, '89; black, white and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.).

BOB HILL (14,757).—Jas. Farrel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1889; blue belton; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Cambridge II. (12,751).

BOB MCCARGO (15,322).—Fred F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. P. McCargo, Olive Branch, Miss.; black,

white and ticked; by Count Oberon, out of Blanche, by Dave B, out of Clio, by Grousedale, out of Forest Fly; Dave B, by Coleman's London, out of Belle of Hatchie; Count Oberon, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Rosalind, by Leicester, out of Nellie.

BOB W (15,809).—P. Wolfenden, Canonsburgh, Pa. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 29, 1879; white, liver markings; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Magnet, by Rock, out of Lillywhite, by Fred, out of Jones' Sal; Rock, by Dash, out of Lill.

BOB'S ROY (13,379).—N. McAfee, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. Bedford, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June, 1887; black and white ticked; by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Hustling Hannah (7222, Vol. IV.).

BOHEMIAN PAUL (16,136).—I. N. Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).

BONDHU'S DASH (14,080).—Dr. P. F. Gavin, South Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; black and white ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Fern, by Royal Albert (6365, Vol. IV.), out of Fairy Belle (3654, Vol. II.).

BOSS (15,223).—H. W. Lake, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, L. W. Ross, Brighton, Mass. Whelped June 19, 1887; black and white ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Belle Lincoln (6373, Vol. IV.).

BOSTON (16,122).—E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 21, 1889; white, black and tan, blue ticked; by Gath's Mark, Jr. (8214, Vol. V.), out of Tip (16,123).

BRACKET BRAVO (15,754). — John Crookes, Clarksville, N. Y. Breeder, Joshua Tompkins, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 13, 1889; orange and white; by Bravo (13,045), out of Clara, by Roybell, out of Lucy, by Plantagenet, out of Molly Bawn; Roybell, by Rush Gladstone, out of Countess C.

BRAVO (13,045).—W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, F. G. Bonfils, Troy, Mo. Whelped May 26, 1886; white

and orange; by Dash Dale, out of Dot B, by Brackett (1463, Vol. II.), out of Madonna (2093, Vol. II.); Dash Dale, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dale, by Rock, out of Maud.

BRAVO OF HILL AND DALE (12,747).—W. B. Dickeman, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped November 6, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Count Noble II., out of Dell Gates (12,744); Count Noble II., by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).

BRAXTON BRAGG (13,070).—C. S. Cross, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 13, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).

BREEZE GLADSTONE (13,391).—E. G. Schweitzer, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June 21, 1885; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Sue (2223, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—1st, Syracuse, 1888.

BUCKELLEW (12,446) (wrongly entered 1473).—W. A. Coster, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Heller, Monroeville, Ind. Whelped November 7, 1879; orange, white and ticked; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.). *Field Trials.*—1st, Member's stake, E. F. T., 1884; 2d, Member's stake, E. F. T., 1887.

BUCK I. (13,507).—C. Fred Crawford, Pawtucket, R. I. Breeder, Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Whelped August 14, 1887; black, white and tan; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Ida (5744, Vol. IV.).

BUD (12,085).—F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1888; white, black and tan; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Briar (1866, Vol. II.).

BUDD (12,228).—T. B. Emerson, Miles, Iowa. Breeder, H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped December 10, 1888; white, black and tan; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

BUDD II. (14,746).—M. H. Bryan, Helena, M. T. Breeder, Thomas H. Pleasants, Helena, M. T. Whelped March 4, 1888; white and black ticked; by Ontario King

(8233, Vol. V.), out of Lady Cress, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Zell, by Royal II., out of Madge.

BURR (12,086).—F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1888; white, black and tan; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Briar (1866, Vol. II.).

CAPTAIN II. (13,670). — Aaron Kahn, Kearney, Neb. Breeder, E. R. Watson, Kearney, Neb. Whelped July 3, 1887; white, black and tan; by Captain Snoozer, out of Queen Elsie, by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Elsie Belton (4541, Vol. III.); Captain Snoozer, by Rake (212, Vol. I), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

CAPT. BETHELL (16,147).—R. W. Foster, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. P. McCargo, Olive Branch, Miss. Whelped January, 1887; black, white and tan; by Gordon, out of Blanche. Litter brother to Dimple II. (15,321).

CAPT. PAUL (16,251). — L. F. Farwell, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, P. H. Gotzian, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped May 3, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bancroft, out of Knight's Belle (13,492); Bancroft, by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gladstone, by Boss Gladstone, out of Vell.

CANADIAN REX (14,862).—E. Hough, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Davey & Richards, London, Ont. Whelped June 27, 1889; white and orange; by Locksley, out of Liddesdale (2068, Vol. II.); Locksley, by Scottish Chief, out of Swan, by Druid, out of Lady Cyprus; Scottish Chief, by Prince of Orange, out of Doll.

CASPER (14,483). — F. L. Clarke, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, J. C. Lincoln, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped December 4, 1888; black and white; by Ned, out of Lou. Litter brother to Count Gladstone II. (14,482).

CHANCELLOR KENT (15,194).—C. E. Gardner, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped July 14, 1889; lemon and white; by Zanzibar, out of Lill, by Zanzibar, out of Princess Nelly, by Pride of the Border, out of Petrel; Zanzibar, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Lady Elgin, by Prince, out of Lill II.

CHESTER R (14,800).—E. R. Rowell, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, B. R. Young, Elizabethtown, Ky. Whelped June 4, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Wild Rake (12,453), out of Miss Nellie Y (7239, Vol. IV.).

CHESTNUTS (12,087).—C. B. Dobie, Sigourney, Iowa. Breeder, C. O. Ferry, Wabash, Ind. Whelped August 12, 1888; chestnut and white; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Likely (7227, Vol. IV.).

CHONO (13,857).—Wells Bates, New York City. Breeder, E. V. Gravatt, Clarksburg, N. J. Whelped July 25, 1888; lemon and white; by Rock, out of Florence. Litter brother to Plato (13,625).

CINCINNATUS (12,214).—J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Shattuc, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1886; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1 509, Vol. II.), out of Dido II. (3640, Vol. III.). *Field Trials.*—Divided, 3d, all-aged stake, S. F. T., 1888. Divided, 4th, all-aged stake, E. F. T., 1889. *Bench Shows.*—1st and four specials, Columbus; 3d, open and 1st novice, New York, 1889; 1st and silver medal for best English Setter placed in any field trial in America, Chicago; 1st and two specials, Toledo, 1889.

CINCINNATUS, JR. (14,142).—J. R. Monroe, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, C. M. Rowe, Erie, Mich. Whelped May 3, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214), out of Pearl Felton (13,925).

CLIP BELTON (16,047).—P. Henry O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, V. L. Bassa, New Canaan, Conn. Whelped Aug. 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Warwick Albert (12,360), out of Princess Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gem, out of Pearl Blue.

COBAN (15,745).—W. T. Chiles, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, P. D. O'Sullivan, Jackson, Miss. Whelped March 8, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Bonnie Gyp (12,886).

COIN'S DAN (16,257).—E. S. Everett, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder and date of birth unknown; black, white, tan and ticked; by Coin (57, Vol. I.), out of Mistletoe, by

Emperor Fred (1582, Vol. II.), out of Countess Belle, by Young Rob, out of Mr. Matthews' bitch.

CON GLADSTONE (13,782).—A. H. Bassett, Acushnet, Mass. Breeder, C. Whiteley, Wilton, N. H. Whelped Aug. 8, 1886; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Carrie J (1874, Vol. II.).

COUNT (14,130).—Geo. P. Adamson, Easton, Pa. Breeder, A. G. Messinger, Easton, Pa. Whelped Jan. 19, 1889; by Frolic, out of Phy, by Count, out of Lou, by Fitz-James, out of Laura; Count, by Carlowitz, out of Blanche; Frolic, by Fitz James, out of Laura, by Lincoln, out of Daisy Dean; Fitz-James, by Roderick, out of Noena.

COUNT CLARE (13,302) (formerly Pedro).—R. G. Miller, Geneva, N. Y. Breeder, Frank Cook, Elizabeth City, N. C. Whelped June, 1886; orange and white; by Frank, out of Belle (289, Vol. I.); Frank, by Frank, out of Sis II., by Tip, out of Sis; Frank, by Bob, out of Fan.

COUNT CLIFFORD (15,287).—Thomas R. Savage, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 1, 1888; blue belton; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Bessie Belton, by Tasso, out of Briar, by Belton, out of Bramble; Tasso, by Rob Roy, out of Alace.

COUNT D'S BOY (13,933).—B. Westhus, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, R. T. Terry, Mount Sterling, Ohio. Whelped August 16, 1887; black, white and tan; by Count D (7130, Vol. IV.), out of Skip, by Sportsman's Pride (5060, Vol. III.), out of Rake's Bess (7252, Vol. IV.).

COUNT GLADIATOR (13,088).—W. C. Whiteman, Ortonville, Minn. Breeder, E. Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped January 20, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

COUNT GLADSTONE II. (14,482).—Charles W. Smith, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, J. C. Lincoln, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped December 4, 1888; black and white; by Ned, out of Lou, by Ely's Breeze, out of Bessie Dale, by Grouse, out of Daisy Dale; Ely's Breeze, by Morford's Glen, out of Nell; Ned, by Glen (1618, Vol. II.), out of Pearl Blue, by Royal Blue, out of Dryad.

COUNT NOBLE'S BOY (14,175).—E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 31, 1889; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Katy Berwyn (14,117).

COUNT OF RICHMOND (15,200).—A. S. Rodgers, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Adolph Dill, Richmond, Va. Whelped June 29, 1889; black and tan; by Dash, out of Ruby D, by Dashing Rover (5646, Vol. IV.), out of Trinket, by Crack, out of Diana; Dash, by Crack, out of Diana, by Leicester, out of Doll; Crack, by Carlowitz, out of True.

COUNT R (16,265).—F. E. Rogers, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 13, 1885; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Queen May (16,264).

COUNT RANGER II. (13,927).—C. J. Carroll, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 29, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Reikah (13,926).

COUNT RIENZI (14,003).—Dr. P. F. Gavin, South Boston, Mass. Breeder, Frank Windhulz, New York, N. Y. Whelped May 12, 1889; black and white ticked; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779, Vol. IV.).

COUNT S (12,122).—C. A. Ives, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1888; blue belton; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Mena II. (9518, Vol. V.).

COUNT SADDLER (13,659).—Prof. C. D. Adams, Springfield, Mo. Breeder, Prof. E. M. Shepard, Springfield, Mo. Whelped August 12, 1888; black, white and tan; by Saddler (8258, Vol. V.), out of Thekla (9531, Vol. V.).

COUNT W B (12,452).—W. A. Wimsatt, Washington, D. C. Breeder, P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Whelped June 3, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Rake (1511, Vol. II.), out of Winnie Davis (8394, Vol. V.).

CRAFT (13,396), formerly Fellowcraft.—J. D. Crawford and Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Tex. Breeder, B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Whelped July 18, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Tchula (3848, Vol. III.).

CRIME (13,397) formerly Krao.—J. D. Crawford and Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Tex. Breeder, B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Whelped May, 1888; black, white and tan; by Goldstone (4772, Vol. III.), out of Lady C (3719, Vol. III.).

CYCLONE IN NORWALK (13,122).—H. A. Saunders, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1887; black and white ticked; by Buckeye, out of Little Eva, by Mac, out of Louise, by Pontiac, out of Judith; Mac, by Pride of Border, out of Kirby; Buckeye, by Duke, out of Fanny, by Sport, out of Lucy; Duke, by Pontiac, out of Buckeye Belle.

DAD HUNTER (15,670).—O. W. Runyan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, James Farrell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 13, 1889; blue belton; by Mark Sterrett, out of Nellie Blue (12,800); Mark Sterrett, by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Pearl, by Mark, out of Princess Bowbells.

DAD WILSON'S BOY (12,880).—J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).

DAFTON (14,904).—W. R. Teel, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped July 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III), out of I X L (12,958).

DAGWORTH (15,435). — H. T. Payne, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1889; white; by Jolly Planter (8219, Vol. V.), out of Los Angeles (8340, Vol. V.).

DAN BERWYN (12,557).—W. H. Emery, Fullerton, Neb. Breeder, M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 8, 1888; chestnut and white; by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Keep, by Prince Rob, out of Kate Jewell, by Rid, out of Flirt; Prince Rob, by Rufus, out of Dodge's Rose.

DAN GLADIATOR (15,746).—Edw. Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1889; black, white

and tan ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol, III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

DAN HARROW (14,720).—Richard Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, F. T. Merrill. Whelped May 13, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Duke of Lost Island, out of Galatea, by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Queen Vashti, by Captain G, out of Imogene II.; Duke of Lost Island, by Zippo, out of Ruby Buckellew (8378, Vol. V.); Zippo, by Druid, out of Peri.

DAN M (16,268).—F. E. Rogers, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1888; black and white; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Lady Snow, by Duke, out of Prairie Rose, by Rake, out of Pearl; Duke, by Belton out of Snow.

DAN MANDAN (13,745).—Wm. C. Hodge, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, R. B. Morgan, Akron, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1, 1887; white, orange ears; by Mandan (4506, Vol. III.), out of Prarie Belle, by Bergunthal's Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Whitman's Pearl, by Grouse, out of Nellie.

DAN WALKER (14,633).—C. L. Butler, Edgefield, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Harry S (10,192, Vol. V.), out of Maud, by King, out of Pet, by Count Royal, out of Lady Beaconsfield; King, by Clyde, out of Lizzy Hopkins.

DANUBE (15,804).—Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Isabella (2015, Vol. II.).

DART GUESS (13,590).—Geo. B. Orr, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, B. Messiner. Whelped April 20, 1888; white, black and tan; by Pray's Gladstone, out of Guess II. (5737, Vol. IV.); Pray's Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bessie A. (4803, Vol. III.).

DASH B (15,161).—E. W. Clark, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 31, 1888; blue belton and tan; by Premier (5047, Vol. IV.), out of Blaze (5702, Vol. IV.).

DASH DALE (12,233).—J. G. Waters, Elmore, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1885; black and white;

by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Rompdale (3816, Vol. III.).

DASH O'WARWICK (14,071).—John M. Sterling, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Warwick Kennels, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped June 23, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Warwick Albert (12,360), out of Warwick Countess, by Prince Phoebus, out of Rosey, by Albion, out of Countess Dash III.; Prince Phoebus, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Prue.

DASHING BEN HUR (16,144).—Fred. F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Whelped April, 1885; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3452, Vol. III.), out of Lottie, by Count Rapier (5007, Vol. IV.), out of Juno, by Rake, out of Fannie.

DASHING CAMBRIDGE (12,910).—Chas. P. Ranney, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped July 15, 1888; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dolly S. (6380, Vol. IV.).

DASHING COUNT (16,180).—A. Smithnight, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 23, 1889; orange and white ticked; by Beaumont (4985, Vol. III.), out of Nellie T. (5119, Vol. IV.).

DASHING DANDY (12,435).—E. J. Walton, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, G. E. Newbury, Romeo, Mich. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; liver and white; by Ned W (12,286), out of Lluy, by Lug Dhu (5035, Vol. III.), out of Juno, by Rocket, out of Zell.

DASHING READY (12,320).—G. E. Newberry, Romeo, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; liver and white; by Ned W. (12,286), out of Lluy, by Lug Dhu (5035, Vol. III.), out of Juno, by Rocket, out of Zell.

DASHING ROD (13,865).—L. B. McManus, Alma, Neb. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Horace T (5030, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Winfield (3702, Vol. III.).

DASHING ROUGH (12,205).—G. E. Newberry, Romeo, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; black and

white; by Ned W (12,286), out of Lluy, by Lug Dhu (5035, Vol. III.), out of Juno, by Rocket, out of Zell.

DAVE TOMPSON (15,951).—A. J. Havens, Stanton, Mich. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 6, 1886; lemon and white; by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Clara Gladstone (3612, Vol. III.).

DAWSON'S DICK (14,432).—J. E. Ryerson, Dawain, Minn. Breeder, M. L. Parker, Pleasant Valley, Wis. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; white, black and tan; by Druid's Grip (11,331, Vol. V.), out of Lady Faydette (11,408, Vol. V.).

DEACON (14,012). — Chas. F. Bowers, Westfield, Mass. Breeder, H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct. 29, 1887; black, white and tan; by Duke, out of Nettie, by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Princess Nellie; by Pride of the Border, out of Petrel; Duke, by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Lady Elgin, by Carlowitz, out of Queen Bess.

DEAN BELTON (15,544).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, V. L. Bossa, New Canaan, Conn. Whelped Aug. 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Warwick Albert (12,360), out of Princess Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gem, out of Pearl Blue.

DIAMOND (14,811).—J. W. Winslow, Vassar, Mich. Breeder, Walter J. Dean, Hanover, Mich. Whelped June 28, 1881; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Magnolia, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Sanborn's Nellie (457, Vol. I.). *Bench Shows.*—1st and four specials, Bay City, Mich., 1889.

DICKENS (12,474).—A. C. Neville, Green Bay, Wis. Breeder, M. R. Weiss, Menominee, Mich. Whelped July, 1886; white, black and tan; by Rocket (3512, Vol. III.), out of Molly, by Ranger, out of Iowa Queen (2014, Vol. II.); Ranger, by Brussels, out of Tyrrel's Fan.

DICK-GLEN (12,595).—M. B. McConkey, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, A. S. Hoffman, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped June 28, 1888; blue belton; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Idolwoof (8321, Vol. V.).

DICK S (15,064).—John W. Steele, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, R. L. Hooper, Athens, Ohio. Whelped May 14, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dan Gladstone (3377, Vol. III.), out of Latonia (4824, Vol. III.).

DICK TATE (14,609).—A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped July 30, 1887; black, white and ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Lady Dixie (5748, Vol. IV.).

DICK TURPIN (13,001).—Mrs. Jos. Welden, Acushnet, Mass. Breeder, W. B. Bennett, Acushnet, Mass. Whelped Oct. 24, 1888; lemon and white; by Smuggler (7175, Vol. IV.), out of Luella Bondhu (9516, Vol. V.).

DIKE BELTON, JR. (13,912).—F. C. Louderman, Portland, Ind. Breeder, W. J. Baughn, Ridgeville, Ind. Whelped May 20, 1889; chestnut, belton and tan; by Dike Belton, (8191, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).

DI'S CHANCE (14,303).—W. C. Bradley, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeders, Syracuse Kennel Club, Syracuse, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chance (9465, Vol. V.), out of Di (3637, Vol. III.).

DOC A (13,603).—Phil. T. Lambert, Kearney, Neb. Breeder, E. R. Watson, Kearney, Neb. Whelped July 3, 1887; black, white and tan; by Captain Snoozer, out of Queen Elsie. Litter brother to Captain II. (13,670).

DOCTOR PRIM (15,715).—D. B. Wheeler, West Haven, Conn. Breeder, G. R. Nichols, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Sept. 25, 1884; black, white and tan; by Pride of the West, out of Dashing Primrose, by Dashing Monarch, out of List, by Lincoln, out of Petrel II.; Dashing Monarch, by Dash II., out of Moll; Pride of the West, by Count Noser, out of Lola, by Rake, out of Fannie; Count Noser, by Carlowitz, out of Princess Nellie.

DOCTOR WILSON (14,574).—Henry May, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Bessie West (9501, Vol. V.).

DOMINGO (15,946).—Rosecroft Kennels, New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 25, 1889; blue belton; by

Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).

DOMINICK (15,945). — Rosecroft Kennels, New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 25, 1889; blue belton; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).

DON ALPHONSO (12,431).—John Pederson, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeders, Rosecroft Kennels, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped May 3, 1888; black and white; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), or Prince Foreman (7168, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV).

DON CHARLES (13,177). — T. Mueller, New Ulm, Minn. Breeder, A. A. Bogen, New Ulm, Minn. Whelped March 16, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Monarch (3362, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Flora (3631, Vol. III.).

DON DEE (12,365). —E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, Geo. De Haven, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 5, 1887; blue belton; by Clinton T. out of Kate Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888, Vol. II.); Clinton T, by Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

DON DEL (15,872).—E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 11, 1889; blue belton; by Don Dee (12,365), out of Fanchon (5722, Vol. IV.).

DON HARDY (15,145).—H. Cook, Jr., Donaldsonville, La. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; lemon and white; by Joe Hardy (11,296, Vol. V.), out of Della Don (15,146).

DON K (15,425).—Dr. R. A. Kimloch, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, Jno. W. Chafee, Augusta, Ga. Whelped June 19, 1889; lemon and white; by Harry S (10,192, Vol.V.), out of Vic Gladstone, by Clipper (1497, Vol. II.), out of Lou, by May's Flash, out of May's Nellie.

DON OF RICH HILL (14,451).—S. Cox, Jr., Cox Station, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 19th, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Idun II. (13,424).

DON RODERIGO (12,467).—N. T. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky. Breeder, J. M. Thompson, Covington, Ky. Whelped

April 18, 1886; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lena R. (12,418).

DON S (15,257).—Omer Stoppel, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Foster, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped April 21, 1888; lemon belton; by Jim Gladstone (3449, Vol. III.), out of Floy Gladson (6737, Vol. IV.).

DRACO'S MARK (13,082).—Bert Crane, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 30, 1888; white, black and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Princess Draco II. (2171, Vol. II.).

DRUID GLADSTONE (15,677).—F. F. Neligh, Hope, Ind. Breeder, J. A. Oskamp, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rake Cambridge (12,801), out of Victoria D (6416, Vol. IV.).

DUKE A (13,928).—C. H. Adams, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, A. J. Klofanda, Eau Clair, Wis. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; blue belton; by Duke G, out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.); Duke G, by Moon's Duke, out of Gem of Tennessee, by Druid, out of Whirlwind; Duke, by Druid, out of Gipsey.

DUKE BERWYN (12,411).—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 8, 1888; white, lemon ears; by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Kelp (2040, Vol. II.).

DUKE GLADIATOR (13,089).—J. F. Pinches, Shakopee, Minn. Breeder, E. Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889; chestnut, white, tan and ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

DUKE GLADSTONE'S PRIDE (14,723). — Wm. Marshall, Fremont, Neb. Breeder, J. Johnson, Beatrice, Neb. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Princess Alice II., by Bonaparte (5001, Vol. III.), out of Blue Queen Dido (5,076, Vol. III.).

DUKE H (15,719).—P. E. Hatch, Kensesaw, Neb. Breeder, H. C. Hammond, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped Feb. 20, 1889; chestnut and white; by Frank Belton, out of Zoe, by Frank Belton, out of Luna, by Maquoketa, out of

Beauty; Frank Belton, by Byron (1477, Vol. II.), out of Reign (2191, Vol. II.).

DUKE NOBLE (12,088).—E. A. Hibbs, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 5, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509 Vol. II.), out of Alphonsine (4800, Vol. III.).

DUKE OF BRADFORD (14,933).—Jas. McCormick, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, J. H. Nightingale, Bradford, Pa. Whelped July 28, 1882; black and white ticked; by Count Royal (3365, Vol. III.), out of Nellie D (2132, Vol. II.).

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE (13,067).—O. B. Priestley, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, M. M. Hackett, Cambridge, Mass. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; black and white ticked; by Roya, Kent (10,226, Vol. V.), out of Colice (12,543).

DUKE OF CORTLANDT (12,385).—Chas. N. Wells, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, W. M. Barton, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 7, 1888; white and orange; by Bravo, out of Mollie B, by Ponto, out of Dot B, by Bracket, out of Madonna; Ponto, by Jack, out of Queen; Bravo, by Dash Dale, out of Dot B, by Bracket, out of Madonna; Dash Dale, by Dash III., out of Daisy Dale.

DUKE OF LIMA (15,521).—F. Cornelius, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 8, 1888; white, liver ears; by Duke of Bradford, out of Queen Mab, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto, by Belton, out of Snow; Duke of Bradford, by Count Royal (3365, Vol. III.), out of Nelly D, by Fleet, out of Bess.

DUKE OF SALISBURY (15,541).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, Mr. Graham, Salisbury, Md. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Wild Rake (12,453), out of Guess II. (5737, Vol. IV).

DUKE OF WILLOW LAKE (13,601).—H. E. Thompson, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. B. Gates, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped Aug. 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Juno A (3705, Vol. III.).

DUKE SADDLER (13,660).—Miss Aura Harwood, Ontario, Cal. Breeder, Prof. E. M. Shepard, Springfield, Mo.

Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; black, white and tan; by Saddler (8258, Vol. V.), out of Thekla (9531, Vol. V.).

DUKKS (12,921).—Arthur S. Mattingly, Mt. Pleasant, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 30, 1886; lemon and white; by Pride, out of Stella, by Scout, out of Nellie, by Con, out of Camp; Scout, by Rock, out of Kirby; Pride, by The Young Duke, out of Nellie, by imp. Dash, out of imp. Daisy; The Young Duke, by Count Noble, out of Nellie.

EARL OF ESSEX (12,538).—Chas. Martin, New York City. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped June 22, 1888; black and white; by Duke of Montclair, out of Moonstone (12,537); Duke of Montclair, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Snow, by Bismarck, out of Fanch.

EDWIN FORREST (12,090).—Wm. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped Nov. 9, 1887; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Laverack (8391, Vol. V.).

EL RIO REY (15,327).—Fred F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, T. A. Ferguson, New Orleans, La. Whelped July, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cid Roderigo, out of Lady, by Major Gladstone, out of Creole Belle (15,323); Major Gladstone, by Gladstone, out of Lady of the Lake; Cid Roderigo, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III), out of Lena R, by Gladstone, out of Flossie.

ENO (12,946).—Dr. C. H. Barron, Toisnot, N. C. Breeder, F. W. Husemann, Columbia, S. C. Whelped Dec. 24, 1887; black and white; by Spotswood B (5062, Vol. III.), out of Countess Victoria (6730, Vol. IV.).

FAUNT LE ROY (15,081).—Wm. W. Noble, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Dr. John A. Hartmann, Latrobe, Pa. Whelped Oct. 27, 1888; white, black and tan; by San Roy, Jr. (5692, Vol. IV.), out of Roberta H, by Dashing Noble, out of Bessie Belton (3577, Vol. III); Dashing Noble, by Count Noble, out of Dashing Novice.

FINGAL (14,057).—E. H. Osthaus, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped March 21, 1889; black, white and tan; by Toledo Blade (12,215), out of Lady G (5751, Vol. IV.).

FLEET (15,814).—H. C. Bradley, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Bradford, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 6, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Nortier, out of Bess, by Royalty, out of Blue Duchess, by Young Rob Roy, out of Blue Bess; Royalty, by Royal IV., out of Novel; Nortier, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone, out of Juno.

FLUKE (12,191).—E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I, Breeder, owner. Whelped June 22, 1887; black, white and tan; by Gogo, out of Calico (3600, Vol. III.); Gogo, by Leicester Crook (1654, Vol. II), out of Spright (3844, Vol. III.).

FLUSH (14,683).—E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, C. H. Sage, Great Barrington, Mass. Whelped April 26, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Foremost (3417, Vol. III.), out of Reba, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Juno, by Chance, out of Topsy.

FLUSH W (14,629). — J. T. Wheelock, Waterbury, Vt. Breeder, E. T. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 2, 1889; blue belton, orange markings; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Vic-Vic (10.310, Vol. V.).

FOREST HILL NED (13,533).—A. J. McDonell, Fort McLeod, N. W. Ter. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Maine. Whelped Jan. 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Dora Gladstone (8395, Vol. V.).

FOREST PRINCE (12,562).—Fred. Van Woert, Ephratah, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Maine. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; black and white; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Victoria Laverack (8391, Vol. V.).

FRANK III. (15,111).—G. S. Fowler, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped April 13, 1889; black, white and blue ticked; by Duke of Bradford (14,933), out of Queen Mab, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto by Belton, out of Snow.

FRANK T (12,089). — Thos. Quimby, Wye Mills, Md. Breeder, F. W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Whelped June 2. 1887; black and white; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Maud S (12,103).

FRANKLIN GLADSTONE (14,532).—A. F. Rickmer, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Sullivan, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped March 14, 1889; white, black and tan; by Pray's Gladstone, out of Bessie McCoy (14,531); Pray's Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bessie A (4803, Vol. III.).

FRED F (13,261).—J. W. Feek, Gobles, Mich. Breeder, A. Porter, South Haven, Mich. Whelped Dec. 18, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Dongala (4767, Vol III.), out of Sparkle, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Fan, by Dan, out of Jennings' Fan.

FROLIC'S NED B (12,394).—J. P. and W. W. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 14, 1888; black and white; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Frolic Bondhu (5734, Vol. IV.).

GAWAIN (12,466).—R. Berry Bull, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Pauline (5772, Vol. IV.).

GHYLLE (15,889).—M. M. Hackett, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; blue belton; by Royal Kent (10,226, Vol. V.), out of Colice (12,543).

GLADIUS NOBLE (15,949).—Omer Villere, New Orleans La. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 15, 1889; white, black and tan; by Noble Dan (4782, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Winfield (3702, Vol. III.),

GLEN GLADSTONE (14,002).—Geo. R. Harris, Glen Falls. N. Y. Breeder, J. W. H. Hyland, Sing Sing, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1889; white and orange; by Bravo (13,045), out of Vic (3858, Vol. III.).

GLEN JESTER (12,981).—Stuart L. Jones, Berryville, Va. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped Jan. 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.).

GOLDSTONE GLADSTONE (16,076).—Bernard McGrath, Grass Valley, Cal. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1889; black, white and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Bess, by Don

Noble, out of Meb, by Belton High, out of Magnolia; Don Noble, by Count Noble, out of Spark.

GOTH (15,477).— Wm. McKennan, Jr., Washington, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Belle Ward (11,374, Vol. V.).

GRAND CENTRAL (15,007) (formerly Foreman's Nathan, 7139).—J. H. Mack and Chas. Sprague, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, C. F. Crawford, Providence, R. I. Whelped May 29, 1887; black, white and tan; by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Nelly II., by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Rosalind (2198, Vol. II.).

GRANT'S ROY (14,474).—Jas. W. Grant, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. B. Hinsdale, Wadsworth, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1889; black and white; by Nip, out of Kate H, by Ponto, out of Fly, by Penn, out of Suse; Ponto, by King Edward, out of Cartrue; Nip, by Whack, out of Kit, by Snow, out of Nan; Whack, by Count Noble, out of Prairie Belle.

GREX (13,204).—C. D. McCoy, Independence, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bob, out of Bess, by Dick Berwyn (3392, Vol. III.), out of Gipsey (4014, Vol. III.); Bob, by Nettle, out of May Dawn (1681, Vol. II.); Nettle, by Dash, out of Vixen II.

GROVER CLEVELAND (13,542).—A. J. Gleason, Alma, Kan. Breeder, C. B. Donaldson, Sterling, Kan. Whelped April 1, 1888; black, white and tan; by Marksman, out of Don's Nelly (13,539); Marksman, by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of May Queen (3757, Vol. III.).

GUNNAR (15,602).—Dr. E. Field, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Ned (6356, Vol. IV.), out of Maud Dale, by Grouse (120, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dale, by Rock, out of Maud.

GUY BAUGHN (14,635).—W. O. Wakenight, Portland, Ind. Breeder, W. J. Baughn, Ridgeville, Ind. Whelped May 20, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Dike Belton (8191, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).

HACKETT'S COUNT (15,890).—M. M. Hackett, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; black

and white ticked; by Royal Kent (10,226, Vol. V.), out of Colice (12,543).

HARI KARI (14,627).—John McKinney, Staunton, Va. Breeder, B. M Stephenson, Lagrange, Tenn. Whelped June 11, 1885 · black, white and tan; by Don Nilsson, out of Tchula (3848, Vol. III.); Don Nilsson, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142, Vol. II.).

HARRISON'S DASH (14,174).—Fred. W. Harrison, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; black, white and tan; by Holbrook's Gloucester, out of Lady Snowflake (13,854), Holbrook's Gloucester, by Light, out of Dora Aten, by Druid, out of Daisy; Light, by Gladstone, out of Buck, Jr.

HARRY K (14,421).—S. T. Kinney, Aurora, Ill. Breeder, Paul H. Gotzian, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped May 3, 1889; black and white ticked. by Bancroft, out of Knight's Belle (13,492); Bancroft, by MacD (3462, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gladstone, by Boss Gladstone, out of Vell.

HIGH BELTON (12,617).—E. H. Ranney, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club. Whelped Nov. 19, 1883; black, white and tan; by Royal Sultan (1767, Vol. II.), out of Reign (2191, Vol. II.).

HINSEY'S DAN (12,508).—J. A. Hinsey, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, L. A. Querner, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 23, 1888; liver, white and tan; by Noble Dan (4782, Vol. III.), out of Nell Q (10,592, Vol. V.).

HOMER (14,081).—William Wise, South Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. P. F. Gavin, South Boston, Mass. Whelped March 12, 1889; black and white ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Fern, by Royal Albert (6365, Vol. IV.), out of Fairy Belle (3654, Vol. III.).

HOWLER (15,573).—E. H. Green, Goshen, Ill. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; white and black ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III.).

IDYL REX (14,457).—H. B. Pearson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. S. Hoffman, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped

June 28, 1887; blue belton by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.). out of Idylwoof (8321, Vol. V.).

IDYL ROCK (14,458).—Jno. W. Hoffman, Pullman, Ill. Breeder, A. S. Hoffman, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped June 28, 1887; blue belton; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Idylwoof (8321, Vol. V.).

INO B (12,493).—Willy Barker, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Oct. 7, 1884; black and white; by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Zoo, by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Daisy, by Rube, out of Nellie.

J BEN FISHER (15,115).—Eugene Grimes, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, John C. Messon, South Haven, Mich. Whelped Feb. 4, 1885; white, black on head; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Cute's Daisy (4809, Vol. III.).

JACK H (16,061).—W. D. Peck, Montgomery, Ala. Breeder, H. B. Hale, Montgomery, Ala. Whelped Feb. 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paragon (3480, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gath (6729, Vol. IV.).

JACKO (13,394).—Dr. John Bryant, Jr., Independence, Mo. Breeder, C. D. McCoy, Independence, Mo. Whelped July 4, 1888; white, black and tan; by Bob, out of Bessie McCoy, by Dick Berwyn (3392, Vol. III.), out of Gipsey B (4014, Vol. III.); Bob, by Nettle, out of May Dawn (1681, Vol. II.); Nettle, by Dash, out of Vixen II.

JACK POT (14,439).—C. P. Lawrence, Minto, N. Dakota. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; liver and white; by Jefferson (14,440), out of Mint Belle, by Cable (3342, Vol. III.), out of Winnepeg Belle (6418, Vol. IV.).

JACK WILSON (13,643).—J. P. De Saussure, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dolly S (6308, Vol. IV.).

JED (14,221).—S. Groot Meyers, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped March 21, 1889; black, white and tan; by Toledo Blade (12,215), out of Lady G (5751, Vol. IV.).

JEFFERSON (14,440).—Dr. W. M. Evans, St. Thomas, Dakota. Breeders, L. H. Smith & Co., Forrest, Ont.,

Can. Whelped Jan. 13, 1883 white, black and tan; by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Belle, by Dime, out of Princess Blanche (2170, Vol. II.); Dime, by Flash, out of Whirlwind.

JEFF P (12,654).—M. G. Plimpton, Medfield, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1886, blue belton; by Crimper, out of Lola by Blue Chief, out of Sparkle (8382, Vol. V.); Blue Chief, by Druid, out of Gessie; Crimper, by Dashing Dan (1536, Vol. II.), out of Daisy Starlight (1921, Vol. II.).

JESSE JAMES (15,324).—Fred F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. P. McCargo, Olive Branch, Miss. Whelped Jan. 17, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Yazoo, out of Dimple II. (15,321); Yazoo, by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Hustling Hannah (7222, Vol. IV.).

JIM C (16,138).—E. B. Cohoon, Akron, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Hinsdale, Wadsworth, Ohio. Whelped June 26, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Nip, out of Kate H, by Ponto, out of Fly, by Penn, out of Sass Ponto, by King Edward, out of Cartrue; Nip, by Whack, out of Kit, by Snow, out of Nan; Whack, by Count Noble, out of Prairie Belle.

JIM NOBLE (14,715).—Dr. E. A. Lyman, Jr. Redwood Falls, Minn. Breeder, G. W. Vaughn, Redwood Falls, Minn. Whelped June 16, 1889; blue belton; by Noble Nilsson (12,489), out of Nellie Rake (11,425, Vol. V.).

JIM PHELAN (15,177).—B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeder, W. C. Sherrod, Florence, Ala. Whelped June 22, 1888; lemon and white belton; by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Nannie Gladstone (3773, Vol. III.).

JOE BLACKBURN (16,157).—J. E. Hart, Knoxville, Tenn. Breeder, F. I. Stone, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped June 29, 1889; white, blue ticked and tan; by Nortier, out of Winnie D, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Dora Royal, by Prince Royal, out of Vic. Nortier, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bo-Peep, by Gladstone, out of Juno.

JOLLY GATH (12,808).—Chas. P. Ranney, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Whelped July 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Young Gath (6369, Vol. IV.), out of Jolly Flirt (8324, Vol. V.).

JUBAL EARLY (16,158).—J. E. Hart, Knoxville, Tenn. Breeder, H. S. Bevan, Lamar, Miss. Whelped June 27, 1889; lemon and white; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Fisher, by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Daisy F, by Gleam, out of Dean.

JUDGE BERWYN GLADSTONE (14,668).—J. A. Sullivant, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 14, 1889; white, black and tan ticked, by Pray's Gladstone, out of Bessie McCoy (14,531); Pray's Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bessie A (4883, Vol. III.).

JUDGE LONGWORTH (15,293).—Geo. W Golden, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite G (6740, Vol. IV.).

JUNE (13,970).—Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Whelped April, 1889; white, black and tan; by Corsair, out of Tchula (3848, Vol. III.); Corsair, by Dan Gladstone (3377, Vol. III.), out of Haidee (3692, Vol. III.).

JUNIATA BELTON (15,906).—W. D. Reynolds, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, T. S. Thompson, Thompsontown, Pa. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; white, black and tan ticked; by Warwick Belton (12,916), out of Garda, by Glenrock (1610, Vol. I.), out of Armida (1837, Vol. I.).

KELP'S PRIDE (14,902).—Jas. Costello, Bloomington, Ill. Breeder, M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Feb. 21, 1886; white, tan and black; by Pride of Dixie (3497, Vol. III.), out of Kelp (2040, Vol. II.).

KENO RAMO (15,758).—C. W. DePauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, B. Haerhouse, Richmond, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; lemon and white; by Ramo (6363, Vol. IV.), out of Slip (11,439, Vol. V.).

KENT II (12,673).—Cohannet Kennel, Easton, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Hartley, England. Whelped July 10, 1887;

white, black and ticked; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Lady Westmoreland, by Sir Allister, out of Belle of Furness, by Rock, out of Meg; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy.

KING BELMONT (14,631).—A. W. Kennon, St. Clairsville, Ohio. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped April 28, 1889; black, white and tan; by Wild Rake, out of Victorine Wise, by Henry II., out of Godef, by Ranger, out of Donna; Henry II., by Old Henry, out of Old Eva: Wild Rake, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Madam Llewellin, by Rake, out of Rocksie.

KING DON (14,111).—O. W. Gothke, Owosso, Mich. Breeder, Dr. L. R. Taylor, Bancroft, Mich. Whelped Sept. 5, 1888; lemon belton; by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Jennette (4549, Vol. III.).

KING LEO'S BOY (14,068).—William Dingle, Denver, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888; black, white and tan; by King Leo (7153, Vol. IV.), out of Flaxy Gladstone (4816, Vol. III.).

KING LEO'S LAD (14,069).—John Jones, Denver, Col. Breeder, William Dingle, Denver, Col. Whelped Aug. 25, 1888; white, black and tan; by King Leo (7153, Vol. IV.), out of Flaxy Gladstone (4816, Vol. III.).

KING NOBLE II. (12,579).—H. H. Keel, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped December 10, 1888; white and ticked; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

KING RODERIGO (15,919).—C. D. Stuart, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, A. Rufle, Otsego, Mich. Whelped April 4, 1889; black and white; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

KOKOMO DAN (15,689).—G. D. Jay, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, J. Shelly Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped August 18, 1889; black, white and tan; by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.)

LARRY NOBLE (15,748).—H. Fitz Gerald, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, L. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped October 2, 1889; lemon and white; by Ezra Noble, out of Cornelia G, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Cornelia,

by Leicester, out of Dart; Ezra Noble, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Alphonsine (4800, Vol. III.).

LEAMINGTON (15,810).—Philip Wolfenden, Cannonsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Kit Kill Bird (3714, Vol. III.).

LEE RODERIGO (14,016).—A. Rufle, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

LEO (12,238).—A. B. Binford, Rocky Mount, Va. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatsville, Pa. Whelped July 22, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roybel III. (5691, Vol. IV.), out of Cora, by Clyde, out of Pride of Delaware (2168, Vol. II.); Clyde, by Roxey's Boy, out of Mollie Bawn.

LIGHT II. (13,192).—A. C. Mott, Wellfleet, Mass. Breeder, Robert Pritchard, Madisonville, Tenn. Whelped February 11, 1886; lemon and white; by Matlock's Light, out of Dora Aten, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Daisy, by Ned, out of Morford's Bess; Light, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Buck, Jr. (685, Vol. I.).

LLEWELLIN CHIEF (14,750).—D. F. Scanlon, Bristol, R. I. Breeder, J. J. Scanlon, Fall River, Mass. Whelped May 9, 1889; black and white ticked; by Gus Gladstone (8210, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Flake (8293, Vol. V.).

MACKINTOSH (12,995).—Dr. James Doty, Basking Ridge, N. J. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped August 11, 1888; black, white and tan; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Dashing Kate, by Dashing Lion, out of Queen Anne (2183, Vol. II.); Dashing Lion, by Dash II., out of Leda.

MACK PEDEN (12,534).—William A. Johnson, Clinton, N. C. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped June 22, 1888; black, white and tan; by Duke of Montclair, out of Moonstone. Litter brother to Earl of Essex (12,538).

MARC (13,221).—M. Hale Jones, Easton, Pa. Breeder, Col. N. H. Heft, Easton, Pa. Whelped January 31, 1889; black, white and tan; by Matadore, out of Lou, by Fitz

James, out of Laura, by Lincoln, out of Daisy Dean; Fitz James, by Roderick, out of Norna; Matadore, by Mate, out of Madge D, by Vindex, out of Anne Boleyn; Mate, by Paris, out of Fairy Belle.

MARK V. (14,015).—C. E. Vergus, Lowell, Ohio. Breeder, J. Moerlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 18, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Bruce (5629, Vol. IV.), out of Kittie Wells (8330, Vol. V.).

MARSTON'S DUDE (14,363).—D. B. Marston, Kearney, Neb. Breeder, O. G. Smith, Kearney, Neb. Whelped February 25, 1889; white, black and tan, by Doc A (13,603), out of Edna, by Dick Berwyn (3392, Vol. III.), out of Gipsey B, by Rambler, out of Beule.

MATADORE II. (14,682). — E. J. Richards, Easton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Matadore, out of Lou, by Fitz James, out of Laura, by Lincoln, out of Daisy Dean; Fitz James, by Roderick, out of Norna; Matadore, by Mate (5670, Vol. IV.), out of Madge D, by Vindex, out of Anne Boleyn.

MAX BURGLAR (15,740).—W. A. Lewis, Red Lodge, Montana. Breeder, G. H. Laughton, Racine, Wis. Whelped August 3, 1889; black, white and tan; by Don Burglar, out of Queen Alice II., by Bonaparte, out of Blue Queen Dido, by Rake, out of Dido; Bonaparte, by Royal Blue, out of Modjeska; Don Burglar, by Burglar, out of Queen Dido (2184, Vol. II.); Burglar, by Major, out of Nellie Dugdren.

MCPHERSON (12,445). — J. H. Hoffman, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).

MEDICINE HAT NED (13,570).—J. B. Barreau, Medicine Hat, N. W. Ter. Breeder, Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; lemon belton; by Rake (11,355, Vol. V.), out of Bredna (3595, Vol. III.).

M. GLADSTONE (15,971).—Major A. Burt, Ft. Washakee, Wy. Breeder, E. M. Myers, Crawford Neb. Whelped July

20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Dan Bryson (3375, Vol. III.), out of Grace Bryson (3681, Vol, III.).

MILTON'S DASH (15,705).—Klofanda & Wilson, Eau Claire, Wis. Breeder, Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; lemon and white: by Manitoba Gladstone, out of Bredna, by Mark J, out of Betsey, by Ranger II., out of Princess Bell; Mark J, by Druid, out of Star; Manitoba Gladstone, by Mark J, out of Cambria, by Cambridge, out of Pet Lavarack.

MONARCH E (12,988).—H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, J. S. Stockton, Vincentown, N. J. Whelped Aug. 18, 1885; liver and white: by Grouse Dale, out of Flo, by Hasting's Rover, out of his Ruby, by Old Clyde, out of Juno; Rover, by Thunder, out of Patti; Grouse Dale, by Grouse (120, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dale, by Rock, out of Maud.

MONK OF FURNESS (13,491).—The Elms Kennels, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. H. B. Cockerton, England. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; white, with black ticks; by Sir Allister, out of Belle of Furness, by Rock, out of Meg, by Rall, out of Countess; Rock, by Dash, out of Lill; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy, by Blue Prince, out of Blue Cora; Tam O'Shanter by Rock, out of Rum. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Birmingham, 1886; 2d. Birmingham, 1887; 1st, Crystal Palace, 1887; 1st Agricultural Hall, 1888; 1st and Cup, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1887; Challenge, Alexandra Palace, 1889. Challenge, Warwick, 1888; Challenge and Cup, Liverpool, 1889; America, 1st, and Special, Denver, 1889.

MOOREFIELD (12,091).—A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped March 11, 1885; black, white and tan; by Prince Albert (1724, Vol. II.), out of Maiden, by Darkie (1527, Vol. II.), out of Rosy Morn (2204, Vol. II.).

MOORE'S ROYAL PRINCE (12,206).—A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 21, 1882; black, white and tan; by Darkie (1527, Vol. II.), out of Rosy Morn (2204, Vol. II.).

MUNK (13,765).—J. T. Garner, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Breeder, Edisto Kennels, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Whelped Oct. 16, 1886; black, white and tan; by Proctor, out of Vita, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Vanity Fair (2227, Vol. II.); Proctor, by Count Rapier (5007, Vol. III.), out of Juno (407, Vol, I.).

MURPHY'S DUKE (12,783).—E. Murphy, Stoneham, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Taylor. Date of birth unknown; white and black; by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Donna, by Royal Blue (1763, Vol. II.), out of Dryad (1963, Vol. II.).

NAT GOODWIN (12,563).—I. N. Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June 6, 1885; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno, by Rake, out of Fanny. *Field Trial.*—Divided, 3d, E. F. T., 1887.

NAT TAYLOR (12,709).—Chas. P. Smith, Waltham, Mass. Breeder, A. E. Flagg. Whelped May 20, 1887; blue belton; by Latchstring, out of Kate, by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Dash III., out of Donna; Latchstring, by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Donna, by Royal Blue, out of Dryad.

NED BARNES (13,678)—Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black and white; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

NED C (13,065).—E. M. Crawford, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, L. A. Boli, Hamilton, Ohio, Whelped July, 1886; black, white and tan; by Count H (3358, Vol. III.), out of Belle B (3564, Vol. III.).

NED DALE (15,603).—Thos. Ingling, Orange Valley, N. J. Breeder, Dr. E. Field, Red Bank, N. J. Whelped June 1, 1888; orange and white; by Ned (6356, Vol. IV.), out of Maud Dale. Litter brother to Gunnar (15,602).

NED DALE II. (15,769).—C. K. Westbrook. Newark, N. J. Breeder, E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped June 7, 1889; orange and white; by Ben, out of Queen Dale, by Ethan Allen's Ned, out of Daisy Dale II., by

Eley's Breeze, out of Bessie Dale, Ethan Allen's Ned, by Ethan Allen's Trap, out of Ponto; Ben, by Dash, out of Josie, by Jewell's Duke, out of Hawley's Nell; Dash, by One-eyed Dan, out of Lincoln's Fan.

NED GLADSTONE (14,935).—Wm. Downs, Ridgeville, Ind. Breeder, Devonshire Kennels, Attica, Ind. Whelped March 6, 1889; black, white and tan; by Jim Gladstone (3449, Vol. III.), out of Floy Gladson (6737, Vol. IV.).

NED LANDY (15,950).—Jas. N. Ferguson, Vicksburg, Miss. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped June 30, 1888; white and black; by Horace T (5030, Vol. IV.), out of Jessie Turner (2023, Vol. II.).

NED MORFORD (14,912).—H. B. Douglass, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 19, 1888; orange and white; by Bang, out of Link, by Lincoln II., out of Beauty, by Paddy, out of Prue; Lincoln II., by Lincoln out of Petrel; Bang, by Ned, out of Blanche (1854, Vol. II.); Ned, by Quail, out of Grace.

NED O (12,882).—Geo. W. Bradley, Centreville, Conn. Breeder, G. E. Osborn, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped Nov. 9, 1886; blue belton; by Fairy King, out of Hazel, by Ted Llewellin (8262, Vol. V.), out of Blanche Lewis (1855, Vol. II.); Fairy King, by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Jessie, by Blue Dan, out of Flake.

NED W (12,093).—Geo. R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; blue belton; by Moorefield (12,091), out of Cad (12,094).

NED W II. (12,286). — W. E. Walton, Richmond, Mich. Breeder, J. C. Wycoff, Hudson, Mich. Whelped April 7, 1887; orange and white; by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Bess, by Ned, out of Daisy, by Johnnie Faa, out of Bell II.; Ned, by George, out of Bell.

NEICEY (13,971) formerly Litz.—Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, G. H. Merritt, Hopkinsville, Texas. Whelped March 8, 1886; black, white and tan; by Gath's Pride (3425, Vol. III.), out of Floy Dean (3669, Vol. III.).

NICK (16,172).—J. D. Gallup, Clymer, N. Y. Breeder, J. N. Stephens, Clymer, N. Y. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dick, out of Mollie Kouts. Litter brother to Spy Stephens (16,171).

NICK BERWYN (15,244).—M. T. French, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped, Aug. 21, 1889; white, black ears; by J. Ben Fisher (15,115), out of Sparkle F (14,969).

NIG (15,490).—Wm. A. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 8, 1888; black and white; by Duke of Bradford (14,933), out of Queen Mab, by Ponto (714, Vol. I.), out of Lady Snow (710, Vol. I.).

NIP B (12,510).—F. S. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 22, 1888; lemon and white, by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Pauline (5772, Vol. IV.).

NOBLE GLADSTONE (14,638).—E. W. Hume, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, J. Johnson, Beatrice, Neb. Whelped March 29, 1889; lemon and white; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Fanny Noblesse, by Pride of the States, out of Dashing Noblesse (8297, Vol. V.); Pride of the States, by Brussells, out of Jenny Lind.

NOBLE NILSSON (12,498).—Henry Hand, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, J. J. Prentiss, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 29, 1886; blue belton; by Lord Nilsson (5034, Vol. III.), out of Jessica, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Nellie (475, Vol. I.).

NOBLE RAKE (14,716). —G. W. Vaughn, Redwood Falls, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1889; blue belton; by Noble Nilsson (12,489), out of Nellie Rake (11,425, Vol. V.).

NOBLE STING (15,516).—J. A. McCracken, Bonney, Pa. Breeder unknown. Whelped July 12, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by George E, Jr. (5023, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie Sting (5118, Vol. IV.).

NOBLE STOCKTON (12,761).—R. von Ohl, Jobstown, N. J. Breeder, J. S. Stockton, Burlington, N. J. Whelped April 28, 1888; black, white an tan; by Noble Petrel, out of Flo. Litter brother to Oliver Noble (12,750).

OLIVER NOBLE (12,760).—Frank P. Snowden, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. S. Stockton, Burlington, N. J. Whelped April 28, 1888; black, white and tan; by Noble Petrel, out of Flo, by Rover, out of Ruby, by Old Clyde, out of Juno; Rover, by Thunder, out of Patti; Noble Petrel, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Petrel II. (2163, Vol. II.).

PARAGON'S MARK (16,062).—H. B. Hale, Montgomery, Ala. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paragon (3480, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gath (6729, Vol. IV.).

PARAGON'S RAKE (16,063).— P. C. Smith, Montgomery, Ala. Breeder, H. B. Hale, Montgomery, Ala. Whelped February 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paragon (3480, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gath (6729, Vol. IV.).

PAT, JR. (13,600). — George E. Bruner, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, George Jarvis, New York City. Whelped March 17, 1889; lemon and white; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Carrie H, by Gladstone's Mark, out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.); Gladstone's Mark, by Gladstone, out of Bessie A.

PAUL GATES (14,415).—D. E. Tribbey and J. E. Kennedy, Fredonia, Kan. Breeder, W. R. Holliday, Prairie Station, Miss. Whelped July 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Lilly B, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lillian (3735, Vol. III.).

PAUL REVERE (13,783).—A. H. Bassett, Acushnet, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; blue belton; by Con Gladstone (13,782), out of Model Bondhu (4831, Vol. III.).

PAXTANG (14 113). — E. O. Damon, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, F. W. Seiler. Whelped May 9, 1885; white, ticked with chestnut; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. III.), out of Fate Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Sue (2222, Vol. II.). *Field Trial.*—1st, Eastern Field Trials Derby, 1886.

PEDRO NOBLE (14,717).—H. F. Buchner, Redwood Falls, Minn. Breeder, G. W. Vaughn, Redwood Falls, Minn.

Whelped June 16, 1889; blue belton; by Noble Nilsson (12,489), out of Nellie Rake (11,425, Vol. V.).

PEDRO OF HILL AND DALE (12,746).—W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 8, 1888; white, black and tan; by Windermere, out of Dell Gates (12,744); Windermere, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Countess Louise, by Carlowitz, out of Ollie.

PEMBROKE'S DONCASTER (12,947).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, J. C. Head, Latrobe, Pa. Whelped June 5, 1886; white, black and tan; by Pembroke (1703, Vol. II.), out of Vesper (8399, Vol. V.).

PHIL G (15,854). — Westport Kennels, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, J. Shelly Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 5, 1889; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).

PLATO (13,625).—Wells Bates, New York City. Breeder, E. V. Gravatt, Clarksburg, N. J. Whelped July 25, 1888; orange and white; by Rock, out of Florence, by Trouble, out of Idlewild, by Jester, out of Kathleen; Trouble, by Caliber, out of Beauty; Rock, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Mistletoe, by Emperor Fred, out of Countess Belle.

PLATO GILBERT (15,011).—J. B. Gilbert, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 19, 1889; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Lucy II. (6395, Vol. IV.).

PONTO (12,232).—S. S. White, Wakefield, Mass. Breeder, A. J. Ward, Boston, Mass. Whelped Sept. 10. 1882; black and white; by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Flirt (1985, Vol. II.).

PRIDE OF KENT (12,954).—Geo. Jarvis, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1886; blue belton; by Dash III., Jr. (3388, Vol. III.), out of Maud S, by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Morning Star (8351, Vol. V.).

PRIDE OF MELBOURNE (12,613).—E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Whelped July 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Young Gath (6369, Vol. IV.), out of Jolly Flirt (8324, Vol. V.).

PRIDE OF MINNESOTA GLADIATOR (15,002). — Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1889; white and tan, black head, ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

PRINCE C (13,872).—E. Call, Frederica, Del. Breeder, W. T. Anderson, Woodside, Del. Whelped April 1, 1889; liver and white; by Bruce A (7122, Vol. IV.), out of Nelly G (7244, Vol. IV.).

PRINCE NOBLE M (13,331).—E. D. Magoon, Muskegon, Mich. Breeder, J. Buchner, Battle Creek, Mich. Whelped Sept. 10, 1887; black, white and tan; by Don Noble, out of Meb, by Belton High, out of Magnolia, by Leicester, out of Nellie; Belton High, by Royal Sultan, out of Reign; Don Noble, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Spark, by Carlowitz, out of Magnet.

PRINCE OF KILBUCK (14,794).—J. H. Mack, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1886; black and white ticked; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Jessamine, by Mack, out of Lucy, by Larwill's Don, out of Bolus' Peggy; Mack, by Shorbs' Jock, out of Gubner's Daisy.

PRINCE OF ROCKINGDALE (13,572).—A. A. Bogen, New Ulm, Minn. Breeder, E. O. Brauns, Tracey, Minn. Whelped May 6, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rockingdale (11,357, Vol. V.), out of Queen B, by Count Monarch (3362, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Flora (3631, Vol. III.).

PRINCE T (15,513).—John Taylor, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped July 23, 1889; orange and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of I X L (12,958).

PRONTO (13,205). — C. D. McCoy, Independence, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bob, out of Bess. Litter brother to Grex (13,204).

RAB (13,040).—Fred B. Rice, Quincy, Mass. Breeder, J. Dobson, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 13, 1886; white; by Perry's Jerry, out of Dido, by Lelaps (150, Vol. I.),

out of Hadie, by Frank, out of Jessie; Jerry, by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Lady Stanley, by Gladstone, out of Clip. *Bench Show.*—C., Boston, 1887.

RACKET, Jr. (14,758). — G. W. Haile, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, James Hobson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 11, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rake Cambridge (12,801), out of Peggy Taylor, by Sam, out of Maud, by Racket, out of Rose Standish; Sam, by Bonner's imported dog, out of Bonner's imported bitch.

RAKE CAMBRIDGE (12,801). — James Farrell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, R. Dorman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 13, 1885; black, white and tan; by Racket (1736, Vol. II.), out of Daisy Cambridge, by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Lucy Dean (2086, Vol. II.).

RAKE GLADSTONE II. (13,811). — Dr. D. B. Farnsworth, Springfield, Mo. Breeder, Prof. E. M. Shepard, Springfield, Mo. Whelped August 12, 1888; black and white; by Saddler (8258, Vol. IV.), out of Thelka (9531, Vol. V.).

RAKE, JR. (12,948). — George N. Ball, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Milham, Jr., Wooster, Ohio. Whelped January 1, 1888; black, white and tan; by Rake II. (8245, Vol. V.), out of Scott R's Gem (8379, Vol. V.).

RAKE ZAN (13,594). — J. A. Oskamp, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 9, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Rubyrake (12,685).

RANGER II. (12,653). — J. O. Donner, New York City. Breeder, J. C. Macdona, England. Whelped 1874; orange and white; by Ranger, out of Wonder, by Roll, out of Kit, by Rock, out of Madge; Ranger, by Quince II., out of Judy, by Rake, out of Countess; Quince II., by Quince, out of Dip I.

REVELLER (15,827).—W. B. Hill, Frankfort, Ind. Breeder, J. M. Freeman, Bicknell, Ind. Whelped March 23, 1889; black and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Esther (4542, Vol. III.).

REVERDY (15,542). — P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped

August 12, 1888; orange and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Rosa (3818 Vol. III.).

REXFORD (15,463). — George J. Harley, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, S. L. Boggs, Pittsburg, Pa. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Gypsey H (8319, Vol. V.).

REX HYDROGEN (14,617).—Robert M. Greer, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Peet, Washington Heights, N. Y. Whelped August 3, 1886; black, white and tan; by Ted Llewellin (8262, Vol. V.), out of Queen Bess, by Plantagenet (1710, Vol. II.), out of Modjeska (2121, Vol. II.).

RHODES' DASH (13,855).—C. H. Rhodes, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, H. G. Payne, Los Angeles, Cal. Whelped May 12, 1889; color not given; by Jolly Planter (8219, Vol. V.), out of Los Angeles (8340, Vol. V.).

RICHARD II. (14,917).—Henry W. Meisner, Vicksburg, Miss. Breeder, Barney Holthouse, Richmond, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; orange and white; by Ramo (6363, Vol. IV.), out of Slip (11,439, Vol. V.).

ROBERT ELSMERE (15,148).—F. R. Lock, Panama, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. B. Burns, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rex Hydrogen, (14,617), out of Bessie T II., by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Bessie T (1851, Vol. I.).

ROBIN ADAIR (13,821).—E. C. Dent, Blackwell's Island, New York. Breeder, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 15, 1889; color not given; by Ralph Rackstraw, out of Bessie T II., by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Bessie T (1851, Vol. II.); Ralph Rackstraw, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Jess, by Dan, out of Flash.

ROB ROY II. (15,655).—W. A. Neddermeyer, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, D. L. Pickrel, Jackson, Ohio. Whelped July 15, 1887; black, white and tan; by Dick Roy, out of Dashing Kate, by Dashing Lion (11,323, Vol. V.), out of Queen Anna, by Gladstone, out of Mersey; Dick Roy, by San Roy (5058, Vol. IV.), out of Cora, by Mark, out of Jennie.

ROCKET C (15,427).—Jno. W. Chafee, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Vic Gladstone, by Clipper (1497, Vol. II.), out of Lou, by May's Flash, out of May's Nettie.

RODERIER (14,011).—W. J. Kinsey, Denver, Col. Breeder, William Dingle, Denver. Col. Whelped April 28, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bridgeport (3336, Vol. III.), out of Flaxy Gladstone (4816, Vol. III.).

RODERIGO, JR. (13,384).—W. H. P. Morris, Richmond, Va. Breeder, W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped Nov. 3, 1888; lemon and white; by Rebel, Jr., out of Rea, by Dashing Rover, out of Leah, by Gladstone, out of Frost; Dashing Rover, by Dash II, out of Norna; Rebel, Jr., by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone, out of Juno.

RODERIGO'S PRINCE (16,261).—J. N. Perkins, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, A. Rufle, Otsego, Mich. Whelped April 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Count Roderigo. (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

RODGER (14,302).—E. S. Hemmenway, Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. C. Lincoln, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped Dec. 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ned, out of Lou, by Breeze, out of Bessie Dale, by Grouse, out of Daisy Dale; Breeze, by Glen, out of Nell; Ned, by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Pearl Blue, by Royal Blue, out of Dryad.

ROD'S DAN (16,025).—J. B. Fuller, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, B. P. Holliday, Prairie Station, Miss. Whelped July 16, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Gay Gladstone (3674, Vol. IV.).

ROD'S LARK (14,689).—R. T. Terry, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelly Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Dec. 28, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).

ROGER LEA (16,272).—F. G. Tefft, New York. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped June 22, 1888; orange and white; by Duke of Montclair, out of Moonstone. Litter brother to Earl of Essex (12,538).

ROI BONDHU (14,760).—F. A. Smith, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped March 1, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Bessie II., by Adam's Drake, out of Bessie (1849, Vol. I.); Adam's Drake, by Prince, out of Dora.

ROI D'OR (12,441).—O. W. Donner, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped June 6, 1887; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno, by Leicester, out of Dart. *Field Trial.*—3d, A. F. T., Derby, 1888.

ROME (13,766).—C. P. Tibbils, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Breeder, Dr. P. Bryce, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Whelped June 11, 1887; orange and white ticked; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Druid, by Roybel, out of Little Fraud, by Druid's Boy, out of Victoria; Roybel, by Rush Gladstone, out of Countess C.

ROUGH (13,527).—Parry L. Downs, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Sam'l Cox, Jr., Charles Co., Md. Whelped April 19, 1889; black and white, by Count Ranger, (633, Vol. IV.), out of Idum II. (13,424).

ROYAL ARTHUR (12,770).—J. P. De Saussure, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, J. E. Eveleth, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 9, 1887; orange belton; by Royal Albert (63650 Vol. IV.), out of Maida, by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Lilly (2070, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—2d, Charleston, 1889.

ROYAL BONDHU (12,784).—Fred. L. Clark, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Beede, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Jan. 30 1888; lemon and white; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Neva B (6743, Vol. IV.).

ROYAL DICK (14,453).—R. J. Gaines, Greenfield, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 8, 1888; black, white and tan; by Sailor, out of Dryad (1963, Vol. II.); Sailor, by Count Reno, out of Josie, by Druid, out of Jessie G.; Count Reno, by Count Rapier, out of Reign.

ROYAL DUKE GLADIATOR (15,003).—W. J. McFetridge, Union Park, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St.

Paul, Minn. Whelped July 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

ROYAL PRINCE IV. (13,604).—Thos. Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 11, 1888; blue belton; by Royal Prince III. (5689, Vol. IV.), out of Western Belle, by Cable (3342, Vol. III.), out of Winnipeg Belle (6418, Vol. IV.).

ROYAL PRINCE NOBLE (14,951).—F. T. Corning, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, Adolph Reimann, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped June 11, 1889; black and white; by Lug Dhu (5035, Vol. III.), out of Toby's Choice, by King Noble, out of Queena, by Howarth, out of Gem of Genessee; King Noble, out of Count Noble, out of Rosalind.

ROYBEL IV. (12,298).—W. Burd Patterson, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 3, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roybel III. (5691, Vol. IV.), out of Leah III., by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Leah II., by Royal Duke, out of Leah.

ROY DUKE (13,543).—E. Dorstewitz, Hinsdale, Ill. Breeder, Ad. J. Klofanda, Eau Claire, Wis. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; lemon belton; by Duke G, out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.); Duke G, by Duke, out of Gem of Tennessee, by Druid, out of Whirlwind; Duke, by Druid, out of Gipsy.

ROY GLADSTONE (15,592).—Jno. J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, S. D. Dean, Norwood, Mass. Whelped April 12, 1889; blue belton; by Gus Gladsome (8210, Vol. V.), out of Queen Lola (5130, Vol. IV.).

ROY RODERIGO (12,806).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, G. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Horace T (5030, Vol. III.), out of Jessie Winfield (3702, Vol. III.).

RUDD (13,972).—Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, John W. Kair, Hickory Withe, Tenn. Whelped March 31, 1889; white, black and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Burd Hellen (3598, Vol. III.).

RUDGE GLADSTONE (14,632).—Richard Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, J. Shelly Hudson, Covington, Ky.

Whelped June 5, 1889; lemon and white ticked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).

RUSH RAMO (15,460).—C. W. DePauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, B. Halthouse, Richmond, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; lemon and white; by Ramo (6363, Vol. IV.), out of Slip (11,439, Vol. V.).

SAGE GLADIATOR (13,086).—V. A. Guion. St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, E. Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

SAM C (15,167).—H. C. Glover, New York. Breeder, J. I. Case, Jr., Racine, Wis. Whelped June, 1888; white, black and tan; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Cricket, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. II.), out of Lena R, by Gladstone, out of Flossy. *Field Trials.*—3d, Central Field Trials, Lexington, N. C., Dec., 1889.

SAM SMALL (14,808).—G. W. Haile, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Jas. Farrell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 5, 1889; blue belton; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Cambridge II. (12,751).

SAM WELLER (14,001). — W. T. Hunter, Wheatland, N. Dakota. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Dec. 27, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).

SANCH, JR. (14,079). — Henry F. Smith, Neenah, Wis. Breeder, S. S. Jones, Minneapolis, Minn. Whelped May 22, 1888; black, white breast; by Sancho De Tracy (10,228, Vol. V), out of Zoe J (4851, Vol. III.).

SANCHO OF HILLANDDALE (12,745).—W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 8, 1888; white and tan; by Windemere, out of Dell Gates (12,744); Windemere, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Countess Louise, by Carlowitz, out of Ollie.

SCOOLER'S BEN (16,146).—Isidore Scooler, New Orleans, La. Breeder, T. A. Ferguson, New Orleans, La. Whelped July, 1889; white, black and tan; by Cid Roderigo, out of Lady. Litter brother to El Rio Rey (15,327).

SIR DARNOC (12,803).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, Frank Windholz, New York City. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; black, white and tan; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779 Vol. IV.).

SNEAK (15,819). — B. F. McCrellas, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, R. W. Hill, Iowa City, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 1889; blue belton; by King Mack, out of Lady Gladys, by Sir Allister, out of Lady Bell, by Rock, out of Mena; Sir Allister, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Daisy; King Mack, by Sir Allister, out of Mena, by Rock, out of Meg.

SPARK GLADSTONE (15,518).—Robert S. John, Waynesburg, Pa. Breeder, Jno. J. Koebert, Waynesburg, Pa. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black and white; by Gladstone II. (3430, Vol. III.), out of Blue Lorna (10,240, Vol. V.).

SPORT II. (16,248). — W. T. Cramer, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, J. W. Caddy, Spring Hill, Kan. Whelped April 8, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rob, out of Lady Doncaster (4552, Vol. III.); Rob, by May Dawn (1681, Vol. II.), out of Nettle, by Dash, out of Vixen II.

SPOT RAMO (15,459).—C. W. DePauw's, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, B. Halthouse, Richmond, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ramo (6363, Vol. IV.), out of Slip (11,439, Vol. V.).

SPY STEPHENS (16,171).—J. N. Stephens, Clymer, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dick, out of Mollie Kouts (9520, Vol. V.; Dick, by Petroleum (1707, Vol. II.), out of Fly (1991, Vol. II.).

STANLEY (16,154).—Geo. W. Jones, Danville, Ill. Breeder, Barney Halthouse, Richmond, Ind. Whelped March 8, 1889; lemon and white; by Ramo (6363, Vol. IV.), out of Slip (11,439, Vol. V.)

STANLEY AFRICANUS (13,061).—Thos. B. Wren, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, Dr. L. M. Thompson, Mahanoy City, Pa. Whelped July 11, 1888; black and white; by Forest, out of Narka Noble Gladstone (9523, Vol. V.); Forest, by Banjo, out of Countess Fern, by Dash III., out of Roberta Laverack; Banjo, by Belton Boy, out of Countess Rose.

STICE (12,229).—H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 10, 1888; white, black and ticked; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

SUNBEAM (12,812).—C. Eberhart. Columbus, Ga. Breeder, J. Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped July 12, 1884; black, white and tan; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Luna (2089, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—1st, Chattahoochie Valley Exposition, Columbus, 1888.

TABER'S DICK (14,519). — J. R. Taber, Canfield, Ohio. Breeder, C. R. Drake, Parkman, Ohio. Whelped March 8, 1886; orange and white; by Ruby's Druid (3521, Vol. III.), out of Flora (3665, Vol. III.).

TENNESSEE BOB (15,180).—B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped September 15, 1887; white, black and tan; by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Tennessee Gladys, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lady C (3719, Vol. III.).

TENNESSEE CAPTAIN (14,653).—E. T. Wilkins, Pine Bluff, Ark. Breeder, B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Whelped May 25, 1887; black and white; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Kellar's Belle, by Mark (164, Vol. I.), out of Jennie, by Leicester, out of Dart.

TENNESSEE CHARLIE (15,182).—B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeder, C. A. S. Shaw, Somerville, Tenn. Whelped September 6, 1887; white and lemon; by Fred W (3422, Vol. III.), out of Ida S (3696, Vol. III.).

TENNESSEE ROD (15,181).—B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 31, 1889; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Pet Gladstone (4841, Vol. III.).

TEXAS MARK (13,973).—Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, Hon. R. W. Shaw, Galveston, Texas. Whelped March 16, 1889; white, liver and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Texas Dolly (3850, Vol. III.).

THE BARD (15,828).—W. B. Hill, Frankfort, Ind. Breeder, S. H. Sockwell, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 4,

1887; lemon and white; by Change (3347, Vol. II.), out of Gladstone's Maida, by Don Gladstone, out of Bessie T (1851, Vol. II.); Don Gladstone, by Gladstone, out of Juno.

THE CORSAIR (15,179). — B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeders, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped September 9, 1887; black, white and tan ticked; by Dan Gladstone (3377, Vol. III.), out of Haidee (3692, Vol. III.).

THE SAXON (13,599).—F. B. Dexter, Fresno, Cal. Breeders, California Kennel Club. Whelped February 8, 1888; blue belton; by Harold (6348, Vol. IV.), out of Sweetheart (6415, Vol. IV.).

TIM (15,687).—P. Despaignet, Brooklyn, L. I. Breeder, J. Tompkins, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped October 13, 1889; white, black and tan ticked; by Bravo (13,045), out of Clara (5705, Vol. IV.).

TIPPO (14,485). — A. B. Burleson, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, J. C. Lincoln, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped December 4, 1888; black and white; by Ned, out of Lou. Litter brother to Count Gladstone II. (14,482).

TIPSICO GLADSTONE (12,858).—G. F. Richardson, Mount Pleasant, Mich. Breeder, F. T. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped July 20, 1888; orange and white; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Jennie (8321 A, Vol. V.).

TOLEDO BLADE (12,215). — J. E. Dager, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, P. H. and D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped May 20, 1886; white, black and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lillian (3735, Vol. III.). *Field Trial.*—2d, All-aged Stake, S. F. T., 1888; 2d, All-aged stake, E. F. T., 1889; 1st, All-aged stake, S. F. T., 1889. *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., Columbus; 2d, Chicago, 1889.

TOM (12,334) (registered Vol. II., 1805).—George R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, James Ayres, Allamuchy, N. J. Whelped November, 1878; orange and white; by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Bessie, by Glen, out of Dell, by Pilot, out of Nellie; Glen, by Joe,

out of Foote's Nellie. *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., New York, 1880 and 1882; C., New York, 1881, and Pittsburg, 1883.

TOM Draw (13,486). — John C. Vail, Warwick, N. Y. Breeder, P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Whelped February 3, 1888; orange and white; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lavalette (2066, Vol. II.).

TOM MOORE (12,101).—Colonel James G. Berret, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Tom's River, N. J. Whelped August 1, 1888; black and white; by Moorefield (12,091), out of Cad (12,094).

TONY II. (12,969).—R. L. Newcomb, Salem, Mass. Breeder, Charles Heath, Newark, N. J. Whelped January 1, 1884; blue belton; by Blue Drake (1451, Vol. II.), out of Diana II. (1942, Vol. II.)

TORWOOD (15,380). — P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 29, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Lavalette (2066, Vol. II.).

TRIM DALE (14,484). — J. C. Lincoln, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 4, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Ned, out of Lou. Litter brother to Count Gladstone II. (14,482).

TUCKASSEEGE (15,255).—W. B. Williamson, Asheville, N. C. Breeder, J. R. Hamilton, Asheville, N. C. Whelped May 27, 1888; black, white and tan; by Oscar (8234, Vol. V.), out of Ruby Raleigh (6414, Vol. IV.).

TUCK B (12,511).—F. S. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Pauline (5772, Vol. IV.).

TULEY GLEN (14,790).—William H. Walker, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 8, 1888; orange and white; by Fairy King, out of Hazel, by Ted Llewellin, out of Blanche Lewis (1855, Vol. I.); Ted Llewellin, by Druid, out of Gessie; Fairy King, by Foreman (1597, Vol. I.), out of Jessie, by Blue Dan, out of Flake.

VAN BUREN E (15,242). — Eugene W. Edgerton, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, M. T. French, South Haven, Mich, Whelped August 21, 1889; black and white; by J. Ben Fisher (15,115), out of Sparkle F (14,969).

VAN ROMP (15,574).—Dr. C. R. Long, Pierceton, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped September 14, 1889: chestnut and white ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III).

VICTOR WARREN (16,212).—N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 5, 1888; blue belton; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Nellie's Pet (3785, Vol. III.).

VICTORY (12,230). — A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 24, 1887; blue belton; by Tug, out of Mamie (12,095); Tug, by, Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Peggy, by Dash III., out of Countess II.

VICKELLEW (14,630). — E. F. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1889; orange and white; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Vic-Vic (10,310, Vol. V.).

VIRGIE (15,491).—F. E. Baxter, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Wm. Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 8, 1888; liver and white; by Duke of Bradford, out of Queen Mab. Litter brother to Nig (15,490).

WADELAI LEA (13,734),—Jno. G. Luhn, Madisonville, Ohio. Breeder, W. F. McClure, Bellevue, Ky. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; brown, white and tan; by Blue Dick, out of Bettie Lea (3582, Vol. III.); Blue Dick, by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028, Vol. II.).

WALLACE (13,767). — Dr. Wm. Hester, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Breeder, Edisto Kennels, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Whelped Oct. 16, 1886; black, white and tan; by Proctor, out of Vita. Litter brother to Munk (13,765).

WARWICK ALBERT (12,360).—Dr. J. E. Hair, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, G. L. V. Tyler, West Newton, Mass. Whelped June 9, 1887; blue belton; by Royal Albert (6365, Vol. IV.), out of Maida, by Tempest (1799, Vol.

II.), out of Lilly (2070, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—1st and Specials, Meriden, 1889.

WARWICK BELTON (12,916).—W. D. Reynolds, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, Dr. J. E. Hair, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Dec. 22, 1885; black, white, tan and ticked; by Belton High, out of Magnolia, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.); Belton High, by Royal Sultan (1767, Vol. II.), out of Reign (2191, Vol. II.).

WHITE KING (12,922).—A. E. Lazzaro, New Rochelle, N. Y. Breeder, G. E. Osborn, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped Nov. 5, 1886; lemon and white; by Fairy King, out of Hazel, by Ted Llewellin (8262, Vol. V.), out of Blanche Lewis (1855, Vol. II.); Fairy King, by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Jessie, by Blue Dan, out of Flake.

WHITIE (12,705). — Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 18, 1887; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Royal Myrtle (5136, Vol. III.).

WILD RAKE (12,453).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, Dr. G. A. Stark, Glen Ullin, Dak. Whelped July 18, 1883; lemon and white; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Madame Llewellin (2092, Vol. II.).

YALE BELTON, JR. (16,149).—D. E. Eldert, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeders, H. S. Reynolds and C. E. Merrell, Clinton, Conn. Whelped July 7, 1888; black, white and tan; by Dick Belton, out of Queen, by Young Gath, out of Belle Starlight, by Gun, out of Morning Star; Young Gath, by Dan, out of True Blue; Dick Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Clara R, by Roscoe, out of Armida.

YEAR'S PAIGE (16,026).—Mrs. M. E. Paige, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Tuck (8388, Vol. V.).

ZACH (15,350).—J. M. Pickett, Cedarville, Ala. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped March 16, 1887; black, white and tan; by Roybel III. (5691, Vol. IV.), out of Fraud (5733, Vol. IV.).

BITCHES.

ADELINE (15,806). — Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 7, 1889; white and black ticked; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dryad (1963, Vol. II.).

ALBERT'S BELLE (14,551).—E. S. Everett, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, C. Fred. Crawford, Pawtucket, R. I. Whelped Nov. 26, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Royal Albert (6365, Vol. IV.), out of Crawford's Blue Nell (11,383, Vol. V.).

ALFARATA (15,496).—Theo. S. Thompson, Thompsontown, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; white, black, tan and ticked; by Warwick Belton (12,916), out of Garda, by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.).

ANNITA W (12,098).—Geo. R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; blue belton; by Moorefield (12,091), out of Cad (12,094).

ANTOINETTE (14,114).—E. O. Damon, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, Arnold Burgess, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped June 30, 1887; lemon and-white; by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Princess Pearl (2,177, Vol. II.).

AURORA BELLE (14,422).—S. T. Kinney, Aurora, Ill. Breeder, Paul H. Gotzian, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped May 3, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Bancroft, out of Knight's Belle (13,492); Bancroft, by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Countess Gladstone, by Boss Gladstone, out of Vell.

AYESHA (13,333). — H. F. Bosworth, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Oct. 20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Tempest (4567, Vol. III.).

BABETTE B (12,391).—J. P. and W. W. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 14, 1888; black and white; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Frolic Bondhu (5734, Vol. IV.).

BADGER BELLE (13,265).—F. F. Congdon, Beaver Dam, Wis. Breeder, Dr. Savage, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped

Jan. 1, 1888; white, black ears and ticked; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Bessie Belton, by Tasso, out of Briar, by Belton, out of Bramble; Tasso, by Rob Roy, out of Alace.

BALDINA (15,927).—J. E. Putnam, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, R. B. Crothers, Newport, Ky. Whelped July 6, 1884; white and black ticked; by Chief Justice (1491, Vol. I.), out of Nancy Lee, by Dan, out of Fannie, by Pride of the Border, out of Duchess; Dan, by Thunder, out of Spot.

BEAUTY (13,130).—J. F. Mitchell, N. Grafton, Mass. Breeder, J. E. Fuller, Essex, Mass. Whelped Aug. 11, 1886; black, tan and white; by Goodwin's Pumice, out of Bessie, by Brackett's Don, out of Maud, by Carlo, out of Nellie; Brackett's Don, by Bowditch's Johnny, out of Brackett's Fern; Pumice, by Dashing Monarch, out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.); Dashing Monarch, by Dash II., out of Countess Moll.

BEAUTY OF ORLEANS (15,714).—H. W. Lake, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder O. D. Seavey, Marshfield, Mass. Whelped May 25, 1885; white and brown; by Perfection, out of Beauty, by Paddy, out of Prue, by Reed's Sam, out of Fauntleroy's Snake; Paddy, by Pride, out of Belle; Perfection, by Count Noser, out of Maple, by Thunder, out of Peeress; Count Noser, by Carlowitz, out of Princess Nellie.

BEEBE (15,195).—W. F. Durell, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, W. G. Barker, Racine, Wis. Whelped Nov. 27, 1888; black, white and tan; by Royal Rod, out of Juneau, by Dashing Lion (11,323, Vol. V.), out of Jessie Turner (2023, Vol. II.); Royal Rod, by Count Rapier (5007, Vol. IV.), out of Bess B, by King Noble, out of Elsie Belton.

BELLE BONDHU (12,405).—Edgar E. Hains, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 23, 1887; blue belton; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Lynn, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Isabella, by Rake, out of Clara Dale.

BELLE DALE (16,125).—E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, Henry Edgarton, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped 1884; white and orange; by Breeze out of Bessie Dale,

by Grouse (120, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dale, by Adam's Rock, out of Maud; Breeze, by Glen, out of Nell, by Duke of Buccleugh, out of Strader's bitch; Glen, by Morford's Joe, out of Foote's Nell.

BELLE GLADSTONE II. (15,681).—E. R. Middleton, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Jennie (8321, Vol. V.).

BELLE MCLEAN (14,097).—John M. Sterling, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Warwick Kennels, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; black, white and tan; by Warwick Albert (12,360), out of Princess Belton, by Yale Belton (5659, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gun, out of Pearl Blue.

BELLE ROWLEY (14,511).—T. A. Rowley, Morenci, Mich. Breeder, W. Shepherd, Morenci, Mich. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; lemon and white; by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Hazel Kirk (11,403, Vol. V.).

BELLE STARR (16,148).—R. W. Foster, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. P. McCargo, Olive Branch, Miss. Whelped Nov. 1888; black, white and tan; by Yazoo, out of Dimple II. Litter sister to Jim James (15,324).

BELLE OF LIMA (15,522).—Frank Cornelius, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, William Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Whelped April 13, 1889; white and black ticked; by Duke of Bradford, out of Queen Mab, by Ponto, out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose; Ponto, by Belton, out of Snow; Duke of Bradford, by Count Royal (3365, Vol. III), out of Nelly D, by Fleet, out of Bess.

BENA (15,224).—C. L. Holmes, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, M. J. Nelligan, Waterbury, Conn. Whelped December 12, 1887; black and white; by Vandal (1810, Vol. I.), out of Kate, by Fred, out of Kelener's Jessie, by Nick, out of Flora II.; Fred, by Pride of the Border, out of Fairy of the Border.

BESSAMOND (15,590). — L. H. Haymond, Warsaw, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Septem-

ber 14, 1889; white and black ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III.).

BESS BELTON (15,554). — N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 28, 1889; black and white ticked; by Wellington (11,368, Vol. V.), out of Matchless (6741, Vol. IV.).

BESSIE MCCOY (14,531).—J. A. Sullivant, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, C. W. Munn, Beloit, Kan. Whelped April 9, 1886; black, white and tan; by Dick Berwyn (3392, Vol. III.), out of Gipsey B (4014, Vol. III.).

BESSIE N (15,240). — William A. Smith, Eaton, Ohio. Breeder, W. C. Nelson, Trenton, Tenn. Whelped July 28, 1887; white, black and tan; by Royce, out of Slipalong (3836, Vol. III.); Royce, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

BESSIE T. BONDHU (13,218), — Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1887; black, white and ticked; by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Maud S (12,103).

BETH (15,484).—L. G. Williams, East Albany, N. Y. Breeder, P. Hughes, Greenbush, N. Y. Whelped March 1, 1888; orange and white; by Dick Hatterack, out of Nellie, by Ben, out of Daisy, by Dick, out of Vic; Ben, by Nep, out of Josie; Dick Hatterack, by Don Blanco, out of Fancy, by Don, out of Flash; Don Blanco, by Young Laverack, out of Dimity. *Bench Show.*—2d, Open, Albany, 1888.

BETTIE B (16,236).—Bob Smith, Laurel, Ind. Breeder, Pat Nolan, Red Bank, Ohio. Whelped April 4, 1887; lemon and white; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Cambridge II (12,751).

BETTY GLADSTONE (13,274).—A. T. Robinson, Greensboro, N. C. Breeder, E. S. Hawks. Whelped November 24, 1884; black, white and tan; by Don Gladstone (4765, Vol. III.), out of Bessie T (1851, Vol. II.).

BETTY S (16,055).—Highland Kennels, Red Bank, N. J. Breeders, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Whelped July, 1887; black, white and tan; by

Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Bo Peep, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno, by Leicester, out of Dart.

BEULAH (12,244) formerly New York Beauty (8359).—Dr. J. H. Meyer, New York. Breeder, Mr. Woolland, England. Whelped May 12, 1887; black and white; by Monk of Furness (13,491), out of Nellie of Braunfels, by Roderick of Braunfels, out of Countess Prim, by Count Wind'em, out of Princess; Roderick of Braunfels, by Jeune, out of Juno. *Bench Shows.*—2d, puppy, New York and Boston, 1888.

BIJOU (15,063).—C. M. DeLand, New York City. Breeder, E. F. Weiss, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 2, 1884; black, white and tan; by Count Gladsome, out of Melissa (5113, Vol. III.); Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

BLANCHE M (14,718).—J. V. McGetrick, Redwood Falls, Minn. Breeder, G. W. Vaughn, Redwood Falls, Minn. Whelped June 16, 1889; blue belton; by Noble Nilsson (12,489), out of Nellie Rake (11,425, Vol. V.).

BLANCHE NOBLE (15,867). — E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 31, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Katie Berwyn (14,117).

BLANCHE RODERIGO (14,835).—A. J. Havens, Stanton, Mich. Breeder, A. Rufle, Otsego, Mich. Whelped April 4, 1889; white and tan; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

BLINK BONNIE (15,811).—Philip Wolfenden, Canonsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Kit Kill Bird (3714, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—1st, Puppy, Pittsburgh, 1889.

BLOND (15,751). — E. H. Howard, Brooke County, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Feb. 12, 1887; lemon and white; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Sadie H (5138, Vol. IV.).

BLUE BABY (12,857).—D. F. Garrettson, Caldwell, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; orange and

white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Blue Chiqua (5074, Vol. III.).

BLUE BESSIE (12,896).—Dr. S. W. Langmaid, Boston, Mass, Breeder, F. P. Long, Sharon, Mass. Whelped March. 1887; blue belton; by Blue Chief, out of Flush. Litter sister to Quail (12,888).

BLUE BETSY (12,856).—D. F. Garretson, Caldwell, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; blue belton and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Blue Chiqua (5074, Vol. III.).

BLUE COUNTESS (16,130).—E. Thomas, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. Johnson, Beatrice, Neb. Whelped Nov. 26, 1886; black, white and tan; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Pearl D (4839, Vol. III).

BLUE FAN (14,656). — Harry B. Jeffery, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped May 25th, 1888; white body, black head; by Consol's Rock, out of Sue of Hatchie (4565, Vol. III.), Consol s Rock, by Consol (4488, Vol. III.), out of Jeannette (4540, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Chicago, 1889.

BLUE FRANCIS (12,507).—Thos. H. Hardy, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, W. H. Wood, Berkeley, Va. Whelped May 25, 1886; black, white and tan; by Zanzibar (1828, Vol. II.), out of Bas Bleu, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out Dolly Varden, by Druid, out of Nilsson.

BLUE LEDA (13,162).—W. A. Coster, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, J. Johnson, Beatrice, Neb. Whelped Nov. 25, 1888; black and white; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Edgarda (3650, Vol. III.).

BLUE LILLIAN (15,203).—G. W. Earhart, Mulbery, Ind. Breeder, Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 1, 1888; chestnut, white and tan; by Blue Baron V. (11,300, Vol. V.), out of Blue Princess V. (14,010).

BLUE PEG (12,697). — J. L. Hoyal, Spring City, Tenn. Breeder, J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 9, 1888; blue belton; by Pegbid (3484, Vol. III.), out of Lady Athol (5098, Vol. III.).

BLUE PRINCESS V. (14,010) (formerly 11,380, Vol. V.).—United States Kennels, St. Louis, Mo. Breeders,

owners. Whelped May 31, 1886; black, white and tan ticked; by Blue Monarch (1454, Vol. II.); out of Blue Queen V. (3589, Vol. III.).

BONNIE II. (16,249). — J. E. Townsend, De Witt, Iowa. Breeder, H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 10, 1888; white and orange; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

BONNIE BONDHU (15,656).—W. A. Neddermeyer, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Count Wakefield (11,317, Vol. V.), out of Pearl Bondhu (5122, Vol. IV.).

BONNIE GYP (12,866).—P. D. O'Sullivan, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, A. Q. Taggart, Pickens, Miss. Whelped Feb. 1886; black, white, tan and ticked by Joe Smith, out of Lulu B, by Baden Baden, out of Lou, by Rollo, out of Lady Elgin; Baden Baden, by Lincoln, out of Blaze; Joe Smith, by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Buckeye Belle (3597, Vol. III.).

BONNIE GLADSTONE (14,025).—W. P. Tilton, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 4, 1888; lemon and white; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Jennie (8321A, Vol. V.).

BONNY GLADSTONE GIRL (15,812). — Philip Wolfenden, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Lindo (11,344, Vol. V.), out of Blink Bonnie (11,811, Vol. V.).

BONNIE H (14,979).—J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Lit (3736, Vol. III.).

BONA (15,716). — L. S. Huntley, Great Barrington, Mass. Breeder, C. H. Sage, Great Barrington, Mass. Whelped Dec. 28, 1887; black, white and tan; by Foremost (3417, Vol. III.), out of Norma, by Dick, out of Vesper, by Drake, out of Diana; Dick, by Copeland's Pete, out of Queen Bess.

BRIDGEPORT NORAH (14,980). — W. Dingle, Denver, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1889; black, white

and tan; by Bridgeport (3336, Vol. III.), out of Flaxy Gladstone (4816, Vol. III.).

BRIGHTON QUEEN (14,059).—W. D. Wright, Bremen, Ind. Breeeer, F. M. Shelley, Sheridan, N. Y. Whelped May 12, 1888; lemon and white; by King Fred, out of Lady Brighton, by Prince Phoebus, out of Rosey, by Albion, out of Countess Dash III.; Prince Phoebus, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Prue; King Fred, by Ted Llewellin (8262, Vol. V.), out of Marcella, by Prince Phoebus, out of Stella.

BUCKELLEW'S JUNE (15,654). –C. H. Menke, Hutchinson, Kansas. Breeder, E. F. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 2, 1889; white and black and ticked; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Vic-Vic (10,310, Vol. V.).

BROWNIE (14,615). – M. C. Ware, Central City, Neb. Breeder, R. Dorman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 29, 1882; black, white and tan; by Rockett, out of Rose Standish, by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maggie May, by Rob Roy, out of Daisy; Rockett, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

CAD (12,094). — Geo. R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped April 25, 1884; blue belton; by Tom (1805, Vol. II.), out of Maiden, by Darkie (1527, Vol. II.), out of Rosy Morn (2204, Vol. II.).

CAD NOBLE (15,869).—E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 31, 1889; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Kate Berwyn (14,117).

CADDIE M (12,102). — A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Memphis and Avent Kennels, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped August 26, 1886; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lady Rake (2060, Vol. II.).

CATAWBA (13,683). — Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black and white; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

CHIPETA EVANS (13,903).—M. M. Evans, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, Bruno Meissner, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped April 20, 1888; white and black; by Pray's Gladstone, out of Guess II. (5737, Vol. IV.); Pray's Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bessie A (4803, Vol. III.).

CIGARETTE (12,684). — B. D. Cooper, Jackson, Miss. Breeder, Fred. Snider, Connersville, Ind. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Lark P (8221, Vol. V.), out of Fannie S (11,395, Vol. V.).

CINDERELLA (15,256). — Fred. J. Trost, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, owner, Whelped June 10, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cincinnatus (12,214), out of Dashing Jenny Dale, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. I.), out of Rompdale, by Grouse, out of Daisy Dale.

CLARA WIND'EM (12,879).—Geo. S. Dryer, Grainfield, Kan. Breeder, Geo. F. Clark, St. Georges, Del. Whelped July 15, 1886; white, black, tan and ticked; by Rex Gladstone (8247, Vol. V.), out of Countess Wind'em (8291, Vol. V.).

CLIP RODERIGO (16,041).—W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, A. Rufle, Otsego, Mich. Whelped April 4, 1889; blue belton; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (10,399, Vol. V.).

CLOCHETTE (15,378).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 3, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol, III.), out of Lavalette (2066, Vol. II.).

CLOVERLEAF (12,116).—David P. Waters, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1886; black and white and ticked; by Grouse (120, Vol. I.), out of Gipsey (3676, Vol. III.).

CLOVER GLADSTONE (13,505). — R. L. Newcomb, Salem, Mass. Breeder, T. C. Faxon, Boston, Mass. Whelped June, 1885; black and white; by Royal Blue (1763, Vol. II.), out of Eudora (1974, Vol. II.).

COLICE (12,543). — M. M. Hackett, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, C. F. Sanford, Lynn, Mass. Whelped September 26, 1884; black, white and tan; by Cid (1493, Vol.

II.), out of Floy, by Dashing Lion (11,323), out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.).

COLLETE (14,371). — Robert Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Breeder, Jules Reynal, White Plains, N. Y. Whelped May, 1888; orange belton; by Banjo, out of Cecelia D (1878, Vol. II.); Banjo, by Primrose, out of Abbey, by Young Laverack, out of Dido; Primrose, by Pride of the Border, out of Flash.

COUNTESS CAL (13,679).—Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped February 5, 1889; black, white, and tan; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

COUNTESS GLADIATOR (13,087).—John Munson, Mid Vail Farm, Minn. Breeder, E. Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped January 20, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Gladiator (3427, Vol. III.), out of Western Queen (6417, Vol. IV.).

COUNTESS JENNIE NOBLE (13,187).—A. H. Rogers, Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Count Dad, out of Nellie R (9524. Vol. V.); Count Dad, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

COUNTESS REIKAH (13,926).—C. J. Carrall, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. Shipley, Baltimore, Md. Whelped March, 1886; color not given; by Rambler, out of Countess Die, by Dashing Lad (1541, Vol. II.), out of Countess Nellie (1905, Vol. II.); Rambler, by Carrall's Snyder, out of Nellie, by Major, out of Flora; Snyder, by Grouse, out of Snyder.

COUNTESS WAKEFIELD (15,952).—George H. Hill, Maderia, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1887; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Jessie Winfield (3702, Vol. III.).

COUNTESS OF DARLINGTON (12,791).—R. B. Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1886; black, white and tan; by Patch, out of Countess Rhoebe, by Curlew, out of Rhoebe, by Rock, out of Dora; Curlew, by Rob Roy, out of Bess; Patch, by Carl, out

of Countess Vesta, by Dan, out of Countess; Carl, by Leicester, out of Dart.

CREOLE BELLE (15,323).—Fred F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Whelped September, 1885; black, white and tan; by Louis B, out of Iowa Queen (2014, Vol. II.); Louis B, by Duke of Calvert, out of Gladys, by Prince Royal, out of Vic; Duke of Calvert, by Belton, out of Belmore.

CRICKETER (13,063).—G. A. Day, Fargo, N. D. Breeder, J. I. Case, Jr., Racine, Wis. Whelped March 8, 1888; lemon belton; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Crickett, by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Lena R, by Gladstone, out of Flossy.

DAISY III. (12,587).—A. Fulton, Holstein, Iowa. Breeder, T. Donaghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped July 6, 1881; orange and white; by Daniel the Prophet (2773, Vol. II.), out of Daisy (328, Vol. I.).

DAISY CAMBRIDGE II. (12,751).—Patrick Nolan, Red Bank, Ohio. Breeder, Richard Dorman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 13, 1885; blue belton; by Racket (1736, Vol. II.), out of Daisy Cambridge, by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Lucy Dean (2086, Vol. II.).

DAISY DALE II. (16,124).—E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, G. H. Andrews, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped Jan. 3, 1886; white and orange; by Breeze, out of Bessie Dale. Full sister to Belle Dale (16,125).

DAISY DEAL (13,267).—A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1884; black, white and tan; by Laverack Chief, out of Lucky Deal, by Dashing Monarch, out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.); Dashing Monarch, by Dash II., out of Countess Moll; Laverack Chief, by Pontiac (3494, Vol. III.), out of Fairy II. (354, Vol. I.). *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Pittsburgh, 1886.

DAISY HAAS (14,512). — Elmer Haas, Morenci, Mich. Breeder, W. Shepherd, Morenci, Mich. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; white and lemon; by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of Hazel Kirk (11,463, Vol. V.).

DAISY WARREN (14,494).—Frank Hale, Canfield, Ohio. Breeder, N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Whelped March

5, 1888; black and white ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Nellie's Pet (3785, Vol. III.).

DAME COSTER (12,447).—Geo. N. Whitley, Helena, Mont. Breeder, Richard Dorman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped June 15, 1887; black, white and tan; by Racket (1736, Vol. II.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).

DASHING LADY (12,433).—W. H. Colquitt, Richmond, Va. Breeder, T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Whelped July 24, 1884; black, white and tan; by Dashing Rover (5646, Vol. IV.), out of Trinket, by Crack (61, Vol. I.), out of Diana (337, Vol. I.).

DASHING MAUD (12,106).—A. R. Binford, Rockey Mount, Va. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped August 11, 1888; black and white; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Dashing Kate, by Dashing Lion (11,323, Vol. V.), out of Queen Anne (2183, Vol. II.); Dashing Lion, by Dash II., out of Leda.

DELAWARE (13,684) (reg. in Vol. V.).—J. G. Gray, Bridgeville, Del. Breeder, W. S. Haines, Wilmington, Del. Whelped July 18, 1888; lemon and white; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Lenore (10,277, Vol. V.).

DELLA DON (15,146). — H. Cook, Donaldsonville, La. Breeder, W. L. Parks, Port Royal, Tenn. Whelped May 21, 1887; black, white and tan ticked; by Mark (164, Vol. I.), out of Belle of Virginia (3570, Vol. III.).

DELL GATES (12,744).—W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, W. B. Gates, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped 1884; liver and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Carrie J (1874, Vol. II.).

DIMPLE II. (15,321).—Fred. F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. P. McCargo, Olive Branch, Miss. Whelped Jan. 26, 1887; black, white and tan; by Gordon, out of Blanche, by Dave B, out of Clio, by Grousedale, out of Forest Fly; Dave B, by Coleman's London, out of Belle of Hatchie; Gordon, by Startle, out of Topsy, by Vindex, out of Anne Boleyn; Startle, by Gladstone, out of Juno. *Field Trials.*—1st, Derby, S. F. T., 1889.

DOLLY II. (12,691).—Henry L. Richmond, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, A. McDonald, Rockland, Maine. Whelped

Aug. 2, 1888; white, black ears; by Prince, out of Vic (3858, Vol. III.); Prince, by Fred II., out of St. Cecelia, by Afton, out of Rose; Fred II., by Fred, out of Dolly.

DOMINION (15,948).—Rosecroft Kennels, New York City. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 25, 1889; blue belton; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).

DOMINO (15,947).—Rosecroft Kennels, New York. Breeders, owners. Whelped August 25, 1889; blue belton; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).

DONNA INEZ (15,259).—George E. Whipple, Westfield, Mass. Breeders, Rosecroft Kennels, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped May 3, 1888; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), or Prince Foreman (7168, Vol. IV.), out of Donna (5717, Vol. IV.).

DOROTHY (13,768).—C. L. Smallwood and G. Foster, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Breeder, F. G. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 6, 1888; orange, white and ticked; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Rodreka (6746, Vol. IV.).

DOROTHY H (14,418).—J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).

DON'S NELLIE (13,539).—C. B. Donaldson, Sterling, Kan. Breeder, W. F. Carney. Whelped April 4, 1884; black and white ticked; by McDuff, out of Fame (1976, Vol. II.); McDuff, by Pedigree (184, Vol. I.), out of Kate (413, Vol. I.).

DOT H (13,337).—W. G. Whitehead, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Dr. J. A. Hartman, Latrobe, Pa. Whelped October 27, 1888; white and lemon; by San Roy, Jr. (5692, Vol. IV.), out of Roberta H, by Dashing Noble, out of Bess Belton, by Belton III., out of Skip: Dashing Noble, by Count Noble, out of Dashing Novice.

DOT NOBLE (16,150).—D. E. Eldert, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Dr. J. A. Hartman, Latrobe, Pa. Whelped March 24, 1886; black, white and tan; by Dashing

Noble, out of Bessie Belton (3577, Vol. III.); Dashing Noble, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Dashing Novice (1929, Vol. II.).

DOT P (13,395). — George Parker, Independence, Mo. Breeder, C. D. McCoy, Independence, Mo. Whelped July 4, 1888; white, liver and tan; by Bob, out of Bessie McCoy. Litter sister to Jacko (13,394).

DREAM DALE (15,771).—C. K. Westbrook, Newark, N. J. Breeder, E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Whelped July 16, 1888; orange and white; by Ben, out of Ruby Dale, by Dandy, out of Daisy Dale II., by Eley's Breeze, out of Bessie Dale; Dandy, by Hector II., out of Fitch's Bet II.; Ben, by Dash, out of Josie, by Jewell's Duke, out of Hawley's Nell; Dash, by One-eyed Dan, out of Lincoln's Fan.

DUKE GLADSTONE'S QUEEN (15,147).—A. E. Gregg, Panama, Iowa. Breeder, J. Johnson, Beatrice, Neb. Whelped March 29, 1889; black, white and tan; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Fanny Noblesse, by Pride of the States, out of Dashing Noblesse, by Dash III., out of Countess Noblesse; Pride of the States, by Brussells, out of Jenny Lind.

ECHO II. (12,953).—L. W. Holmes á Court, Lipscomb, Va. Breeder, C. O. Ferry, Wabash, Ind. Whelped May 12, 1888; chestnut belton; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Likely (7227, Vol. IV.).

EDNA R (16,121).—Clinton Ross, Kearney, Neb. Breeder, O. G. Smith, Kearney, Neb. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; white, black and tan; by Doc. A, out of Edna S (14,962), Doc A, by Captain Snoozer, out of Queen Elsie, by King Noble, out of Elsie Belton; Captain Snoozer, by Rake, out of Phyllis.

EDNA S (14,962).—O. G. Smith, Kearney, Neb. Breeder. Mr. Munn, Beloit, Kansas. Whelped Feb. 22, 1887; white, black and tan; by Dick Berwyn (3392, Vol. III.), out of Gipsey B, by Rambler (1739, Vol. II.), out of Buele, by Daniel the Prophet, out of Daisy.

EMMA T (14,072).—J. W. Renfroe, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, S. D. Dean, Norwood, Mass. Whelped March 27, 1887;

black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Alice D (4799, Vol. III.).

ENID (16,145).—Fred. F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, N. B. Nesmuth, St. Joseph, Mo. Whelped Sept. 5, 1886; blue ticked; by Dan J (3378, Vol. III.), out of Lady May, by London, out of Dashing Fairy (1926, Vol. II.); London, by Paris, out of Lill.

EUDORA H (15,464). — Geo. J. Harley, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, S. L. Boggs, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 21, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Gypsey H (8319, Vol. V.).

FANCHON W (12,535). — Wm. Waldron, New York. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped June 1, 1887; orange and white; by Duke of Montclair, out of Moonstone. Full brother to Earl of Essex (12,538).

FADILLA LEA (13,860). — Joseph Ludwig, Newport, Ky. Breeder, W. F. McClure, Newport, Ky. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; black, white and tan; by Blue Dick, out of Bettie Lea (3582, Vol. III.); Blue Dick, by Dash (71, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028, Vol. II.).

FAITH W (12,099).—Geo. R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; blue belton; by Moorefield (12,091), out of Cad (12,094).

FANNY MCBETH (13,529).—McBeth Kennels, North Lawrence, Ohio. Breeder, A. Krause, Canton, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 10, 1884; black and white; by McBeth, out of Vick, by Ponto, out of Kate, by Buck, out of Nellie; Ponto, by Frank, out of Queen; McBeth, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.). out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

FASHIONETTE (14,179). — H. A. Renfroe, Cole City, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dan Gladstone (3377, Vol. III.), out of Bon Selene, by Lightning (1656, Vol. II.), out of Dora Royal (1956, Vol. II.).

FATE GLADSTONE (14,728).—F. W. Seiler, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped Aug. 21, 1883; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Sue (2222, Vol. II.).

FLAKE GLADSTONE (14,639).—E. W. Hume, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Sullivant, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped March 14, 1889; orange and white; by Pray's Gladstone, out of Bessie McCoy (14,531); Pray's Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3182, Vol. III.), out of Bessie A (4803, Vol. III.).

FLAKE M (12,297).—W. Burd Patterson, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 22, 1888; lemon and white; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Pauline (5772, Vol. IV.).

FLIGHT (15,478).—Wm. McKennan, Jr., Washington, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Belle Ward (11,374, Vol. V.).

FLIRT K (12,586).—W. J. Kessler, Ruthven, Iowa. Breeder, Wm. Francke, Ruthven, Iowa. Whelped April 1, 1888; black, white and tan; by Race Gladstone (4512, Vol. III.), out of Lady Rowena (8333, Vol. V.).

FLOSSIE (12,419).—J. K. Renaud, New Orleans, La. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 3, 1879; black and white; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (330, Vol. I.). *Field Trials.*—1st, All-aged, Louisiana F. T., 1881; 1st, Members' Stake and 3d, All-aged, Louisiana, F. T., 1882.

FLOSS S (15,151).—Z. E. Shreve, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped April 3, 1889; lemon and white; by Roybel III. (5691, Vol. IV.), out of Lucy (5761, Vol. II.).

FLYAWAY BRANDON (12,113).—Geo. R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, J. M. Whaite, Newton, N. C. Whelped Dec. 1886; black, white and tan; by Brandon (9462, Vol. V.), out of Fancy, by Rex, out of Dot, by Rake, out of Peri; Rex, by Reed's Druid, out of Bessie Lee.

FLY RODERIGO (15,226).—Wilson & Stewart, Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Breeder, A. Rufle, Otsego, Mich. Whelped April 4, 1889; blue belton; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Fly Noble (11,399, Vol. V.).

FOREMAN'S FORTUNA (12,785).—B. A. Gage, Pawtucket, R. I. Breeder, C. F. Crawford, Pawtucket, R. I. Whelped Aug. 7, 1885; black, white and tan; by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Grace B., by Harrison's London, out of Dawn (1933, Vol. II.); London, by Paris, out of Lill.

FOREST BELLE (15,587).—G. M. Johnson, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 15, 1889; white and black ticked; by Forest Planter (8202, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8382, Vol. V.).

FOREST MEG (12,254).—W. G. White, Birmingham, Conn, Breeder, G. M. Johnson, Birmingham, Conn. Whelped Jan. 30, 1888; orange and white ticked by Forest Planter (8202, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8382, Vol. V.).

FRANCES CLEVELAND (12,117).—W. A. Wheatley, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, D. P. Waters, Salem, Mass. Whelped March 20, 1888; black and white ticked; by Paul Dale (3481, Vol. III.), out of Cloverleaf (12,116).

FRANKIE FOLSOM (13,541).—A. J. Gleason, Alma, Kan. Breeder, C. B. Donaldson, Sterling, Kan. Whelped April 1, 1888; lemon and white ticked; by Marksman, out of Don's Nelly (13,539); Marksman, by Doncaster (3399, Vol. III.), out of May Queen (3757, Vol. III.).

FRECKLES (15,575).—M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; white, chestnut ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III.).

FROST III. (15,824).—T. A. Montgomery, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, C. A. Boxer, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped March 4, 1889; black, white and tan; by Van R, out of Qu'Apelle Belle (6410, Vol. IV.); Van R, by Dime, out of Frost II., by Gladstone, out of Frost; Dime, by Warner's Flash, out of Whirlwind.

FULGHUM'S FLIRT (14,416).—L. V. Fulghum Fredonia, Kan. Breeder, D. E. Tribbey, Fredonia, Kan. Whelped May 24, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gates (14,415), out of Lady Likely (7227, Vol. IV.).

GAIL GLADSTONE (12,558).—Dr. P. E. Day, Bristol, R. I. Breeder, G. W. Felter, New Richmond, Ohio. Whelped

June 28, 1888; orange belton; by Kilbuck Prince, out of Donna Gladstone, by Count Gladsome, out of Daisy Cambridge, by Cambridge, out of Lucy Dean; Count Gladsome, by Gladstone, out of Lelia; Kilbuck Prince, by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Bella Gladstone, by Gladstone, out of Jessamine.

GATH'S BONNIE (14,426).—E. P. Boyer, Lancaster, Ohio. Breeders, Jno. S. Haggart and W. E. Stevens, Pontiac, Mich. Whelped May 18, 1889; lemon, white and ticked; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Kelmeny Noble, by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Elsie Belton (4541, Vol. III.).

GATH'S DORA (15,690).—Kokosing Kennels, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, D. A. Goodwin, Jr., Newburyport, Mass. Whelped May 18, 1888; black and white ticked; by Gath's Joy (6718, Vol. IV.), out of Tina Berwyn, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Dryad (1963, Vol. II.).

GATH'S ROSE (15,940).—A. P. Kling, Westwood, Ohio. Breeder, J. Moerlein, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 7. 1888; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Slipalong (3836, Vol. III.).

GLADDY C (15,266). — D. S. Carriel, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Fred Paul Gladstone, out of May (6397. Vol. IV.); Fred Paul Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Menekaune (3761, Vol. III.).

GLASE GLADSTONE (13,688).—Chas. H. Green, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. J. Koebert, Waynesburgh, Pa. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Gladstone II. (3430, Vol. III.), out of Blue Lorna (10,240, Vol. V.).

GLENNA H (12,505). — J. H. Hoffman, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. W. Orth, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1884; white, black and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Gertrude (3675, Vol. III.).

GUENN (12,112).—Lucien Carr, Jr., Springfield, Mo. Breeder, H. C. Hammond, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped Dec. 20, 1887; black, white and tan; by Bob, out of

Zoe, by Frank, out of Luna, by Magnoketa, out of Beauty; Frank, by Byron, out of Reign; Bob, by Frank, out of Guess, by Rake, out of Fanny; Frank, by Byron, out of Reign.

GWENDOLEN GLAD (14 242).—B. D. Cooper, Mansfield, La. Breeder, E. O. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss. Whelped March 8th, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gladiator, out of Bonnie Gyp (12,866); Gladiator, by London (1662, Vol. II.), out of Belle of Hatchie (3568, Vol. III.).

GYPSEY S (14,901).—Hon. Thos, Stephens, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, L. A. Querner, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Noble Dan (4782, Vol. III.), out of Nell Q (10,292).

HANDSOME (14,094).—Chas. Marshall, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, M. M. Brown, Joliet, Ill. Whelped Sept. 30, 1887; lemon and white; by Lucky, out of Bonnie. Litter sister to Hattie Hite (14,093).

HATTIE HITE (14,093).—Chas. Marshall, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, M. M. Brown, Joliet, Ill. Whelped Sept. 30, 1887; lemon and white; by Lucky, out of Bonnie, by Dashing Rake, out of Marie Lien, by Sandstone, out of Nellie Weir; Dashing Rake, by Dash II., out of Norna Llewellin; Lucky, by Sandstone, out of Lillian, by Belton II., out of Nellie Weir; Sandstone, by Gladstone, out of Bert Hoffman.

HAWKEYE DELL (13,864).—W. J. McCord, Waterloo, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. C. H. Tidd, Geneva, Iowa. Whelped May 20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Hawkeye Dan (3441, Vol. III.), out of Rose of Latimer (5133, Vol. III.).

HEBREW GIRL ALICE (15,808).—W. J. Pfeil, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Wm. Mackey, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped July, 1889; white and lemon ticked; by George E, Jr. (5023, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie Sting (5118, Vol. IV.).

HELEN MAR (15,401).—The Cook Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, F. J. Frost, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 9, 1889; black and white; by Cincinnatus (12,214), out of Dashing Jenny Dale, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Rompdale (3816, Vol. III.).

HOPE W (12,100).—Colonel James G. Berret, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Tom's River, N. J. Whelped August 1, 1888; black and white; by Moorefield (12,091), out of Cad (12,094).

HYPATIA (12,862).—Charles E. Jackman, Spokane Falls, W. T. Breeder, F. Milham, Jr., Wooster, Ohio. Whelped July 16, 1888; white, black and tan; by Rake II. (8245, Vol. V.), out of Scott R's Pride (8380, Vol. V.).

ICE PALACE BESSIE (15,747).—Joseph Wilke, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped June 22, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Blue Count (14,009), out of Ice Palace Beauty (10,261, Vol. V.).

IDUN II. (13,424). —S. Cox, Jr., Cox Station, Md. Breeder, N. Jensen, Washington, D. C. Date of birth unknown; orange and white; by Castor, out of Man's Daisy, by Tramp, out of Daisy, by Victor, out of Daisy; Tramp, by Dandy, out of Di; Castor, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Leda (419, Vol. I.).

IDYL NELL (12,933). — G. Muss-Arnoldt, New York. Breeder, A. S. Hoffman, Morrisville, Pa. Whelped June 28, 1888; black and white; by Glen Rock (1616, Vol. II.), out of Idylwoof (8321, Vol. V.).

I X L (12,958). — H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, G. D. Jay, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped November 15, 1884; orange belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Hoosier Belle, by Royal Scot, out of Undine, by Rob Roy, out of Pocahontas; Royal Scot, by Lofty, out of Maud Muller.

J. BEN FISHER'S BELLE (15,243).—Eugene Grines, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, M. T. French, South Haven, Mich. Whelped August 21, 1889; blue belton, black ears and spots; by J. Ben Fisher (15,115), out of Sparkle F (14,969).

JEANNIE DEANS (12,568).—Thomas Johnson, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, A. P. Heywood-Lonsdale, Whitchurch, England. Whelped April 12, 1886; black and white; by Baron Doveridge, out of Border Belle, by Peter Loanda, out of Queen of Hearts, by Border Chieftain, out of Blue Nell; Peter Loanda, by Dan, out of Rhine; Baron

Doveridge, by Fred V., out of Rue, by Drake, out of Rival; Fred V., by Blue Prince, out of Belle.

JESS II. (12,865). — Samuel Parker, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, H. J. Murphy, Worcester, Mass. Whelped August 14, 1889; blue belton; by Flirt Warren, out of Queen Mab II. Litter sister to Bob III. (12,864).

JESS JUNE (13,278). — F. J. Cochran, Iowa City, Iowa. Breeder, E. D. Templeton, Greensburg, Ind. Whelped 1886; black and white; by Hook's Jack, out of Templeton's Queen, by Dash, out of Fannie, by Buck, out of Bess; Dash, by Sambo, out of Nell; Jack, by Frank, out of Jean, by Sam, out of Smoky Girl; Frank, by Count Orange, out of Moll.

JESSIE D (13,976). —G. F. Kuhns, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, W. L. Parks, Port Royal, Tenn. Whelped March 7, 1888; black, white and tan; by Mark (164, Vol. I.), out of Belle of Virginia (3570, Vol. III.).

JESSICA (12,114).—J. J. Prentiss, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, D. Sanborn. Whelped April 19, 1882; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

JESSAMINE II. (14,816). — J. H. Mack, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Black, white and ticked; by Nixey, out of Jessamine, by Mack, out of Lucy, by Larwell's Don, out of Polly; Mack, by Jock, out of Daisy; Nixey, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Bramble, by Duke, out of Belle.

JOLLY FAY (15,436). — H. T. Payne, Los Angeles, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1889; black and white; by Jolly Planter (8219, Vol. V.), out of Los Angeles (8340, Vol. V.).

JOLLY GYPSY (13,606).—William H. Hurley, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, Ames Jones, Wallingford, Conn. Whelped November 2, 1887; black, white and tan; by Fairy King, out of Countess Helen, by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Jolly Nell, by Prince, out of Jolly May; Fairy King, by Foreman, out of Jessie, by Blue Dan, out of Flake.

JOYCE H (15,465).—George J. Harley, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, S. L. Boggs, Pittsburg, Pa. Whelped June 21, 1889; black and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Gypsey H (8319, Vol. V.).

JULE R (15,749).—Thomas Reid, Covington, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelly Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Lit (3736, Vol. III.).

JUNE BONDHU (14,761).—R. B. Nesbite, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped March 1, 1889; black and white ticked; by Gus Bondhu, out of Bessie II. Litter sister to Roi Bondhu (14,760).

JUNE MOORE (14,454). — James Moore, Wichita, Kan. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped March, 1888; white, black ticked; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Belton Bonnie, by American Belton, out of Bella Gladstone, by Gladstone, out of Jessamine; American Belton, by Belton, out of Blonde.

JUNIATA BELLE (15,497).—T. S. Thompson, Thompsontown, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; white, black ears and ticked; by Warwick Belton, out of Garda. Litter sister to Alfarata (15,496).

KASSANDRA (12,932). — C. A. Ives, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1888; chestnut and white; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Mena II. (9518, Vol. V.).

KATE WARD (14,569).—F. S. Ward, Bessemer, Ala. Breeder, E. F. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 2, 1889; orange and white; by Buckellew (1473, Vol. II.), out of Vic-Vic (10,310, Vol. V.).

KATY BERWYN (14,117). — E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeders, Drs. Hayward and Hubbard. Whelped July 30, 1885; black, white and tan; by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Katy Did (2039, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows.*—1st and Special, Fall River, Mass.; H. C., Lynn, Mass., 1889.

KING LEO'S PEGGY (13,964).—Chas. Barrow, Denver, Col. Breeder, Wm. Dingle, Denver, Col. Whelped Aug. 25,

1888; white, black and tan; by King Leo (7153, Vol. IV.), out of Flaxy Gladstone (4816, Vol. III.).

KISPAUGH (15,381).—P. Lorrillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 29, 1888; lemon and white; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Lavalette (2066, Vol. II.).

KIT KOUTS (13,624).—F. S. Nye, Lake Park, Iowa. Breeder, J. B. Stoddard, Kouts, Ind. Whelped July 3, 1887; black and white; by Pegbid (3484, Vol. III.), out of Polly II. (4559, Vol. III.).

KITTIE BONDHU (15,922).—T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, F. H. Clark, Dodgeville, Mass. Whelped May 2, 1889; black, white and tan; blue ticked; by Bow Bondhu, out of Princess Kittie, by Blue Prince (5626, Vol. IV.), out of Katydid (5746, Vol. IV); Bow Bondhu, by Gus Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Bo-Peep 1864, Vol. II.).

KLIP GLADSTONE (14,697).—Dr. L. M. Thompson, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, T. S. Thompson, Thompsontown, Pa. Whelped August 15, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Warwick Belton (12,916), out of Garda, by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Armida (1837, Vol. II.).

KNIGHT'S BELLE (13,492).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, G. T. Davey, London, Can. Whelped April, 1887; black and white ticked; by Knight of Snowden, out of Liddesdale (2068, Vol. II.); Knight of Snowden, by Johnnie Faa, out of Swan, by Druid, out of Lady Cypress; Johnnie Faa, by Rob Roy, out of Doll.

KOKOMO BELLE (15,688).—G. D. Jay, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; black, white and tan; by Sportsman (3536, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).

LADY (13,004).—Jas. N. Miles, Frankfort, Ky. Breeder, W. H. Wallingford, Newport, Ky. Whelped July 4, 1886; white and black; by Sam Sterrett (3523, Vol. III.), out of Flora Bee (4546, Vol. III.).

LADY BANGHU (15,141).—E. M. Gough, Muncie, Ind. Breeder, W. J. Banghu, Ridgeville, Ind. Whelped

May 20, 1889; blue belton; by Dike Belton (8191, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).

LADY BLUE (15,555). — N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; black and white ticked; by Wellington (11,368, Vol. V.), out of Matchless (6741, Vol. IV.).

LADY BONDHU (13,000).—W. B. Bennett, Acushnet, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped October 24, 1888; black and white; by Smuggler (7175, Vol. IV.), out of Luella Bondhu (9516, Vol. V.).

LADY CLARA (15,260).—Hon. L. W. Holmes, Lipscombe, Va. Breeder, George Jarvis, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped July 22, 1889; white, black and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.).

LADY D (12,104). — Dr. C. E. Mitchell, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. S. A. Shaw, Somerville, Tenn. Whelped May 9, 1888; white, spot on eye; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Ida S (3696, Vol. III.).

LADY DORA (13,194).—Washington A. Coster, Saratoga, N. Y. Breeder, J. Johnson, Beatrice, Neb. Whelped March 26, 1887; black, white and tan; by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Black Nose, by Blue Dock, out of May (3755, Vol. III.); Blue Dock, by Blue Dash, out of Zoe.

LADY HARRIET (12,807).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, Frank Windholz, New York City. Whelped August 17, 1888; black, white and tan; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779, Vol. IV.).

LADY HOMER (12,764).—C. S. Homer, Cold Spring, Ky. Breeder, R. B. Caruthers, Newport, Ky. Whelped January 15, 1888; chestnut, white and ticked; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Petite Mary (5776, Vol. IV.).

LADY KENDAL (12,674).—Cohannet Kennels, Easton, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Hartley, England. Whelped March, 1888; black and white ticked; by Sir William, out of Mena II., by Royal Albert (6365, Vol. IV.), out of Beauty Queen, by Rock, out of Flash II.; Sir William,

by Young Dash III., out of Moll, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Blue Duchess; Young Dash III., by Diamond IV., out of Young Kate.

LADY MACBETH (14,364).—F. Windholz, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 17, 1888; lemon belton; by Rockingham (5685, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779, Vol. IV.).

LADY NIGHTINGALE (15,492).—William Ackerman, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 13, 1889; black and white and blue ticked; by Duke of Bradford, out of Queen Mab. Full sister to Nig (15,490).

LADY NOVICE (16,088). — Joe Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Novice (1929, Vol. II.).

LADY PICKLES (13,259).—G. W. Crabb, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Collins, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 24, 1887; black and white; by Lug Dhu (5035, Vol. III.), out of Pickles II. (3799, Vol. III.).

LADY SNOWFLAKE (13,854).—George W. Lovell, Middleboro, Mass. Breeder, John Scanlon, Fall River, Mass. Whelped April 15, 1886; black, white and tan; by Prince Noble (8242, Vol. V.), out of Cassandra F, by Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Cornelia, by Leicester, out of Dart.

LADY WAYWARD (12,389).—N. T. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped July 15, 1888; white, black and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Dolly S (6380, Vol. IV.).

LADY WILLIAM (12,675).—Cohannet Kennels, Easton, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Hartley, England. Whelped March, 1888; black and white ticked; by Sir William, out of Mena II. Litter sister to Lady Kendal (12,674).

LASKA (13,681). — Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black. white and ticked; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

LAT (15,383).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder owner. Whelped Aug. 7, 1888; white; by Cassie, out of

Allie James, by Mingo (3467, Vol. III.), out of Twin Maud (3857, Vol. III.); Cassie, by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Lizzie Hopkins (3738, Vol. III.).

LAURA F (15,954).—Kimball F. Ferguson, Vicksburg, Miss. Breeder, Geo. F. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped May 6, 1888; white and black; by Noble Dan (4782, Vol. III.), out of Druid's Belle (8302, Vol. V.).

LEDA B (13,202). — Jas. H. Boude, Pleasant Hill, Mo. Breeder, C. D. McCoy, Independence, Mo. Whelped July 4, 1888; white, liver and tan; by Bob, out of Bess. Litter sister to Grex (13,204).

LENA R (12,418). — Jas. M. Thompson, Covington, La. Breeder, J. H. Renaud. Whelped April 21, 1883; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Flossie (12,419).

LEWIS' FAN (16,089).—Joe Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, owner, Whelped May 10, 1888; black and white; by Jim Gladstone, out of Nina, by Thunder (3599, Vol. III.), out of Margermin's Bess, by Belton, out of Grant's Nellie; Jim Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Busy Bee (3599, Vol. III.).

LIBERTY (15,376). — P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Theo. Potter, Glendale, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 25, 1885; orange and white; by Count Gladsome, out of Glen (10,258, Vol. V.); Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

LILLIAN B (12,392).—J. P. and W. W. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 14, 1888; black and white; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Frolic Bondhu (5734, Vol. IV.).

LILLIAN M (14,748). — Richard Merrill, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped May 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Texas Daisy (3849, Vol. III.).

LILL S (15,712).—A. J. Havens, Stanton, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1889; lemon and white; by Signal II., out of Lady Roderigo II., by Mac, out of Lady Rod, by Mac D, out of Lady; Mac, by Mac D, out of Countess; Signal II., by Sig, out of Spark, by Mac D,

out of Bess L; Sig. by Count Noble's Druid, out of Jennie.

LILY BURGESS (12,105).—G. N. Whitely, Helena, M. T. Breeder, J. M. Freeman, Bicknel, Ind. Whelped June 29, 1888; lemon and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Esther (4542, Vol. III.),

LILY LANGTRY (15,326).—Fred. F. Myles, New Orleans, La, Breeder, T. A. Ferguson, New Orleans, La. Whelped July, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cid Roderigo, out of Lady. Litter sister to El Rio Rey (15,327).

LIST NOBLE (15,273).—G. G. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Frank Seiler, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1888; orange and white; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Fate Gladstone (14,728).

LIT III. (13,703).—T. D. Wilkins, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeder, The Syracuse Kennel Club, Syracuse, N. Y. Whelped June 16, 1888; orange, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Lit II. (10,280, Vol. V.),

LOU C (14,932).—J. J. Clear, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, P. C. Forster, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped July 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ronald, out of Nellie T, by Dash, out of Phele, by St. Elmo, out of Tip W; Dash by Young Belton, out of Fan; Ronald, by Roll, out of Clarine, by Dash III., out of Diana; Roll, by Dash III., out of Countess Ada.

LUCILLE DE NEVERS (14,412).—J. A. Tweedy, M. D., Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, F. B. Whipple, Erie, Pa. Whelped May 25, 1888; black and white ticked; by Bruce (8139, Vol. V.), out of Tick (8385, Vol. V.).

LUCY ARNOLD (15,138).—Jas. Van Pelt, Tottenville, S. I. Breeder, E. N. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Whelped Sept. 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Blue Prince (3327, Vol. III.), out of Princess Lilly, by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Lilly (2070, Vol. II.).

LUCY BELLE NOBLE (12,556).—W. H. Emery, Fullerton, Neb. Breeder, M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped May 30, 1888; black, white and tan; by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Belle II. (5070, Vol. III.).

LUCY GRAY GLADIATOR (15,004).—Mrs. Tyler, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Edward Edmunds, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped July 23, 1889; chestnut, white and tan; by Gladiator, out of Western Queen. Litter sister to Royal Duke Gladiator (15,003).

LUCY H (12,752).—Dr. G. W. Haile, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, P. Nolan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 4, 1887; blue belton; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Cambridge II. (12,751).

LUCY HILL (15,953).—Jas. G. Ferguson, Vicksburg, Miss. Breeder, Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Whelped May 1, 1888; white, black and tan; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Daisy Pembroke (8294, Vol. V.).

LUCY M (15,750).—Rich'd McGraw, Covington, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped April 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Dad Wilson (3371, Vol. III.), out of Lit (3736, Vol. III.).

LUCY U (15,296).—J. W. Utter, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, G. W. Golden, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite G (6740, Vol. IV.).

LUELLA B (14,915).—Chas. A. Bradley, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Edward F. Bradford. Whelped Jan. 7, 1888; white, black and blue ticked; by Count Gladsome, out of Bess, by Royalty, out of Blue Duchess, by Young Rob Roy, out of Blue Bess; Royalty, by Royal IV., out of Novel; Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

LULU F (13,260).—J. W. Feek, Gobles, Mich. Breeder, A. Porter, South Haven, Mich. Whelped Dec. 18, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Dongola (4767, Vol. III.) out of Sparkle, by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Fan, by Dan, out of Fan.

MADGE BURGLAR (15,741).—W. A. Lewis, Red Lodge, Mon. Breeder, G. H. Laughton, Racine, Wis. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; blue belton; by Don Burglar, out of Queen Alice II. Litter sister to Max Burglar (15,740).

MAGGIE DRUID (12,111).—L. V. Dunnard, Tallahassee, Fla. Breeder, J. A. Pearce, Tallahassee, Fla. Whelped

July 8, 1888; lemon and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Minnie Law (11,420, Vol. V.).

MAMIE (12,095).—A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped March 11, 1885; black and white; by Prince Albert (1724, Vol. II.), out of Maiden, by Darkie (1527, Vol. II.), out of Rosy Morn (2204, Vol. II.).

MAMIE G (13,712). — P. E. Gregory, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, Cid Moore, Birmingham, Ala. Whelped April 19, 1889; black and white; by Bryce (5631, Vol. IV.), out of Dora Gladstone (7208, Vol. IV.).

MANNIE MOORE (14,104).—A. L. Stollenwerck, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, P. Moore, Birmingham, Ala. April 19, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bryce (5631, Vol. IV.), out of Dora Gladstone (7208, Vol. IV.).

MARGERY DAW (15,916).—Chas. H. Crocker, New York City. Breeder, Geo. Jarvis, Jr., New York City. Whelped July 22, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.).

MATTIE (12,096).—A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped March 11, 1885; black and white; by Prince Albert (1724, Vol. II.), out of Maiden, by Darkie (1527, Vol. II.), out of Rosy Morn (2204, Vol. II.).

MAUD NOBLE (15,868).—E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 31, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. I.), out of Katie Berwyn (14,117).

MAUD RODERIAGO (13,908).—B. F. Rice, Newton Falls, Ohio. J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Dec. 27, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Dixie (8299, Vol. V.).

MAUD S (12,103).—F. W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Chas. York, Bangor, Maine. Whelped April 15, 1885; black, white and ticked; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Morning Star (8351, Vol. V.).

MAY BUCKELLEW (12,805).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, G. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio.

Whelped May 1, 1888; black, white and tan; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Daisy Pembroke (8294, Vol. V.).

MENA III. (12,121).—C. A. Ives, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1888; blue belton; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Mena II. (9518, Vol. V.).

MERCEDES (12,109).—Wm. H. Powell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, George W. Golden, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 14, 1888; white, black and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite G (6740, Vol. IV.).

MERRY LASSIE (15,873).—E. W. Jester, St. George, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 18, 1888; blue belton; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. I.), out of Merry Belle (5768, Vol. IV.).

MILLIE Q (14,684).—Warren R. Briggs, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Dr. Mead, Dimondale, Mich. Whelped March 15, 1884; lemon and white; by Buck, out of Five Spot, by Coin II., out of Bessie Turner, by Jack, out of Shot; Coin II., by Pattie, out of Rose; Buck, by Dime, out of Vinetta, by Race, out of Rose; Dime, by Druid, out of Gypsie.

MINNA WASHTA (13,303).—P. De Gelleke, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, J. T. Toohey, Straun, Ill. Whelped July 12, 1888; lemon and white; by Duke Gladstone's Boy, out of Queen Nettie (10,300, Vol. V.); Duke Gladstone's Boy, by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Pearl D (4839, Vol. III.).

MINNE-HA-HA (14,239).—The Elms Kennels, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1889; blue belton; by Bancroft, out of Knight's Belle (13,492); Bancroft, by Mac D (3462, Vol. III.), out of Spark, by Carlowitz, out of Magnet.

MINNEHAHA GLADSTONE (74,091).—Westport Kennels, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, W. B. Bennett, Acushuet, Mass. Whelped July 15, 1889; black, white ticked; by Con Gladstone (13,782), out of Luella Bondhu (9516, Vol. V.).

MINNIE K (12,110).—A. R. Keating, Fond du Lac, Wis. Breeder, A. Scherer, Fountain City, Wis. Whelped August 16, 1887; black, white and ticked; by Bobolink, out of Polly Druid, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp, by Black Dick, out of Gypsie; Bobolink, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Clara Dale (1883, Vol. II.).

MINTO BELLE (13,181). — C. P. Lawrence, Minto, Dak. Breeders, Manitoba Kennels, Winnipeg, Man. Whelped January, 1887; white and liver; by Cable (3342. Vol. III.), out of Winnipeg Belle (6418, Vol. IV.).

MISS BEAUTIE (12,513).—A. Penfield, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, A. McDonald, Rockland, Me. Whelped August 2, 1888; lemon and white; by Prince, out of Vic (3858, Vol. III.); Prince, by Fred II., out of St. Cecelia, by Afton, out of Rose; Fred II., by Fred, out of Dolly.

MISS DELL (12.332).—J. T. Miller, Tappan, N. Y. Breeder, F. Windholz, New York City. Whelped May 8, 1887; color not given; by Belthus (7119, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779, Vol. IV.).

MISS HARRY (14,575).— Henry May, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1889; black and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.). out of Bessie West (9501, Vol. V.).

MISS LINDO (16,090). — Joe Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, Philip Wolfenden, Canonsburg, Pa. Whelped July 6, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Lindo (11,344), Vol. V.), out of Blink Bonnie (15,811).

MIST OF MONTCLAIR (12,536).—Robert Shawe, New York. Breeder, A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Whelped June 22, 1888; orange and white; by Duke of Montclair, out of Moonstone. Litter sister to Earl of Essex (12,538).

MOLLIEN (12,234). — David P. Waters, Salem, Mass. Breeder, P. H. Birckhead, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped September, 1887; white, orange ears; by Dash Dale (12,233), out of Gipsey (3676, Vol. III.).

MONA BONDHU (12,201).—A. W. Lewis, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, A. M. Tucker, Lexington, Mass. Whelped August 19, 1887; black, white, tan and ticked; by Gus

Bondhu (3439, Vol. III.), out of Lill Cambridge, by Cambridge (1478, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Dash III, out of Donna.

MONTANA QUEEN (13,494).—W. A. Parker, Anaconda, Mont. Breeder, M. L. Parker, Pleasant Valley, Wis. Whelped November 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Druid's Grip (11,331, Vol. V.), out of Lady Faydette (11,408, Vol. V.).

MONTANA QUEEN II. (15,157).—Riley Boon, Carthage, Mo. Breeder, W. F. Sheard, Livingston, Montana. Whelped February 3, 1888; orange, white and orange ticked; by Frank S (3419, Vol. III.), out of June, by Duke, out of Fanny, by Sport, out of Lucy; Duke, by Pontiac II., out of Buckeye Belle.

MOONSTONE (12,537). — A. G. Smith, Montclair, N. J. Breeder, H. B. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Whelped May 22, 1882; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Swaze (12,551).

NANON (15,178). — B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeder, R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky. Whelped January 7, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Mary, by Sam Sterritt (3523, Vol. III.), out of Flora B (or M), by Paris II., out of Romp.

NANNIE H (12,432). —A. D. Holbrook, Dyersville, Iowa. Breeders, Jacksonville Kennels, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped May 30, 1888; orange and white; by Duke Gladstone's Boy, out of Little Bess, by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Luna (2089, Vol. II.); Duke Gladstone's Boy, by Duke Gladstone (3410, Vol. III.), out of Pearl D (4839, Vol. III.).

NARJY (14,685). — Warren R. Briggs, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Don Petrel (8196, Vol. V.), out of Millie Q (14,684).

NARKA (15,605).—I. B. Bergen, New York. Breeder, F. E. Rogers, New York. Whelped April 14, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Roger (8252, Vol. V.), out of Lady Snow, by Duke of Montclair, out of Prairie Rose, by

Bergundthal's Rake, out of Whitman's Pearle; Duke of Montclair, by Belton, out of Snow.

NAVARINO (12,572). — A. C. Neville, Green Bay, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1888; black and white; by Dickens (12,474), out of Finette, by Count Saxon, out of Lady March, by Yorrick, out of Twinkle, Count Saxon, by Count Nick, out of Spider.

NELLIE BELTON (15,652). — F. C. Smith, Groton, N. Y. Breeder, Warwick Kennels, Bridgeport Conn. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; blue belton; by Warwick Albert (12,360), out of Princess Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Polly Blue, by Gun, out of Pearl Blue. *Bench Show.*—1st Puppy, Danbury, Conn., 1889.

NELLIE BLUE (12,800). — Jas. Farrell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, P. Nolan, Redbank, Ohio. Whelped April 4, 188-; white and orange; by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Cambridge II. (12,751).

NELLIE C (12,598).—A. P. Croft, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, C. Valentine, Edinburgh, Ind. Whelped Oct. 10, 1886; black, white and tan; by Troup, out of Lucy V. (3745, Vol. III.); Troup, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Meg Merriles (2112, Vol. II.).

NELLIE HILL (14,759). — Jas. Farrell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1889; black and white; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Daisy Cambridge II. (12,751).

NELLIE SCOTT (12,444).—Edwin A. Coyle, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Oct. 20, 1888; white, black and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.)., out of Tempest (4567, Vol. III.).

NELLIE TOOMBS (15,718).—Dr. J. H. Carmichael, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, J. W. Chafee, Augusta, Ga. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; black and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Vic Gladstone, by Clipper (1497, Vol. II.), out of Lou, by Flash, out of Nellie.

NELLIE X (14,206).—W. H. Williams, Maplewood, Tenn. Breeder, Jno. A. Pearce, Tallahassee, Florida. Whelped July 8, 1888; lemon and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Minnie Law (11,420, Vol. V.).

NETTIE BEAUMONT (16,181).—Albert Smithnight, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 23, 1889; black, white and tan; by Beaumont (4985, Vol. III.), out of Nellie T (5119, Vol. IV.).

NETTIE O (14,916).—Henry Overman, Cincinnati, Ohio, Breeder, Edward F. Bradford. Whelped Jan. 7, 1888; white, black and blue ticked; by Count Gladsome, out of Bess. Litter sister to Luella B (14,915).

NIAGARA (12,097).—Geo. R. Watkins, Washington, D. C. Breeder, E. S. Wanmaker, Toms River, N. J. Whelped August 1, 1888; black and white; by Moorefield, (12,091) out of Cad (12,094).

NIGHT (12,364).—E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 28, 1887; black, white and tan; by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Morning, by Racket, out of Petrel III. (2164, Vol. II.); Racket, by Rattler, out of Leda.

NITA (12,749).—L. C. Clark, New York City. Breeder, W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 6, 1888; black, white and tan; by Count Noble II., out of Dell Gates (12,744); Count Noble II., by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).

NORMA (13,207).—L. H. Swaney, Miles, Iowa. Breeder, H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 10, 1888; brown and white; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

ODORA (13,066).—F. T. Icenbarger, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, M. E. Crawford, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1888; white, black and ticked; by Ned C (13,065), out of Rose, by Blue Dick (3324, Vol. III.), out of Belle Gladstone, by Gladstone, out of Jessamine.

OPAL (15,576).—Chas. Barrick, Warsaw, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; white, black and tan ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III.).

OUIDA (15,325).—Fred. F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. P. McCargo, Olive Branch, Miss. Whelped Nov. 18, 1888; black, white and tan; by Yazoo, out of

Dimple II. (15,321); Yazoo, by Bob Gates (7127, Vol. IV.), out of Hustling Hannah (7222, Vol. IV.).

PANZY (15,883).—N. B. Tyler, Warren, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1888; blue belton, by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Pebble (2155, Vol. II.).

PATTI GLADSTONE II. (12,809).—Albert Smithnight, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, A. W. Hitch, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1888; black, white and tan ticked; by Jim Gladstone, out of Sparkle (3839, Vol. III.); Jim Gladstone, by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Busy Bee (3599, Vol. III.).

PAUL'S GEM (14,974).—W. T. Hunter, Wheatland, N. D. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).

PAUL'S GIRL (15,514).—John Kennedy, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, H. Hulman, Jr., Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped July 23, 1889; orange and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of I X L (12,958).

PEARL BUCKELLEW (15,770).—C. K. Westbrook, Newark, N. J. Breeder, E. F. Garland, Nashua, N. H. Whelped July 2, 1889; blue belton and tan; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Vic-Vic (10,310, Vol. V.).

PEARL FELTON (13,925).—Charles M. Rowe, Erie, Mich. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Feb. 4, 1886; lemon and white ticked; by Felton (1587, Vol. II.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. II.).

PEARL OF TEMPEST (14,903).—J. T. Toohey, Strawn, Ill. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 12, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Tempest (4567, Vol. III.).

PEERLESS (15,557).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; black and white ticked; by Wellington (11,368, Vol. V.), out of Matchless (6741, Vol. IV.).

PEG-ATHOL (16,186).—N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 6, 1888; lemon and white; by Pegbid (3484, Vol. III.), out of Lady Athol (5098, Vol. V.).

PEG WOFFINGTON (16,137).—I. N. Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 13, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Nora (4836, Vol. III.).

PET BUTLER (14,634). — C. L. Butler, Edgefield, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1889; black and white; by Harry S, out of Maud. Litter sister to Dan Walker (14,633).

PHANTOM II. (15,965).— J. H. Heether, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, C. H. Peck, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 1888; blue belton; by Count Gladstone (1763, Vol. I.), out of Floss, by Frank, out of Alice Dale, by Grousedale, out of Jet II.; Frank, by Carl, out of Queen.

PHANTOM WIND'EM (12,963). — Wm. Wilkinson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 29, 1887; lemon and white; by Sir Roger, out of Dashing Daisy, by Cid, out of Carlowitz Petrel, by Carlowitz, out of Flora; Cid, by Belton, out of Bramble; Sir Roger, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

PHEBE (15,152).—Z. E. Shreve, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped July 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Maud II. (5765, Vol. IV.).

PHYLLIS (12,107).—J. N. Seale, Jackson, Tenn. Breeder, W. H. Chandler, Jackson, Tenn. Whelped August 2, 1888; black, white, tan and ticked; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Cleopatra (9503, Vol. V.).

PLEASANT KELPIE (12,937).—A. S. Mattingly, Mt. Pleasant, D. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 30, 1886; black, white, tan and ticked; by Pride, out of Stella. Litter sister to Dukks (12,921).

POLLY G (15,517).—J. L. Cravens, Bonny, Pa. Breeder, W. McKennan, Washington, Pa. Whelped April 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Belle Ward (11,374, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS FLIRT (13,968).—J. Otto Donner, Ramseys, N. J. Breeder, O. Von Lengerke, Newark, N. J. Whelped April, 1885; black and white; by Clifford (5639, Vol. IV.),

out of Donna, by Thunder (1802, Vol. II.), out of Bessie, by Ranger II., out of Mallard's Belle.

PRINCESS HOWARD (16,091).—Jos. Lewis, Canonsburg, Pa. Breeder, F. Windholz, New York. Whelped May 10, 1889; black and white, blue belton ticked; by Count Howard (10,170, Vol. V.), out of Princess Phoebus (5779, Vol. IV.).

PRINCESS JOY (15,543).—P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville, Va. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped March 21, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gath's Joy, out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.); Gath's Joy, by Gath (3423, Vol. III.), out of Gem (4819, Vol. III.).

PRINCESS OF ROCKINGDALE (13,573).—A. A. Bogen, New Ulm, Minn. Breeder, E. O. Brauns, Tracy, Minn. Whelped May 6, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rockingdale (11,357, Vol. V.), out of Queen B, by Count Monarch (3362, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Flora (3631, Vol. III.).

PUEBLO (13,682).—Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

QUADROON (15,379).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 3, 1888; liver, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. II.), out of Lavalette (2066, Vol. II.).

QUAIL (12,888).—Harry S. Peach, Sharon, Mass. Breeder, F. P. Long, Sharon, Mass. Whelped March, 1887; black and white; by Blue Chief, out of Flush, by Wagner, out of Buddhist, by Lelaps, out of Bute; Wagner, by Rink, out of Mollie; Blue Chief, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gessie, by Dash III., out of Modjeska.

QUEEN BLANCHE (13,381).—C. P. Baldwin, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, A. C. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped December 16, 1886; black and white; by Dashing Dale, out of Queen Alice II., by Lavarack Chief, out of Queen Alice (3805, Vol. III.); Lavarack

Chief, by Pontiac, out of Fairy II.; Dashing Dale, by Dash III. (4760, Vol. III.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

QUEEN F (12,688).—F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1887; black, white and tan; by McB II., out of Fern, by Foreman (1597, Vol. II.), out of Nettie B (5770, Vol. IV.); McB II., by McB, out of Chicker, by Royal Blue, out of Diana; McB, by Dick Laverack, out of Twilight. *Bench Show.* —1st, puppy, H. C., open, Boston, 1888.

QUEEN GROUSE (14,379).—William Turpin, Madison, Ind. Breeder, Ed. Bradford, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped January 9, 1888; black and white ticked; by Count Gladsome, out of Bess, by Royalty, out of Blue Dutchess, by Young Rob Roy, out of Blue Bess; Royalty, by Royal IV., out of Novel; Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

QUEEN MEG (16,264). — F. E. Rogers, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped January 14, 1884; black, white and tan; by Prince Albert (1724, Vol. II.), out of Moll, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Snow (512, Vol. I.).

QUEEN OF MELBOURNE (12,612).—E. A. Hight, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Charles York, Bangor, Me. Whelped June 4, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gun (1618, Vol. II.), out of Dora Gladstone (7208, Vol. IV.).

QUEEN NOBLE (12,578). — H. H. Kell, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped December 10, 1888; white and ticked; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

QUEEN S (14,646).—D. Stafford, Tracy, Minn. Breeder, E. O. Brawns, Tracy, Minn. Whelped May 6, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rockingdale (11,357, Vol. V.), out of Queen B, by Count Monarch (3362, Vol. III.), out of Dashing Flora (3631, Vol. III.).

READY (13,528). — Parry Lee Downs, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, H. D. Thompson, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April 27, 1889; orange and white; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Leta (9515, Vol. V.).

RECLARE (15,439). — J. M. Taylor, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 5, 1889; black and white; by Paul Gladstone (3482, Vol. III.), out of Bohemian Girl (8281, Vol. V.).

RHODA (16,054). — H. C. Higginson, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeder, Jno. W. Chafee, Augusta, Ga. Whelped November 10, 1888; lemon and white; by Bob Toombs (10,161, Vol. V.), out of Vic Gladstone, by Clipper (1479, Vol. I.), out of Lou, by Flash, out of Nettie.

RHODA C (15,917). — Charles H. Crocker, New York. Breeder, George Jarvis, Jr., New York. Whelped July 22, 1889; black, white and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.).

ROCK'S NELLIE (12,952).—R. Hopkins, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, George Jarvis, New York City. Whelped July, 1888; white, black and tan; by Rock Belton (8251, Vol. V.), out of Bessie H, by Gladstone's Mark (8207, Vol. V.), out of Trusty Gladstone (8387, Vol. V.).

ROCK'S PEARL (12,686). — W. Forgie, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped May 25, 1888; lemon, white and ticked; by Consul's Rock, out of Sue of Hatchie (4565, Vol. III.); Consul's Rock, by Consul (4488, Vol. III.), out of Jeannette (4549, Vol. III.).

RODERIGO'S NELLIE (16,113).—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped May 7, 1889; black, white and tan; by Count Roderigo (8182, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Blue Daisy (8282, Vol. V.).

ROD'S LADY (12,829). — A. M. Hildebrandt, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, B. P. Holliday, Prairie Station, Miss. Whelped July 16, 1888; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Gay Gladstone (3674, Vol. III.).

ROD'S RUBY (13,304).—Mrs. Adolfo Munoz, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, F. G. Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 6, 1888; orange, white and ticked; by Buckellew (12,446), out of Rodreka (6746, Vol. IV.).

ROSA BONHUER (14,102).— H. A. Renfroe, Cole City, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1888; orange and white; by Gleam, out of Bon Selene, by Lightning

(1656, Vol. II.), out of Dora Royal (1956, Vol. II.; Gleam, by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Blaze (1856, Vol. II.).

ROSA MARK (13,026).—M. M. McMillan, Mahanoy City, Pa. and W. C. Kennerly. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White, Post, Va. Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; lemon and white; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.).

ROSA'S JOY (14,234).—M. M. MacMillan, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, W. C. Kennerly, White Post, Va. Whelped March 22, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Gath's Joy (6718, Vol. IV.), out of Rosa (3818, Vol. III.).

ROYAL NIP (13,818).—F. M. Edwards, Binghamton, New York. Breeder, W. E. Jones, Easton, Mass. Whelped July 3, 1888; black and white; by Royal Kent (10,226, Vol. V.), out of Katy Did (5746, Vol. IV.).

RUBY (15,556).—N. Q. Pope, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped, Aug. 28, 1889; black and white ticked; by Wellington (11,368, Vol. V.), out of Matchless (6741, Vol. IV.).

RUBY GLOSTER (15,820).—T. W. Stoutenburgh, Davenport, Iowa. Breeder, Jas. L. Breese, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Whelped March 24, 1889; orange and white; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Ruby Buckellew (8378, Vol. V.).

RUBYRAKE (12,685), formerly Rakewell. — J. A. Oskamp, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Chas. Rule, Branchhill, Ohio. Whelped March 14, 1884; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Melissa (5113, Vol. III.).

RUBY WHISTLE (13,127). — W. H. Colcord, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 9, 1888; orange belton; by Pegbid (3484, Vol. III.), out of Lady Athol (5098, Vol. III.).

RUTH GLADSTONE (13,062). — Dr. L. M. Thompson, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped July 24, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gladstone's Mark (8207, Vol. V.), out of May B, by Belthus (7119, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy, by Dick, out of Rose.

Rural Nellie (13,944).—C. A. Loud, Corvallis, Oregon. Breeder, Rural Kennels, Wakefield, Mass. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; lemon and white; by Leigh Belton, out of Rural Neva, by Pride of Dixie (3497, Vol. III.), out of Fairy Belle (3654, Vol. III.); Leigh Belton, by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Lily, by Tempest, out of Lilly.

Sally E (15,021).—W. H. Evans, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, G. W. Vaughn, Redwood Falls, Minn. Whelped May 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Noble Nilsson, out of Llewellin's Fanny, by Joe, out of Bell, by Browne, out of Belle; Joe, by Gladstone, out of Leila; Noble Nilsson, by Lou Nilsson, out of Jessica, by Count Noble, out of Nellie; Lou Nilsson, by Druid, out of Nilsson.

Sappho II. (14,481). — S. Cox, Jr., Cox Station, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 19, 1889; black, white and tan ticked; by Count Ranger (6330, Vol. IV.), out of Idun II. (13,424).

Sebasticook (13,588).—H. W. Maines, Port Huron, Mich. Breeder, F. W. Secomb, Port Huron, Mich. Whelped March 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Prince Bismarck, out of Canadian Kate. Litter brother to Blaize (13,587).

Shawhan's Jess (15,682).—W. H. Shawhan, Petersburg, Ind. Breeder, W. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 1, 1888; black, white and blue ticked; by Blue Baron V (11,300, Vol. V.), out of Blue Princess V (11,380, Vol. V.).

Silver (15,822). — Samuel Sawyer, Kansas City, Kan Breeder, Jos. Henry, Jackson, Miss. Whelped, June 20, 1885; black, white and tan; by Brant, out of Carrie D, by Sidus, out of Kate II., by Dash, out of Kate I.; Sidus, by Rattler, out of Bessie Lee; Brant, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

Slipper (12,515).—O. E. Ringland, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1888; black and white; by Lightning (1656, Vol. II.), out of Bettie, by Dusty, out of Billie, by Cloud, out of Lottie; Dusty, by Rover, out of Maxie.

SLY GLADSTONE (16,077.)—Bernard McGrath, Grass Valley, Cal. Breeder, T. F. Love, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped, May 1, 1889; black, white and tan; by Boss Gladstone (8168, Vol. V.), out of Vell (8389, Vol. V.).

SPARKLE F (14,969).—M. T. French, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, E. E. Eddy, Litchfield, Mich. Whelped Dec. 8, 1886; white, lemon ears; by Dashing Berwyn (1535, Vol. II.), out of Fan, by Dan, out of Jenning's Fan, by Don, out of Bessie; Dan, by Druid, out of Van Valkenburgh's Sue.

SPOT CASH (12,108).—F. R. Page, Olean, N. Y. Breeder, Hiawatha Kennels, Anacostia, D. C. Whelped Aug. 6, 1887; lemon belton by San Roy's Boy (3525, Vol. III.), out of Nell Buckellew (6404, Vol. IV.).

ST. HELEN (15,377).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 7, 1887; black, white and tan; by Swatara (5063, Vol. IV.), out of Liberty (15,376).

STAR LILY (14,934).—H. R. Nightingale, Bradford, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1887; black and white; by Count Royal (3365, Vol. III.), out of Nellie D (2132, Vol. II.).

STARK'S OWN (15,382).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, G. A. Stark, Glenullen, Dak. Whelped May 6, 1887; black, white and tan; by Wild Rake, out of Young Roxie, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Roxie, by Adam's Rock, out of Dora; Wild Rake, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Madame Llewellin (2092, Vol. II.).

STARLIGHT (12,272).—W. Burd Patterson, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, I. Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped Aug. 11, 1888; white, black and tan; by Rock, Jr. (5686, Vol. IV.), out of Dashing Kate, by Dashing Lion (11,323, Vol. V.), out of Queen Anne (2183, Vol. II.).

STELL (14,690). — R. T. Terry, Mount Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped Oct. 20, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Tempest (4567, Vol. III.).

STRAY SHOT (12,192).—E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 22, 1887; black,

white and ticked; by Gogo, out of Calico. Litter sister to Fluke (12,191).

SUE MACLIN (15,227).—Wilson & Steward, Martin's Ferry, Ohio. Breeder, Jas. W. Maclin, Mason, Tenn. Date of birth unknown; black, white and tan; by Toledo Blade (12,215), out of Bhet, by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Lufra Cross (11,415, Vol. V.).

SUE MANDAN (14,386).—W. E. Mason, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, R. B. Morgan, Akron, Ohio. Whelped March 2, 1887; black and white ticked; by Cliff Gladstone, out of Rose Mandan (11,430, Vol. V.); Cliff Gladstone, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Miss Clifton, by Druid, out of Princess Draco.

SUSIE B (13,064).—M. W. Clark, Maquoketa, Iowa. Breeder, H. J. Davis, Miles, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 10, 1888; black, white and ticked; by King Noble (4502, Vol. III.), out of Lelith (11,412, Vol. V.).

SUSIE V (14,719).—G. W. Vaughn, Redwood Falls, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1889; black, white, tan and ticked; by Noble Nilsson (12,489), out of Nellie Rake (11,425, Vol. V.).

SWAZE (12,551).—W. A. Coster, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 15, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

TENNESSEE BELLE (15,183) —B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeders, Hobson & Rivers, Somerville, Tenn. Whelped June 8, 1885; white, black and tan; by Gladstone's Boy (3429, Vol. III.), out of Flirt C (3663, Vol. III.).

TENNESSEE DOLLY (13,974).—J. Frank Cock, Scottsville, Texas. Breeder, Hon. R. W. Shaw, Galveston, Texas. Whelped March 16, 1889; liver, white and tan; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Texas Dolly (3850, Vol. III.).

TENNESSEE LIVY (15,184).—B. M. Stephenson, La Grange, Tenn. Breeder, C. A. S. Shaw, Somerville, Tenn. Whelped May 10, 1888; blue ticked; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Ida S (3696, Vol. III.).

TILLIE WARNER (15,601). — H. C. Angel, Lincoln, Kan. Breeder, C. J. Brown, Beloit, Kan. Whelped February, 1888; black and white ticked; by Count Rapier (5007, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Mac (3727, Vol. III.).

TIP (16,123).—E. S. Gordon, Willimantic, Conn. Breeder, W. D. Gordon, Readville, Mass. Whelped July 5, 1888; white, dark liver and tan; by Ned, out of Gyp, by E. Bowen's dog, out of E. Bowen's bitch, by H. Bloodgood's dog, out of H. Bloodgood's bitch; Bowen's dog, by Chum, out of Trap; Ned, by Ponto, out of Trap II., by Chum, out of Trap; Ponto, by E. Allin's dog, out of E. Allin's bitch.

TOPSY BELTON (14,308).—Dr. G. W. Fertich, Dunkirk, Ind. Breeder, W. J. Baughn, Ridgeville, Ind. Whelped May 20, 1889; chestnut, white and tan ticked; by Dike Belton (8191, Vol. V.), out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).

TOPSY LAVERACK (13,459).—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1888; black, white and ticked; by Tempest (1799, Vol. II.), out of Pebble (2155, Vol. II.).

TOSCA (12,461).—O. T. Phillips, Marion, N. J. Breeder, Frank Milham, Jr, Worcester, Ohio. Whelped August 23, 1889; white, lemon ears; by Change (3347, Vol. III.), out of Scott R's Gem (8379, Vol. V.).

TRIXY BELTON (14,817). — W. J. Baughn, Ridgeville, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1889; chestnut, white and tan; by Dike Belton (8191, Vol. V.)., out of Nellie Gray (8356, Vol. V.).

TUBE ROSE (14,074). — W. E. Venable, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped June 20, 1887; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Lit (3736, Vol. III.).

VIC D (15,815).—J. F. Duchemin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, E. F. Bradford, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped January 7, 1887; white and black ticked; by Count Gladsome, out of Bess, by Royalty, out of Blue Duchess, by Young Rob Roy, out of Blue Bess; Royalty, by Royal IV., out of Novel; Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.) out of Leila, by Leicester, out of Kirby.

VICTORIA'S BREEZE (12,092).—P. C. Ohl, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, J. L. Breeze, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Whelped May 19, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Mavis (6396, Vol. IV.).

VIRGIE GLADSTONE (15,738).—C. E. Waller, Greensboro, Ala. Breeder, Sydenham Moore, Birmingham, Ala. Whelped April 19, 1889; black and white ticked; by Bryce (5631, Vol. IV.), out of Dora Gladstone (7208, Vol. IV.).

WARD'S MAIDA (13,753). — Matthew Ward, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, J. D. Beecher, New Haven, Conn. Whelped February 21, 1885; black, white and ticked; by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Juno, by Atten's Chance, out of Miles' Topsey, by his Skip, out of Gardner's Cherry; Chance, by Billings' Fred, out of Netta.

WARWICK PHOEBE (12,359).—Dr. J. E. Hair, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1888; blue belton and tan; by Yale Belton (5696, Vol. IV.), out of Warwick Countess, by Prince Phoebus, out of Rosey, by Albion, out of Countess Dash III.; Prince Phoebus, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Prue.

WENDA (15,166).— James Laughlin, Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. Breeder, William McKennan, Jr., Washington, Pa. Whelped April 26, 1889; black, white and tan; by Paul Gladstone (3482, ,Vol. II.), out of Belle Ward (11,374, Vol. V.).

WESTERN BELLE (14,999).—Charles H. Fox, Winnipeg, Man. Breeder, Thomas Johnson, Winnipeg, Manitoba Whelped February 11, 1887; blue belton; by Cable (3342, Vol. III.), out of Winnipeg (6418, Vol. IV.).

WHITE'S BELMORE (13,947). — John White, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1888; black, white and tan; by Regent, out of Belle of Bridgeport, by Brant, out of Iowa Belle, by Iowa Boy, out of Lady Belton; Brant, by Leicester, out of Sanborne's Nelly; Regent, by Prince Bob, out of Princess Mix (2176, Vol. II.); Prince Bob, by Prince, out of Lorna Doone.

WIDE AWAKE (13,803).—J. A. Balmer, Vincennes, Ind. Breeder, J. M. Freeman, Bicknell, Ind. Whelped June 29, 1888; lemon belton; by Gath's Mark (4771, Vol. III.), out of Esther (4542, Vol. III.).

WINNING WAYS (15,440).—J. M. Taylor, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, J. Shelley Hudson, Covington, Ky. Whelped October 20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Ben Hill (10,158, Vol. V.), out of Tempest (4567, Vol. III.).

WIND'EM'S PRINCESS (14,628) (formerly 9533). — E. M. Parker, Staunton, Va. Breeder, W. H. Duval Adams, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped 1886; blue belton; by Terry's Huck, out of Adam's Beauty, by Dr. Duer, out of Ona Frost, by Scout, out of Frost; Dr. Duer, by Gladstone, out of Frost; Terry's Huck, by Rebel Wind'em, out of Blossom, by Dashing Rover, out of Princess Rose; Rebel Wind'em, by Count Wind'em, out of Novel.

WINNIE (16,266).—F. E. Rogers, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 13, 1885; black and white; by Count Noble (1509, Vol. II.), out of Queen Meg (16,264).

WINNIE D (15,328). — Fred. F. Myles, New Orleans, La. Breeder, F. I. Stone, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Aug. 1886; black, white and tan; by Roderigo (3514, Vol. III.), out of Dora Royal (1956, Vol. II.).

WINNIE RAKE (13,025).—Dr. L. M. Thompson, Mahanoy City, Pa. Breeder, P. H. O'Bannon, Sperryville Va. Whelped June 3, 1888; lemon and white; by Count Rake (1511, Vol. II.), out of Winnie Davis (8394, Vol. V.).

YONE (13,680).—Frank W. Trimble, Baltimore, Maryland. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; black, white and tan; by Gloster (8209, Vol. V.), out of Bessie T. Bondhu (13,218).

ZAG (15,577). - Dr. W. H. Eggleston, Warsaw, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; white and black ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III.).

ZIG (15,578).—C. D. Sherwin, Goshen, Ind. Breeder, M. E. Moran, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; white

and black ticked; by Van Buren (8270, Vol. V.), out of Lady Romp (3732, Vol. III.).

ZOE L (15,534).—E. H. Lyon, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, D. E. Rose, Lawrenceburgh, Tenn. Whelped May 6, 1886; black, white and tan; by Gath's Hope (3424, Vol. III.), out of Lady May (3728, Vol. III.).

ZOE MINGO (13,155).—T. A. Morgan, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, W. H. Wallingford, Newport, Ky. Whelped Jan. 27, 1887; black, white and ticked; by Mingo (3467, Vol. III.), out of Zoe W (4570, Vol. III.).

ZULA LEE (14,700). — Huber Bastian, Rochester, Minn. Breeder, Dr. S. E. Burroughs, Allison, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 4, 1889; black and white ticked; by Stone Lee, out of Birdie, by Glen Rock (1615, Vol. II.), out of Girlie, by Roxie's Boy, out of Gypsie Maid; Stone Lee, by Stanton, out of Nancy Lee, by Don, out of Fannie; Stanton, by Gladstone, out of Frost.

RUSSIAN SETTER.

(*Griffon*).

CZAR (13,577). — A. Stainsky, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, G. Slaweck, Russia. Whelped June 28, 1885; bark brown, white tips; by Fredo, out of Ditmar, by Alexis III., out of Countess Felinska, by Grand Duke Ivan, out of Poinette; Alexis III., by Kostia, out of Irene III.; Fredo, by Gryf, out of Czarina II., by Count Hugo, out of Princess Paula; Gryf, by Skiba Gryf, out of Katia II.

IRISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

ARCHER'S CHIEF (16,250).—Jas. H. Archer, Archers, Colo. Breeder, T. M. Hilliard, Ireland. Whelped April 12, 1881; red; by Count, out of Countess, by Grouse, out of Belle, by York out of Bella; Grouse, by Elcho, out of Rose; Count, by Palmerston, out of Belle, by York,

out of Bella; Palmerston, by Old Shot, out of Kate. *Bench Shows.*— 1st and two cups, Dublin, 1883; 1st, Onegh; 2d, Dublin, 1884; 1st, Dublin, 1885.

BANKER (12,641).—Jean Grosvenor, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 15, 1884; red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Zelda, by Ike, out of Nancy, by Berkeley, out of Mag; Ike, by Plunket, out of sister to Snipe.

BELFAST CONN (13,022).—Dr. J. C. Otis, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Theo. Feroe, Madalin, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 3, 1888; red; by Crook, out of Nora. Litter brother to O'Burke (12,979).

BEN ROSSO (12,545).—J. M. Linson, South Solon, Ohio, Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1887; dark red; by Irish King, out of Dame Gypsey, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Buck, Jr. (685, Vol. I.); Irish King, by Brag (2268, Vol. II.), out of Effie, by Tollstone, out of Ruby II.

BOB S (12,571).—Jas. B. Mahone, South Charleston, Ohio. Breeder, Thos. Eckert, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped April 26, 1887; red; by Shot, out of Queen, by Norwood (2387, Vol. II.), out of Effie, by Tollstone, out of Ruby II.; Shot, by Sam, out of Belle, by Sport, out of Fanchon; Sam, by Bob, out of Fanchon.

BRANNIGAN (14,674).—F. M. Alley, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Hanley Bros., Wahpeton, Dakota. Whelped March 27, 1888; dark red; by Red River Glencho (11,472, Vol. V.), out of Dot, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Jessamine, by Killarney, out of Lill III.

BRIAN BOROIMHE, JR. (12,516).—J. H. James, St. Peter, Minn. Breeder, A. A. Sampson, Troy, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 5, 1883; red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Nora (776, Vol. I.).

BURKE (15,624).—A. N. Pettit, Osage, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. Hanford, Charles City, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 1, 1888; dark red; by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Bicca McCartney (7294, Vol. IV.).

CAPTAIN KORK (14,560).—W. H. Judd, Ypsilanti, Mich. Breeder, Geo. Cade, Emporia, Kan. Whelped July 10, 1884; red, little white; by Irish Kork (2356, Vol. II.), out

of Irish Kate, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Winnie, by Plunket, out of Carrie.

CELT (13,640).—Rich. Torpin, 3d, Brockport, Pa. Breeder, Rich. Torpin, Jr. Whelped May 2, 1889; red; by Duke of Claremont, out of Rosalie (13,639); Duke of Claremont, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane II. (5838, Vol. IV.).

CHESTER (13,815).—C. R. Knight, Uwchland, Pa. Breeder, H. R. Gebhart, Miamisburg, Ohio. Whelped June 19, 1889; red; by Dash, out of Buckeye Pride, by Quaker, out of Queen Bee, by Mack N, out of Duck II.; Quaker, by Sting, out of Magg; Dash, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Katrina, by Kahn, out of Fannie.

CLAREMONT PATSY (13,263) (formerly Patsy).—F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. J. C. Boyd, Ireland. Whelped Aug. 20, 1885; dark red; by Frisco, out of Nellie IX., by Bounce, out of Sally, by Palmerston, out of Belle; Bounce, by Ranger, out of Judy; Frisco, by Rattler, out of Aileen, by Elcho, out of Rose; Rattler, by Beau, out of Venus. *Bench Shows.*—1st and cup, Strabane, 1887 and 1888; V. H. C., New York and Boston, 1889.

COLONEL (15,294).—E. B. Shaver, Nassan, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. Morey, Troy, N. Y. Whelped June, 1888; red; by Mike IV., out of Ida, by Sport Red, out of Flora Red, by Victor, out of Belle; Sport Red, by Mike, out of Johnson's bitch; Mike IV., by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Gay, by Elcho, out of Firefly.

CON D (13,044).—Miss Adelaide L. Butler, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, C. T. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 6, 1887; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III), out of Molly Bawn (5841, Vol. IV.).

CONNELLY (12,209).—A. W. Pearsall, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1888; dark red, white spot on chest; by Redstone (11,476, Vol. V.), out of Lillie Ban (12,211). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Buffalo, 1888.

COUNT NORWOOD (13,835).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star

on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

DAN IV. (14,241).—Chas. Savage, Lenox, Mass. Breeders, Edge Hill Kennels, Lenox, Mass. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; red; by Duke II., out of Peg II., by Snipe, out of Fan, by Berkeley, out of Mag; Snipe, by Dash, out of Flora; Duke II., by Dirk, out of Bridget Lunket, by Plunket, out of Stella; Dirk, by Elcho, out of Nell.

DAN MURPHY (13,075).—T. S. Murphy, Jr., Albany, N. Y. Breeder, D. C. Conig, Lenox, Mass. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; red; by Duke II., out of Peg II. Litter brother to Sir Rex (13,008).

DAN SARSFIELD (13,833).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white. star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

DARBY II. (13,226).—E. O. Damon, Northampton, Mass. Breeder, B. McSweeney, Ireland. Whelped April 22, 1887; red, white spot; by Chieftain, out of Nellie X, by Cocksure, out of Old Nellie, by Star, out of Rose; Cocksure, by Cigar, out of Gip; Chieftain, by Palmerston, out of Quail, by Charlie, out of Nell; Palmerston, by Old Shot, out of Kate. *Bench Show.*—2d, Cork, 1888.

DARRAGH PAT (15,783).—Hudson River Kennels, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, J. B. Blossom, New York. Whelped Jan. 6, 1887; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Lassie (5837, Vol. IV.).

DASH SARSFIELD (13,134).—J. A. J. Sprague, Englewood, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 14, 1888; red; by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Megora (3961, Vol. III.).

DAZZLE (13,701). — A. S. Richardson, Edge Hill, Pa. Breeder, owner Whelped Jan., 1889; red; by Grab, out of Flora, by Barry, out of Nora (776, Vol. I.); Barry, by Palmerston, out of Fire Fly; Grab, by Biz (2260, Vol. II.), out of Lady Clare, by Grouse, out of Flirt.

DEAN'S SPORT (15,108). — Sam Dean, Clarence, Iowa. Breeder, Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 3, 1889; red; by Mick (14,895), out of Clarence Bessie (14,896).

DONOVAN (14,580).—Ned Gifford, Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, Malcolm Gifford, Hudson, N. Y. Whelped June 18, 1888; red; by Kenmore (8428, Vol. II.), out of Red Flash, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Daisy, by Chief, out of Tilley.

DON FULANO (14,710).—W. F. Van Buskirk, Odell, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Ross, Galena, Ill. Whelped May 3, 1889; red; by The Bard, out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.); The Bard, by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Lady Friend (2555, Vol. II.).

DORA'S JIM (14,989).—W. R. Ross, Lebanon, Pa. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Whelped July 3, 1889; red, white spot on chest; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Dora (12,489).

DORA'S MAC (14,990). — E. H. Brooks, Lebanon, Pa. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Whelped July 3, 1889; red, white spot on chest; by Tim, out of Dora. Litter brother to Dora's Jim (14,989).

DORA'S NED (12,488).—J. H. Cilley, Lebanon, Pa. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Whelped Nov. 25, 1887; red, white on chest; by Mystery (2381, Vol. II.), out of Dora (12,489).

DORA'S TIM, JR. (14,991).—C. S. Shaak, Lebanon, Pa. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Whelped July 3, 1889; red, white spot on chest. Litter brother to Dora's Jim (14,989).

DUKE ELCHO (14,587).—Thos. H. Sherman, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 28, 1889; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).

DUTCHMAN (15,072).—H. E. Packer, Burlington, N. J. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped April 20, 1889; dark red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.).

EACHIN (12,129).—St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 6, 1888; red; by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Zephyr, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie. *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Meriden, 1889.

ELCHO, JR.'S DON (13,460).—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1888; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maggie H (2573, Vol. II.).

ELCHO OF SCARSDALE (14,099).—A. A. Knowles, Flushing, L. I. Breeder, C. Hull, Flushing, L. I. Whelped November 23, 1888; red; by Chieftain, out of Dinah. Litter brother to Leon (14,098).

ELMOND (14,806).—Dr. Ed. R. Allen, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Breeders, Kildare Kennels, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped April 30, 1889; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Lorraine, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591, Vol. II.).

ERIC (13,834).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

FOREST ECHO (15,494).—G. W. Robinson, Knox Point, La. Breeder, F. C. Smith, Groton, N. Y. Whelped August 6, 1889; dark red; by Aldershot, out of Forest Corinne, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Little Nell, by Elcho, out of Rose; Aldershot, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).

FRED MARSHALL (13,197). — Thomas M. Marshall, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1880; red; by Biz (2260, Vol. II.), out of Annabel Lee, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gipsy Queen (2520, Vol. II.).

FRIAR TUCK (14,573). — Ray Tompkins, Elmira, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Lady (9589, Vol. V.).

FRISCO BOY (15,731). — Samuel Clay, Jr., Paris, Ky. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped July 23, 1889; dark red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

FRITZ, JR. (14,801). — William H. Peterson, Valatie, N. Y. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped December 21, 1888; red; by John A. Logan, out of Bess, by Ben, out of Gloom, by Tipton, out of Jet; Ben, by Elcho, Jr., out of Pegnot Jess; John A.

Logan, by Sancho, out of Betty Plunkett, by Dirk Haffinch, out of Bridget Plunkett; Sancho, by Buck, out of Floss.

GARRYOWEN IV. (13,978).—Geo. H. Covert, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. H. Sparrow, Kells, Ireland. Whelped Jan. 4, 1888; red, white spot under chest; by Avondale, out of Dora, by Frisco, out of Cora, by Sandy, out of Kate; Frisco, by Rattler, out of Aileen; Avondale, by Garryowen, out of Moll Roe, by Ganymede, out of Star; Garryowen, by Palmerston, out of Belle.

GLENCHO III. (12,372). — Hugh Kerr, Paterson, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 4, 1888; red; by Rory O'More IV. (8437, Vol. V.), out of M'Liss (8475, Vol. V.).

GLENCHO H (14,129).—George E. Haring, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeder, Isaac E. Dawson, Newburgh, N. Y. Whelped March 7, 1888; dark red; by Kit Carson, out of Flora D. Litter brother to Noreen D (14,124).

GLENGARRY (13,117). — W. C. Holbrook, New York City. Breeder, C. T. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 6, 1887; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Mollie Bawn (5841, Vol. IV.).

GLENMAR (13,426).—St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 5, 1883; mahogany red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Mavourneen, by Larry (2374, Vol. II.), out of Gussie II., by Rory O'More, out of Gussie. *Bench Shows.*—1st, open and puppy, Washington; 1st and Special, Cleveland, 1 84

HAVEN'S TWIG (15,776). — E. M. Haven, Bristow, Iowa. Breeder, Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; red; by Mick (14,895), out of Clarence Bessie (14,896).

HIAWATHA (14,164).—Chas. K. Farmer, Hartman, Mich. Breeder, Eugene Amsler, Hartman, Mich. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; red; by Tommy, out of Frances, by Rover, out of Queen, by Grouse, out of Rose; Rover, by Pat, out of Juno; Tommy, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Ready (5846, Vol. IV.).

HICKORY (12,434). — Hugh Downey, Central Park, Ill. Breeder, J. C. Nattrass, Central Park, Ill. Whelped May 10, 1888; dark red; by Nat Glencho (6436, Vol. IV.) out of Judith (5836, Vol. IV.).

IRISH KING (12,532).—Rankin and Kemper, South Charleston, Ohio. Breeder, J. A. Sullivan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 22, 1885; red, white spot on throat; by Brag (2268. Vol. II.), out of Effie, by Tollstone, out of Ruby II., by Berkeley, out of Ruby; Tollstone, by Grouse, out of Fanchon.

JERRY JARVIS (15,347).—C. P. Hubbard, Broken Bow, Neb. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 27, 1889; red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).

JIM BEATTY (13,276). — R. E. Lutz, Montgomery, Ala. Breeder, G. B. Tyler, North Loup, Neb. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Len (6708, Vol. IV.).

JIX B (13,784).—Mrs. Jennie H. Butler, Peekskill, New York. Breeder, Chas. W. Carpenter, Peekskill, New York. Whelped Feb. 5, 1889; red; by Conn, out of Flora, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.); Conn, by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Molly Bawn (5841, Vol. IV.).

JOE F (13,589).—W. H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Anderson, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Gypsey Maid, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Florid (5829, Vol. IV.).

KENERSON'S TIM (12,616). — Chas. F. Kenerson, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Russell. Keene, N. H. Whelped Dec. 1884; dark red; by Shamrock (2434, Vol. II.), out of Peg, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Gay, by Elcho, out of Firefly. *Bench Shows.*—H. C. Boston, 1886; 3d, Boston, 1887.

KILDARE, JR. (13,932). — Charles H. Crocker, New York. Breeder, Miss B. Coakly, New York. Whelped June 1st, 1888; red; by Kildare II. (11,458, Vol. V.), out of Snipe II. (8487, Vol. V.).

KILDARE ELCHO (14,055).—Kildare Kennels, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, E. V. Hale, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped July 25, 1886; rich red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Flora II. (4590, Vol. III.).

KING BEN (12,330).—H. F. Barkley, New York. Breeder. F. H. Bierbowes, Maysville, Ky. Whelped June 8, 1888; red; by Dan, out of Roxy, by Kirby, out of Nellie, by Jack, out of Katty; Kirby, by Sting, out of Kitty; Dan, by Khaliff, out of Flax, by Bob, out of Friend; Khaliff, by Plunkett, out of Kitty.

• LA GRIPPE (16,135). —A. E. Ebert, Chicago, Ill. Breeder. Ariel Low, Jr., Wheaton, Ill. Whelped August 28, 1889; red; by Winfield (2455, Vol II.), out of Star II. (15,031).

LARRY LYNN (12,793).— W. L. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, H. H. Carr, Lynn, Mass. Whelped October 28, 1888; dark red; by Duke Glencho, out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.); Duke Glencho, by Fred Glencho (3482, Vol. II.), out of Nellie Brush, by Brush, out of Lady Friend.

LEE GROUSE, JR. (13.934).—H. Galloway, La Grange, Ind. Breeder, W. G. Kerth, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; red, white spot on breast; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Magg (11,506, Vol. V.).

LEON (14,098).—Charles H. Wright, Bayside, L I. Breeder, C. Hull, Flushing, L. I. Whelped November 23, 1888, red; by Chieftain, out of Dinah, by Shot, out of Lorna, by Elcho, out of Rose; Shot, by Elcho, out of Lillian; Chieftain, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.).

LOMER (13.139).—F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, A. A. Tyrrell, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped August 3, 1888; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Watts, out of Romaine, by Elcho, out of Rose; Watts, by Berkeley, out of Rose II.

MARK B (14,782).—E. D. Bowles, Selma, Ala. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped March 19, 1889; red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).

MARK TAPLEY (15,737). — W. H. Child, Glenside, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 19, 1889; red; by Blarney (5800, Vol. IV.), out of Leigh Doane III. (5839, Vol. IV.).

MARDO (13,083).—A. Carmichael, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 11, 1888; red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).

MAURICE (14,847).—Paul Cunningham, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, C. L. Cunningham, Milton, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1889; red; by Brisk, out of Meg, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Peg Woffington, by Ranger, out of Ruby; Brisk, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Flirt, by Webber's Brian, out of Eiley.

MAX II. (12,702).—Thos. Mullin, Jr., Hinsdale, N. H. Breeder, Freestone Kennels, Middletown, Conn. Whelped Aug. 28, 1885; red; by Nimrod (2387, Vol. II.), out of Bizorah, by Biz (2260, Vol. II.), out of Flora (2504, Vol. II.).

MAXIMILLIAN (14,848).—Dr. Wm. Davis, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, C. L. Cunningham, Milton, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1889; red; by Brisk, out of Meg. Litter brother to Maurice (14,847).

MCELCHO (15,559). — John M. Weigle, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 27, 1889; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).

MCGINTY (15,438).—Eugene Halpin, Mount Plains, N. Y. Breeder, J. H. Hitchcock, Sing Sing, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 20, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Red Belle, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Tara (6771, Vol. IV.).

MERLIN (13,118).—S. H. Price, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, S. Richardson, Edge Hill, Pa. Whelped Dec. 29, 1888; red; by Grab, out of Flora, by Barry, out of Nora (776, Vol. I.); Barry, by Palmerston, out of Nora; Grab, by Biz (2260, Vol. II.), out of Claire (2477, Vol. II.).

MICHAEL ANGELO (13,538).—John C. Chorpenning, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind.

Whelped March 19, 1889; red, white star; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).

MICK (14,895).—Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 7, 1887; red, small white spot on breast; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).

MULCAHEY (15,429).—Michael Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R. I. Breeder, John W. Gale, Providence, R. I. Whelped Sept. 1889; dark red; by Blaze, out of Gladys, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Edith, by Rory O'More, out of Lady Berkley; Blaze, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).

MULDOON (15,784).—Hudson River Kennels, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, L. A. Van Zandt, Yonkers, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Ruby Glencho (7300, Vol. IV.).

NED H (13,120).—Henry McAninch, Bridgeport, Ohio. Breeder, W. G. Downing, Hume, Va. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; red; by Ponto, out of Lorna Doone II., by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lorna Doone (3952, Vol. III.); Ponto, by Argyle, out of Norah Doone, by Blaze, out of Lorna Doone; Argyle, by Garryowen, out of Queen Bess.

NEG G (13,121).—Geo. S. Geer, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Chas. Pine, Lansingburg, N. Y. Whelped May 13, 1888; red, white spot on breast; by Mike, out of Gliona (5832, Vol. IV.); Mike, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Gay, by Elcho, out of Firefly.

NEPAUL (13,275).—Robert Robley, Portland, Ore. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 24. 1888; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

NIBBS (15,110).—Charles Hecht, Clarence, Iowa. Breeder, Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Whelped August 13, 1889; red; by Mick (14,895), out of Clarence Bessie (14,896).

NYM (14,377). — G. E. Cockrell, New York City. Breeder, St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Whelped March 25, 1889; red; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol. V.), out of

Zylla, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie.

O'BURKE (12,979).—E. E. Eastmead, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Theodore Feroe, Madalin, N. Y. Whelped August 3, 1888; red; by Crook, out of Nora, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Bess, by Chief, out of Tilley; Crook, by Duke II., out of Peg II., by Snipe, out of Fan; Duke II., by Dirk, out of Bridget Lunket.

O'DONOVAN'S BOY (15,631).— Miss Fannie A. Watson, Bristol, R. I. Breeder, M. Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R. I. Whelped Nov. 2, 1889; dark red; by O'Donovan Rossa (11,467, Vol. V.), out of Lulu IV. (13,481).

OHIO SCOTCH (13,832).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

PADDY CORK (15,930). — Thomas J. Cox, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Ariel Low, Jr., Wheaton, Ill. Whelped August 28, 1889; red; by Winfield (2455, Vol. II.), out of Star II. (1593, Vol. II.).

PATRICIAN (16,203).—George F. Craig, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Richard Torpin, Brockport, Pa. Whelped May 20, 1889; red; by Duke of Clairemont, out of Rosalie (13,639); Duke of Clairement, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane II., by Chief, out of Leigh Doane.

PELHAM (16,079).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeders, St. Cloud Kennels, New York. Whelped March 26, 1889; red, white spot on chest; by Kelso (5806, Vol. IV.), out of Zephyr, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie.

PLUTO (13,822).—E. C. Dent, Blackwell's Island, New York. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped February 13, 1889; red; by Ben, out of Vic, by Echo, out of Lady Helen, by Derg, out of Kathleen; Echo, by Elcho, out of Flounce; Ben, by Elcho II., out of Pequot Jess, by Barry, out of Floss; Elcho II., by Elcho, out of Noreen.

PRINCE NINON (14,354).—F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped December 24, 1888; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

PRINCE OF ELCHO (13,911).—John M. Weigle, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Dr. William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 11, 1889; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Romaine, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615, Vol. II.).

RACH (14,382).—T. B. Beach, Catskill, N. Y. Breeder, Will H. Ferris, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1889; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Coe F, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Gypsey Maid, by Tim, out of Florid.

RANCHO (14,355). — F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1889; red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

RED DASH (16,095). — John M. Fuchs, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped September 7, 1879; dark red; by Arlington (2252, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by Buck (553, Vol. I.), out of Floss (712, Vol. I.).

RED DIE S (16,114).—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; dark red; by Elcho, Jr.'s Don (13,460), out of Chief's Nora (13,461).

RED DON (13,571). — A. J. Griffith, Providence, R. I. Breeder, E. Bradshaw, Providence, R. I. Whelped Sept. 4, 1888; red, white on chest; by Glen, out of Kathleen, by Grip, out of Red Sue (2612, Vol. II.); Grip, by Fax, out of Fanny; Glen, by Glenmar II., out of Nell II., by Rollo, out of Juno; Glenmar II., by Glencho, out of Lassie.

REX FANSHAW (13,662).—Geo. M. Holbrook, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, John Carmichael, Amsterdam, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; dark red; by Max, out of Flora C, by Tip, out of Mill, by Chief, out of Fashion; Tip, by Fritz, out of Josie; Max, by Conn, out of Nan, by Pat, out of Dill; Conn, by Grouse, out of Jule.

REX HEBER (14,146).—W. G. Daughty, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, M. Lenzburg, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Aug.

1, 1882; red; by Hela, out of Kathleen II., by Derg (2311, Vol. II.), out of Kathleen I. (2550, Vol. II.); Hela, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Lilly (750, Vol. I.).

REX S (12,128).—T. H. Shaw, Caldwell, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. T. D. Rowley, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 22, 1886; red, white spot; by Glencho (2346, Vol.II.), out of Kate O'More II. (3946, Vol. III.).

RIO (14,507).—E. G. Schmiedell, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, A. B. Trueman, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped July 30, 1889; red; by Mike T (6435, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Elcho T (10,370, Vol. V.).

RIP (12,482).—E. Boute, Greenville, Miss. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped Sept. 21, 1888; red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).

RONALD III. (16,082).—Thos. Blyth, Peale, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; red; by Ronald (2421, Vol. II.), out of Maggie H (2573, Vol. II.).

ROYAL R (12,130).—R. A. Shillingford, Peale, Pa. Breeder, Henry H. Carr, Lynn, Mass. Whelped April 27, 1888; red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.).

RUBINSTEIN (12,540).—James Patterson, Washington, D. C. Breeder, H. H. Tate, Greensboro, N. C. Whelped July 6, 1888; red; by Pat, Jr., out of Vic, by Dan, out of Ruby, by Elcho, out of Rose; Dan, by Joe, out of Biddy; Pat, Jr., by Pat, out of Ruby, by Elcho, out of Rose; Pat, by Dash, out of Flora.

RUBY BOY (15,528). — Prof. L. P. Braive, New York. Breeder, St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Whelped March 25, 1889; dark red; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol., V.), out of Zylla, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie.

RUSTIC (12,565).—C. Davis English, Berwyn, Pa. Breeder, Wm. H. Child, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; dark red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Leigh Doane III. (5839, Vol. IV.).

SANCTUARY'S KING (15,109).—W. F. Sanctuary, Clarence, Iowa. Breeder, Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Whelped

Feb. 3, 1889; red; by Mick (14,895), out of Clarence Bessie (14,896).

SARSFIELD, JR. (12,889).—Frank Prendergast, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 17, 1886; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Mona, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Meg (2577, Vol. II.).

SCIPIO (15,331).—H. J. Fallon, Summit, N. J. Breeder, St. Cloud Kennels, New York. Whelped March 26, 1889; red, white spot; by Kelso (5806, Vol. IV.), out of Zephyr, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie.

SCOTLAND CHIEF (14,357). — Louis C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. C. Lester, West Hartford, Conn. Whelped March 4, 1885; red; by Red II., out of Maud II., by Berkeley (539, Vol. I.), out of Lulu, by Red, out of Maud; Red II., by Dirk, out of Pegg III., by Elcho, out of Lulu; Dirk, by Elcho, out of Nell.

SHANDON I. (12,967).—Wm. H. Child, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Leigh Doane III. (5839, Vol. IV.).

SHOT II. (16,243).—E. Boute, Greenville, Miss. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped Sept. 21, 1888; red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Della (4588, Vol. III.).

SIR REX (13,008). — Robert N. Tucker, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, D. C. Conig. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; red; by Duke II., out of Peg II., by Snipe, out of Fan, by Berkeley, out of Mag; Snipe, by Dash, out of Flora; Duke II., by Dirk, out of Bridget Lunket, by Plunket, out of Stella; Dirk, by Elcho, out of Nell.

SPORT K (13,935).—John Crider, Ross, Pa. Breeder, W. G. Kerth, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Magg (11,506, Vol. V.).

ST. CLOUD (12,131). — St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped

1885; red; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Norcen (2591, Vol. II.). *Bench Show.*—1st and special, Meriden, 1889.

TAMARACK (12,132).—St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N.Y. Breeder, Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 11, 1888; red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Maid (8471, Vol. V.).

TARA III. (15,493). — Thos. Taaffe, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped April 20, 1889; dark red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.).

TIM III. (13,556).—D. J. Sandham, Chester, Pa. Breeder, W. H. Child, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 17, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Flora, by Begorra, out of Leigh Doane I. (2559, Vol. II.); Begorra, by Blarney, out of Lady Care.

TIM ELCHO (12,400).—William H. Smith, Schnectady, N. Y. Breeder, O. S. Kelsey, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 14, 1888; red, white spot; by Timmey, out of Colleen Bawn II., by Dirk, of out Maud II., by Berkeley, out of Lulu; Dirk, by Elcho, out of Nell; Timmey, by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Young Lill, by Glencho, out of Biddy.

TIM H (16,188). — Henry Schubert, Kaukauna, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie H, by Watts, Jr., out of Wells, by Rufus, Jr, out of Nell; Watts, Jr., by Watts, out of Romaine.

TIM LYNN (13,929).—Charles A. Cline, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, Henry A. Carr, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Oct. 28, 1888; dark red, white spot on breast; by Duke Glencho, out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.); Duke Glencho, by Fred Glencho (3882, Vol. III.), out of Nellie Brush, by Brush, out of Lady Friend.

TIM-ROD S (16,115). — Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; dark red; by Elcho, Jr.'s Don (13,460), out of Chief's Nora (13,461).

VICTOR (16,128).—A. B. Tyrrell, Haverhill, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1888; red; by Chief (2286,

Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Watts, out of Romaine, by Elcho, out of Rose; Watts, by Berkley, out of Rose II. *Bench Show.*—1st, Boston, puppy, 1889.

WISE'S CHIEF (15,663). — George Wise, Alexandria, Va. Breeder, F. W. Brasher, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped 1886; dark red; by Chief (2246, Vol. II.), out of Faun, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591, Vol. II.).

YANKEE (13,296).—I. A. Brown, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Enoch Bradshaw, Providence, R. I. Whelped Sept. 4, 1888; red, white on chest; by Glen, out of Kathleen. Litter brother to Red Don (13,571).

YOUNG REDSTONE (12,210).—A. W. Pearsall, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1888; dark red; by Redstone (11,476, Vol. V.), out of Lillie Ban (12,211). *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Buffalo, 1888.

BITCHES.

ANNIE H (16,189). — Henry Schubert, Kaukauna, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; red; by Tim, out of Nellie H. Litter sister to Tim H (16,188).

ATWOOD BEAUTY (13,936).—Frank E. Robinson, Atwood, Kan. Breeder, W. G. Kerth, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; red, white on breast; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Magg ((11,506, Vol. V.).

AURORE (14,370).—St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 25, 1889; red; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol. V.), out of Zylla, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie.

BAY VIEW QUEEN (15,610).—F. J. Van Ells, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, John D. Culligan, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped June 20, 1889; red; by Trump, out of Sylph, by Glencho (2046, Vol. II.), out of Ashmont Nora, by Nimrod, out of Bizorah; Trump, by Brian Boru (2273, Vol. II.), out of Fanny, by Patrick Bickers, out of Shuffle.

BEAUTY T (13,700).—William J. Totten, Saratoga, N. Y. Breeder, E. R. Stephens, Troy, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 7, 1888; red, white spot; by Trojan Rory O'More (9579, Vol. V.), out of Schweitz (10,382, Vol. V.).

BECKY SHARPE (15,774).—Mrs. Joseph F. Rice, Friendship, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Ferris. Whelped July 5, 1889; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Coe F (13,750).

BELFAST MAG (12,980).—Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Theo. Feroe, Madalin, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 3, 1888; red; by Crook, out of Nora. Litter sister to O'Burke (12,979).

BELLE IDA (12,212).—A. W. Pearsall, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, E. A. Starkey, Brattleboro, Vt. Whelped March 3, 1885; red; by Nimrod (2386, Vol. II.), out of Lyda Belle, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Flourish (2502, Vol. II.). *Bench Shows.*—2d, Danbury, 1886; 3d, Buffalo, 1888.

BELLE KILDARE (13,836).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

BELLE OF THE BALL (12,788).—Jas. S. Archer, Archers, Col. Breeder, L. F. Perrin, Ireland. Whelped July 3, 1887; red; by Chief, out of Wee Kitty. Litter sister to Pretty Lass (12,787). *Bench Show.*—2d, Armagh, 1888.

BENDEMEER (14,369).—St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 26, 1889; mahogany red; by Kelso (5806, Vol. IV.), out of Zephyr, by St. Cloud (12,131), out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie.

BESS W (13,614).—C. H. Willis, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, C. G. Holmdale, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 14, 1888 red; by Red Cloud, out of Queen Bess (8484, Vol. V.); Red Cloud, by Ben (2256, Vol. II.), out of Mag (759, Vol. I.).

BESSIE B (13,135).—J. A. J. Sprague, Englewood, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 11, 1886; red; by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Lorraine (3953, Vol. III.).

BESSIE BRUSH (15,625).—A. N. Pettit, Osage, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. Hanford, Charles City, Iowa. Whelped Jan. 1, 1888; red; by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Bicca McCartney (7294, Vol. IV.).

Biddy II. (15,938).—Wm. Borden, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Geo. E. Gray, Appleton, Minn. Whelped June 3, 1888; red; by Brian Boroimhe, out of Biddy, by Prince, out of Hope, by Berkeley, out of Fanny; Prince, by King, out of Queen; Brian Boroimhe, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Nora (2589, Vol. II.).

Bonnie (12,375).—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Chas. Rodenburg, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped Dec. 24, 1887; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Norah V. (8481, Vol. V.).

Bridget of Antrim (12,936).—Charles N. Wells, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, William Dumphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped June 30, 1884; dark red; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Biddy, by Elcho III. (2331, Vol. II.), out of Mag, by Berkeley, out of Tilley.

Buckeye Pride (12,939).—H. R. Gebhart, Miamisburg, Ohio. Breeuer, owner. Whelped Oct. 1887; red; by Quaker, out of Queen Bee (4861, Vol. III.); Quaker, by Sting, out of Maybe, by Chance, out of Mayo; Sting, by Burrow II., out of Blanche.

Cathleen Mavourneen (15,076).—F. S. Wilson, Grand Haven, Mich. Breeder, Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 11, 1889; red; by Mick (14,985), out of Clarence Bessie (14,896).

Chief's Nora (13,461).—Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Anderson, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Gypsy Maid, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Florid (5829, Vol. IV.).

Claremont Noreen (15,329).—F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1889; red; by Claremont Patsy (13,263), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

Clarence Bessie (14,896).—Ira Long, Clarence, Iowa. Breeder, James Hill, Mechanicsville, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 11, 1887; red; by Jolly Tourist (3889, Vol. III.), out of Queen Belle, by Norwood, out of Clara Belle, by Bob, out of Flash Stoddard; Norwood, by Elcho, out of Rose.

COE F (13,750).—E. H. Morris, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, H. B. Andrews, Franklinville, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Gypsy Maid, by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Florid (5829, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Buffalo, 1888.

CORINNE (13,702).—G. E. Everett, Grand Island, Neb. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1888; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

COUNTESS KILLARNEY (13,838).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

CUSHNA MACHREE (15,785). — Hudson River Kennels, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, L. A. Van Zandt, Yonkers, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Ruby Glencho (7300, Vol. IV.).

DESMOND'S HEBE (13,095).—Samuel Friedberg, Galesburg, Ill. Breeder, W. W. Kendall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Leda Glencho, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lorna Doone (3952, Vol. III.).

DOLLY PRUYN (14,798). — George Talcott, Erie, Pa. Breeder, Robert Pruyn, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 20, 1887: dark red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Red Lassie, by Rory O'More, out of Queen Nellie.

DORA (12,489).—Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped July 1, 1884; red, white spot on chest; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by Buck, out of Floss, by Thigue, out of Flora; Buck, by Ruby, out of Fanny. *Bench Shows.*—C., Philadelphia; H. C., Newark, 1886.

DORA ALLAN (13,217).—Douglas Smith, Jr., Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, E. H. Dickenshied, Spinnerstown, Pa. Whelped March 30, 1887; red; by Elcho III. (2331, Vol. II.), out of Peggy II., by Smuggler (2438, Vol. II.), out of Peggy, by Dash, out of Kate.

DORA'S PEGGY (12,135).— S. M. Miller, Fort Scott, Kan. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa. Whelped June 8, 1888; red; by Mystery (2381, Vol. II.), out of Dora, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Doe, by Buck, out of Floss.

FLIRT (16,094). — A. C. Hoffman, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, E. Shear, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped July 4, 1887; red; by Keno, out of Roley, by Pat, out of Flashing, by Dr. Pratt's dog, out of Dr. Pratt's bitch; Pat, by Dr. Pratt's dog, out of Dr. Pratt's bitch; Keno, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Buff, by Dan, out of Quail III.

FLORA A (14,244).—F. J. Spear, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. Amsler, Hartman, Mich. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; red; by Tommy, out of Frances. Litter sister to Hiawatha (14,164).

FLORA H (16,190). — Henry Schubert, Kaukauna, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; red; by Tim, out of Nellie H. Litter sister to Tim H (16,188).

FLORA YOUBE (15,561). — C. E. Stewart, Espyville, Pa. Breeder, C. H. Young, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 2, 1888; light red; by Ned Elcho, Jr., out of Daisy Yoube, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.); Ned Elcho, Jr., by Kit Carson, out of Idaho, by Rory O'More, out of Lotta; Kit Carson, by Rory O'More, out of Nora O'More.

FOREST ZO ZO (15,495).—G. W. Robinson, Knox Point, La. Breeder, F. C. Smith, Groton, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; dark red; by Aldershot, out of Forest Corinne. Litter sister to Forest Echo (15,494).

GEORGIANNA (13,233).—John Williams, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, F. G. Bixby, Boston, Mass. Whelped Dec. 3, 1886; red; by Ruby, out of Victoria, by Sard, out of Red Meg, by Chief, out of Gussie; Sard, by Rory O'More, out of Queen Bess; Ruby, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.) out of Rose (2615, Vol. II.).

GIP KILLARNEY (13,939).—S. S. Banks, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Charles Meeker, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped July 9, 1886; red; by Gerald (5803, Vol. IV.), out of Judy,

by Killarney, out of Rose of Killarney, by Killarney, out of Lill III.; Killarney, by Rufus, out of Ready.

GLIDELIA (15,936).—W. C. White, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 21, 1888; red; by Twinkle (5818, Vol. IV.), out of Naino (15,935).

GOLDIE G (14,783).—E. D. Bowles, Selina, Ala. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped March 19, 1889; red; by Lee Grouse, out of Della. Litter sister to Mark B (14,782).

GYPSY H (16,191). — Henry Schubert, Kaukauna, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; red; by Tim, out of Nellie H. Litter sister to Tim H (16,188).

HAZELNUT II. (15,593).—J. J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, J. H. Roberts, Camden, N. J. Whelped June 9, 1883; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Hazelnut (2523, Vol. II.).

JEANIE (12,956).—Chas. Griffith, New York City. Breeder, F. J. Farley. Whelped Sept. 1887; mahogany red; by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Miss Nellie Husted, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Red Lassie, by Rory O'More, out of Queen Nell.

JENNIE P (15,071).—R. S. Pallehner, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped Jan. 27, 1887; dark red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.).

JENNIE R (12,235).—Henry Reynolds, Chester, Pa. Breeder, D. O'Connor, Chester, Pa. Whelped Aug. 5, 1888; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Jessie (8458, Vol. V.).

JERSEY BEAUTY II. (16,096).—Jas. Holt, Philipsburg, N. J. Breeder, Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Whelped Feb. 24, 1887; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Jersey Beauty (5834, Vol. IV.).

JESSIE JONES (15,734).—C. P. Hubbard, Broken Bow, Neb. Breeder, W. G. Kerth, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; bright red; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Magg (11,506, Vol. V.).

JUDY II. (15,939).—Wm. Borden, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, George E. Gray, Appleton, Minn. Whelped June 3,

1888; red; by Brian Boroimhe, out of Biddy. Litter sister to Judy II. (15,938).

JUDY KILLARNEY (14,232).—F. M. Lyon, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, Charles Meeker, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped July 9, 1886; red; by Gerald, out of Judy. Litter sister to Gip Killarney (13,939).

JULIA (13,427).—St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Breeder, D. C. Conig, Lenox, Mass. Whelped Aug. 17, 1888; red; by Duke II., out of Peg II. Litter sister to Sir Rex (13,008). *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., puppy, Albany, 1889.

KATIE D (13,942).—Ellison S. Keitt, Glymphville P. O., S. C. Breeder, Jas. L. Keitt, Sondleys, S. C. Whelped Aug. 30, 1888; red; by Clicquo, out of Tina (10,384, Vol. IV.); Clicquo, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615, Vol. II.).

KATE KEARNEY (13,756).—Mary E. Randolph, Berkeley Heights, N. J. Breeder, Miss Coakley, New York City. Whelped May 7, 1888; red; by Kildare II. (11,458, Vol. V.), out of Snipe II. (8487, Vol. V.).

KENERSON'S IADA (12,615).—Charles F. Kenerson, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 4, 1887; dark red; by Kenerson's Tim (12,616), out of Kenerson's Meg, by Grouse, out of Kate, by Elcho, out of Juno; Grouse, by Elcho, out of Loo II.

KILDARE DUCHESS (14,807).—Dr. Ed. R. Allen, Cheyenne, Wyo. Breeder, Kildare Kennels, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped March 15, 1889; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).

KITTY GLENDYNE (13,946).—Michael Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R. I. Breeder, Nelson McIntosh, Providence, R. I. Whelped May 17, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Onota Bell, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena, by Nimrod, out of Bizorah.

KILDARE KLARA (15,857).—J. E. Pfingston, Odell, Ohio. Breeder, W. W. Sweeney, Chardon, Ohio. Whelped March 15, 1889; red, white spot on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.).

KILDARE RUBY (14,056).—Kildare Kennels, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 31, 1888; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Ruby Glenmore (10,380, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Pittsburgh, 1888.

LADY BROWN (13,566).—Peter A. Stephens, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 8, 1888; red; by Kenmore (8428, Vol. V.), out of Nell (13,567).

LADY DICK (14,464). — B. L. C. Griffith, Upland, Pa. Breeder, L. K. Mullin, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped May 3, 1888; red, white on breast; by Dan, out of Lulu Glencho, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lulu (2569, Vol. II.); Dan, by Sancho, out of Psyche, by Frank, out of Jessie; Sancho, by Bluff, out of Fan.

LADY ELCHO S (16,116). — Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1889; dark red; by Elcho, Jr.'s, Don (13,460), out of Chief's Nora (13,461).

LADY FANSHAW (13,663).—Monroe Smith, Syracuse, N. Y. Breeder, John Carmichael, Amsterdam, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; dark red; by Max, out of Flora C. Litter sister to Rex Fanshaw (13,662).

LADY FLORA (12,966). — Samuel Barr, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 19, 1887; red; by Begorra (5798, Vol. IV.), out of Leigh Doane (2559, Vol. II.).

LADY JEFFERSON (13,711).—L. Martin, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, P. Camblos, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 10, 1889; red; by Dick Swiveler (8410, Vol. V.), out of Little Nell (3951, Vol. III.).

LADY KATHLEEN (12,133).—J. H. Ranger, New York City. Breeders, L. and J. Backer. Whelped March 31, 1888; red; by Irish Laddie (8423, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (8448, Vol. V.).

LADY MAY B (13,010). — Moses Stern, New York City. Breeder, F. Prendergast, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 17, 1886; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Mona, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Meg (2577, Vol. II.).

LADY NOREEN (13,924).—A. W. Pearsall, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, Dr. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 3, 1885; red, white spot; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591, Vol. II.).

LADY PEARL (15,295).—J. R. Smith, Nassau, N. Y. Breeder, Charles Morey, Troy, N. Y. Whelped June, 1888; red; by Mike IV., out of Ida. Litter sister to Colonel (15,294).

LADY RUBY (15,529).—Prof. L. P. Braive, New York City. Breeders, St. Cloud Kennels, Mott Haven, N. Y. Whelped March 25, 1889; dark red; by Royal Ruby (11,481, Vol. V.), out of Zylla, by St. Cloud, out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie; St. Cloud, by Elcho, out of Noreen.

LILLIE BAN (12,211). — A. W. Pearsall, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1886; dark red, white spot on chest; by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lillie Malone, by King-Ban, out of Susie, by Larry, out of Gussie II.; King Ban, by Elcho, out of Diffenderffer's Bess.

LILLY OF KILLARNEY (14,359).—Louis S. Finnigan, Tacoma, Washington. Breeder, W. G. Kerth, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; red, white spot on chest; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Magg (11,506, Vol. V.).

LITTLE FOREST (15,651).—Benjamin Steward, Woodburn, Ind. Breeders, Forest Kennels, Groton, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 6, 1889; dark red, white on breast; by Aldershot, out of Corinne, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Little Nell, by Elcho, out of Rose; Aldershot, by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Bizreena (10,346, Vol. V.).

LULU IV. (13,481).—M. Flynn, Jr., Bristol, R. I. Breeder, J. J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Whelped Feb. 28, 1883; red, white frill; by Dick (1313, Vol. II.), out of Lulu II. (2569, Vol. II.).

MADCAP (15,263). — Carleton C. Hunt, Palmyra, N. Y. Breeders, Claire-Reeta Kennels, Palmyra, N. Y. Whelped June 17, 1885; dark red; by Glencho (2346,

Vol. II.), out of Reeta, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, Hartford, 2d and special, New York, 1886.

MAME (14,165).—M. E. Taggart, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. Amsler, Hartman, Mich. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; red; by Tommy, out of Frances. Litter sister to Hiawatha (14,164).

MINA (13,140).—F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 24, 1889; red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

MINNEHAHA (14,166). — A. Michael, Hartman, Mich. Breeder, Eugene Amsler, Hartman, Mich. Whelped Feb. 8, 1889; dark red; by Tommy, out of Frances. Litter sister to Hiawatha (14,164).

MONA II. (12,517).—Chas. S. Hilton, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, R. L. Winslow, Beadville, Mass. Whelped Nov. 17, 1884; dark red; by Major, out of Primrose, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Zelda, by Ike, out of Nancy; Major, by Keno, out of Madge, by Berkeley, out of Irish Maggie; Keno, by Berkeley III., out of Kate.

NAINO (dead) (15,935).—W. C. White, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. J. Sprague, Englewood, Ill. Whelped March 8, 1885; red; by Brush (3873, Vol. III.), out of Lorraine (3953, Vol. III.).

NANCY (12,216).—J. L. Maxwell, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. H. H. Seys, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped March 4, 1885; red; by Tam O'Shanter, out of Gerda, by Patsey (2398, Vol. II.), out of Shulah, by Plunkett, out of Stella; Tam O'Shanter, by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Gay, by Elcho, out of Firefly.

NELL (13,567).—Peter A. Stephens, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 2, 1886; red, little white; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Lady Gay, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

NELLIE C (13,536). — Jos. Crugom, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Whelped Jan. 1886; dark red, white spot; by Brian

Born (2273, Vol. II.), out of Fanny, by Patrick (2395, Vol. II.), out of Shuffle (2627, Vol. II.).

NETTIE P (16,247).—I. B. Pancoast, Camden, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Dobson, Camden, N. J. Whelped June 30, 1889; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Larne, by Bruce (2276, Vol. II.), out of Belle II., by Glenmore, out of Jasmine.

NORA DESMOND (12,842).—W. F. Giffin, Bridgeport, Ohio. Breeder, W. W. Kendall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Leda Glencho, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Lorna Doone (3952, Vol. III.).

NOREEN D (14,124).—Isaac E. Dawson, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 7, 1888; dark red; by Kit Carson, out of Flora D (3934, Vol. III.); Kit Carson, by Rory O'More, (640, Vol I.), out of Norah O'More, by Berkeley, out of Tilley.

NORNA (13,053). — S. Harlan Price, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Sumner Richardson, Edge Hill, Pa. Whelped Dec. 29, 1888; red; by Grab, out of Flora. Litter sister to Merlin (13,118).

NYDIA (14,730). — Rudolf Jordan, Jr., Napa City, Cal. Breeder, A. B. Truman, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped July 20, 1888; red; by Mike T (6435, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Elcho T (10,370, Vol. V.).

OAKVIEW KATE D (12,968).—Oakview Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; red; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Luray III. (3956, Vol. III.).

ONOTA BELLE (12,564). — Nelson McIntosh, Providence, R. I. Breeder, Onota Kennel, Pittsfield, Mass. Whelped Oct. 13, 1887; red. by Chief (2286, Vol, II.), out of Bizreena (10,364, Vol. V.).

PATTERSON'S POLLY (12,299).—W. B. Patterson, Williamsport, Pa. Breeder, Samuel Coulson, Canada. Whelped Feb. 6, 1888; dark red; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Florie, by Glencho (2346, Vol. II.), out of Biddy, by Elcho III., out of Mag.

PATTI (12,541).—James Patterson, Washington, D. C. Breeder, H. H. Tate, Greenboro, N. C. Whelped July 6, 1888; red; by Pat, Jr., out of Vic. Litter sister to Rubinstein (12,540).

PATTI SARSFIELD (13,837).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

PAULA (15,137).—J. S. Martin, Brookville, Kan. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped July 23, 1889; dark red; by Claremont Patsey (13,263), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

PEALE RUBY (12,134).—Thos. Blyth, Peale, Pa. Breeder, Henry H. Carr, Lynn, Mass. Whelped April 27, 1888; red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.).

PEARL OF GENOA (14,784).—Harry McCullough, Emmetsburg, Iowa. Breeder, B. F. Kramer, Evansville, Ind. Whelped March 19, 1889; red; by Lee Grouse, out of Della. Litter sister to Mark B (14,782).

PEG II. (12,899).—D. C. Conig, Lenox, Mass. Breeder, W. W. Costello, Boston, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1, 1884; red; by Snipe, out of Fan, by Berkeley (539, Vol. I.), out of Mag, by Elcho, out of Eileen; Snipe, by imp. Dash, out of imp. Flora.

PEGGOTTY (12,876).—A. F. Kilbourne, St. Peter, Minn. Breeder, G. E. Gray, Appleton, Minn. Whelped June 3, 1888; red, white spot; by Brian Boroimhe, Jr. (12,516), out of Biddy, by Prince, out of Hope, by Berkeley, out of Fan; Prince, by King, out of Queen.

PRAIRIE ROSE (15,249).—J. C. Sawyer, Portland, Ore. Breeder, F. H. Perry, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1888; dark red; by Sarsfield (10.354, Vol. V.), out of Nino (11,510, Vol. V.).

PRETTY LASS (12,787).—J. H. Archer, Archers, Col. Breeder, L. F. Perrin, Ireland. Whelped July 3, 1887; red; by Chief (E. 12,588), out of Wee Kitty, by Attie, out of Kate, by Palmerston, out of Flora; Attie, by

Grouse, out of Dash; Chief, by Count, out of Countess, by Grouse, out of Belle; Count, by Palmerston, out of Belle.

PRINCESS NORWOOD (13,839).—R. Bentley, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; red, white star on breast; by Sarsfield (10,354, Vol. V.), out of Jeannette (5172, Vol. III.).

RHEA (14,360).—J. W. Scudder, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, W. G. Kerth, Evansville, Ind. Whelped April 20, 1889; dark red, white spot on the chest; by Lee Grouse (4576, Vol. III.), out of Magg (11,506, Vol. V.).

ROSALIE (13,639). - Rich. Torpin, Jr., Brockport, Pa. Breeder, I. H. Roberts. Whelped March 1885; red; by Chief (2286, Vol. II.), out of Leigh Doane I. (2559, Vol. II.).

ROSE MORTON (12,582). — H. H. Carr, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1888; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Floss (8455, Vol. V.).

ROSIE (12,376).—Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 26, 1887; dark red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Yoube (5851, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—2d, Buffalo, 1888.

ROXANA DARE (15,644).—H. G. Whitnall, Basking Ridge, N. J. Breeders, Kildare Kennels, Chardon, Ohio. Whelped April 30, 1889; red, white spot on breast; by Desmond II. (8409, Vol. V.), out of Lorraine (3953, Vol. III.).

SEDAN (13,574).—James L. Maxwell, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 3, 1888; red; by Chester D. Herald (9564, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (12,216). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Columbus, Ohio, 1888.

SONONA (14,419).—J. K. Scott, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Anthony Robinson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 11, 1889; red, white spot on breast; by Shot, out of Juno, by Pat, out of Biddy H (2468, Vol. II.); Pat, by Thorstine, out of Lou II.; Shot, by Chance (2285, Vol. II.), out of Nellie, by Berkeley, out of Fannie II.

SONSIE (12,570).—W. G. Simons, Manchester, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1885; dark red; by Elcho, Jr. (3881, Vol. III.), out of Ruby, by Berkeley (539, Vol. I.), out of Sirene, by Elcho, out of Rose. *Bench Show.*—1st and special, Boston, 1886.

STAR II. (15,931).—Ariel Low, Jr., Wheaton, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1882; red; by Bright (2275, Vol. II.), out of Star (788 Vol. I.).

TRANONA (15,786).—Hudson River Kennels, Yonkers, N. Y. Breeder, L. A. Van Zandt, Yonkers, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; red; by Tim (5815, Vol. IV.), out of Ruby Glencho (7300, Vol. IV.).

UNA (16,080).—James B. Blossom, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped, July 4, 1889; red; by Kelso (5806, Vol. IV.), out of Jeanie (12,956).

VINETA (14,765). — Erwin M. Beale, Lewisburgh, Pa. Breeders, St. Cloud Kennels. Whelped March 26, 1889; dark red; by Kelas, out of Zephyr, by St. Cloud, out of Princess Ida, by Ranger, out of Nellie; St. Cloud, by Elcho, out of Noreen; Kelas, by Glencho (2346, Vol. III.), out of Sweetheart (5848, Vol. IV.).

SPANIELS.

(*Clumbers.*)

Examined by Committee of the American Spaniel Club.

DOGS.

BEN II. (13,236).—Clumber Kennels, Ottawa, Can. Breeder, T. H. D. Vieth. Whelped Feb. 25, 1888; lemon and white; by Drake (5894½, Vol. IV.), out of Madge, by Ben, out of Joan (5900, Vol. IV.).

JOHNNY III. (13,297).—S. W. Langmaid, M.D., Ottawa, Can. Breeder, F. H. F. Mercer, Canada. Whelped Aug. 28, 1886; lemon and white; by Johnny (5896, Vol. IV.), out of Jess, by Jack, out of Jill, by Flask, out of Judy; Jack, by Bob, out of Judy.

SPANIELS.

(*Field and Cockers.*)

Examined by Committee of the American Spaniel Club.

DOGS.

ALABAMA DON (16,018). — C. S. May, Ragland, Ala. Breeders, High Rock Cocker Kennels, Lynn, Mass. Whelped May 2, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Bijou (5874, Vol. IV.).

ALTHEA'S OBO (14,088).—W. H. Walker, Portland, Oregon. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 16, 1888; black; by Joe Obo (9599, Vol. V.), out of Althea (3139, Vol. II.).

BANDIT'S BOY (12,177). — H. H. Valentine, New York. Breeder, J. A. Garguilo, New York. Whelped July 27, 1888; black; by Compton Bandit (5859, Vol. IV.), out of Gladys II., by Compton Monk (5864, Vol. IV.), out of Compton Sappho (5881, Vol. IV.).

BEN II. (15,915).—Wm. F. Suydam, Hawly, Pa. Breeder Chas. Nelles, Brantford, Can. Whelped Feb. 22, 1888; black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Brahmin (5863, Vol. IV.), out of Ouida, by Baron, out of Haidee.

BLACK COUNT (16,117).—Jas. Luckwell, Woodstock, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Woodland Queen, by Kelly's Tippo, out of Woodstock Queen, by Pitcher's Beau, out of Black Bess; Kelly's Tippo, by sire and dam from Earl of Morley's Kennels.

BLACK DAN (12,249).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 8, 1888; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Queen Obo (8586, Vol. V.).

BLACK DUCK, JR. (15,269).—A. Traver, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. H. Page, Lynn, Mass. Whelped July 28, 1889; black and white; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Sis F (12,925).

BLACK DWARF (12,344) (formerly Compton Bob 7310).—Waverley Kennels, Noroton, Conn. Breeders, Compton Grove Kennels, Greenwich, Conn. Whelped Nov. 13, 1887; black; by Compton Bandit (5859, Vol. IV.), out of Dolly, by Compton Monk (5864, Vol. IV.), out of Ethel.

BLACK JOE II. (12,314).—R. J. Miller, Mason City, Iowa. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped April 1, 1888; black; by Jet, out of Bessie, by Brag (5855, Vol, IV.), out of Daisy C, by Racer, out of Nellie C; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird, by Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Josie.

BLACK LAD (16,111).—Mrs. G. M. Kepler, Cheyenne, Wy. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped June 7, 1889; black; by Marmaduke (8524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (8590, Vol. V.).

BLACK PRINCE (12,524).—A. C. Wilmerding, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1881; black; by Benedict, out of Madcap, by Dom, out of Black Bess, by Bob, out of Belle; Dom, by Captain, out of Caper; Benedict, by Bachelor, out of Negress, by Lad o' Beverly, out of Lass o' York; Bachelor, by Buckingham, out of Peggy. *Bench Shows.* — 2d, Pittsburgh, New York, Boston and Cleveland, 1882; 2d, Washington, 1st, New York, 1883; 1st. Philadelphia, New York and Boston; Champion, Philadelphia (Oct.) 1885; Champion, Newark, New Haven, Boston and New York, 1886.

BOBOLINK (13,439).—F. S. Wilson, Grand Haven, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 3, 1889; black; by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Music (12,119).

BRANTFORD RED JACKET (14,957). — Chas. M. Nelles, Brantford, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 19, 1889; red; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Woodstock Dinah, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet, by Nigger, out of Belle; Tippo, by sire and dam from Earl of Morley's Kennels.

BRINARD (13,564).—W. W. Berry, Denmark, Me. Breeder, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped, July 18, 1889; liver; by Racket, out of Jess, by Bonanza, out of Black Rose, by Bengal, out of Gypsy; Bonanza, by

Watermark, out of Nellie; Racket, by Prince Ober (5312, Vol. IV.), out of Bessie Belle (7326, Vol. IV.).

BUTTE (13,407).—H. H. Meachen, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; black; by Tony (8542, Vol. V.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.).

CALIFORNIA REX (15,686).—M. P. McKoon, El Cajon, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1888; black and white; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Dot, by Capt. Stubbs, out of Zuleika, by Jet, out of Fanny Fern; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

CHESTER P (14,138).—Edward Plummer, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, F. Bowers, Fall River, Mass. Whelped April 1, 1889; black; by Pompey, out of Jessie Stubbs. Litter brother to Nickodemus (14,118).

COLONEL J. (15,893).—G. C. Jones, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 6, 1889; black and white ticked; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Maud S II., by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.); Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

COLORADO SILK (15,523).—Clarence Edsall, Glenwood, Col. Breeder, J. Otis Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped May 1, 1889; black; by Hornell Jock, out of Chloe S, by Jock, Jr., out of Gyp, by Black Charlie, out of Gros Grain; Jock, Jr., by Jock, out of Rork's bitch; Hornell Jock, by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Spider, by Hornell Dash, out of Prue.

CORPORAL TRIM (15,685).—M. P. McKoon, El Cajon, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 6, 1889; black, white star on breast; Prince Obo III., out of Black Beauty, by Jet, out of Beauty C, by Brag, out of Daisy C; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird; Prince Obo III., by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Maud S II., by Col. Stubbs, out of Daisy Dean.

CRICKET (15,095).—H. D. Boyden, Grand Island, Neb. Breeder, unknown. Whelped July 19, 1889; black; by Banjo II. (6460, Vol. IV.), out of Dinah II., by Jacob,

out of Floss, by Patriot, out of Topsy; Jacob, by Newton Abbott Nigger, out of Squaw.

CRITIC II. (15,838).—L. G. Reynolds, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped July 27, 1889; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Blackie H (8550, Vol. V.).

CUFFEE (15,898).—Charles R. Hewitt, New York. Breeder, Fred Bowers. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; black; by Pompey, out of Flirt, by Pompey, out of Dinah, by Ned, out of Bessie; Pompey, by Obo, Jr., out of Black Bess II., by Doctor, out of Sweep; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

DANDY JIM (15,596). — Edward Hogan, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; black; by Tony (8542, Vol. V.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.).

DANDY STUBBS (15,684).—M. P. McKoon, El Cajon, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 22, 1889; liver and white ticked; by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Vixen, by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy Cohoon, by Racer, out of Nelly Cohoon.

DON BEPPO (14,240).— E. G. Lemen, South Bend, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped May 31, 1889; solid chestnut; by Jeppo, out of Fannie, by Foam, out of Maud, by Sport, out of Lady; Foam, by Rim, out of Rosa; Jeppo, by Prince, out of Nellie, by Mack, out of Queen; Prince, by Wave, out of Judy.

DUDE (16,073).—Mrs. C. H. Hayes, New York City. Breeder, A. Gordon, Middletown, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; black; by Fred Obo (5826, Vol. IV.), out of Walkill Bess, by Walkill Silk, out of Walkill Blanche, by Hornell Dandy, out of Vic; Walkill Silk, by Hornell Silk, out of Walkill Blanche.

DUKE VIII. (13,904).—Geo. A. Goddard, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, H. D. Brown, Waterbury, Vt. Whelped May 10, 1889; black, white on breast; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Phyllis, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie.

ERIC (15,386).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Tuxedo Park, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1888; dark red; by Romeo, out of Anita. Litter brother to Flappie (15,385).

FELIX (13,457) (formerly Cigarette).—George H. Bush, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped April 1, 1889; black; by Jersey (8519, Vol. V.), out of Phonsie, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Blackie III. (4912, Vol. III.).

FIDELE (15,254).—Miss Lizzie Lyons, Danbury, Conn. Breeder, Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; black; by Dick Obo, out of Gilt Edge, by Jumbo, out of Cassie, by Music, out of Fancy; Jumbo, by Hornell Dandy, out of Hornell Rattler; Dick Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Zulu, by Sweep, out of Zulu.

FLASH H (12,566).—Dr. C. H. Harwood, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1885; liver, white and tan; by Romp, out of Daisy, by Rollo, out of Topsy C. by Wildair, out of Fanny II.; Rollo, by Frank, out of Brownie; Romp, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Pansy B. by Captain, out of Diamond.

FRIMOUSSE (12,185).—E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1888; black; by Jumbo (12,190), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

FRISKO (15,204).—J. P. Thomas, Whitford, Pa. Breeder, T. S. Keeler, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 29, 1889; black; by Jet, out of Flossie K, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Phonsie, by Obo II., out of Blackie III.; Jet, by Obo, Jr., out of Darkey II., by Obo II., out of Darkie; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

FRIZ (12,789).—A. T. Yeckley, Otsego, Mich. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped April 25, 1887; liver; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Flossie C, by Dan, out of Nellie C, by Sport, out of Curly; Dan, by Ned, out of Rena; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676 Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

GLENCAIRN (12,377).—Oldham and Willey, Mamaroneck, N. Y., and Salmon Falls, N. H. Breeder, Mr. Leiper, England. Whelped April 17, 1884; black by Bracken,

out of Belle, by Solus, out of Beverley Bess, by Beau, out of Nell; Solus, by Bachelor, out of Salus; Bracken full brother to Belle. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Glascow, Whitehaven, Dumfries (3 times), Paisley (3 times), Maryhill, Haddington, Strabane, Ayr, Haisick, Elgin, Inverness, Dundee, Perth, Aberdeen, Barn Elms, Newcastle and many others.

GROVER (14,592).—George Sneer, Sr., Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped May 29, 1889; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.).

HELP (14,461).—Arthur Fields, Kingston, Can. Breeder, P. G. Keyes, Ottawa, Can. Whelped April 15, 1889; black; by Obo, Jr., out of Princess Tiney, by Sport, out of Oxey, by Old Tippo, out of Beauty; Sport, by Jet, out of Daisey; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie, by Emperor, out of Minnie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.

JIMMIE OBO (13,281).—Thomas H. Brownell, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1889; black; by Billie Obo (8493, Vol. V.), out of Bessie (13,283).

JOHN WARD PREACHER (14,112).—T. Wells Goodridge, Exeter, N. H. Breeder, John H. Williams, Bellows Falls, Vermont. Whelped Jan. 3, 1889; black, white spot on breast; by Nebo, out of Molly, by Ober, out of Bessie, by Captain, out of Toss; Ober, by Obo II., out of Critic; Nebo, by Jet, out of Becky, by Obo II., out of Critic; Jet, by Dahl, out of Queen Dido.

JOSEPH I. (14,222).—Louis J. Goldsmith, Portland, Oregon. Breeder W. H. Walker, Portland, Oregon. Whelped June 14, 1889; black; by Zero (6471, Vol. IV.), out of Althea (3139, Vol. II.).

JUBA (12,184). — E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1887; black; by Master Shina (8525, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

JUDGE (14,906).—T. C. Stevens, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, Toledo Kennels Company, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct., 1889; black; by Mike (7321, Vol. IV.), out of

Toledo Daisy, by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Brahmin, out of Ouida.

JUMBO (12,190).—E. W. Durkee, Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, J. O. Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Whelped 1883; black; by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Hornell Dinah, by Spring, out of sister to Beau, by Chance II., out of Cyprus; Spring, by Beverlac. *Bench Show.*—2d, New York, 1884.

KENO II. (16,260). — William Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; black; by Dick Obo, out of Gilt Edge, by Jumbo, out of Cassie, by Music, out of Fancy; Jumbo, by Hornell Dandy, out of Hornell Rattler; Dick Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Zulu, by Sweep, out of Zulu.

KESPIE (12,531).—James S. Stone, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, H. A. Carter, Simcoe, Can. Whelped Jan. 11, 1889; black; by Roy Obo (9605, Vol. V.), out of Cleo (6784, Vol. IV.).

KING (15,339). — G. W. Standon, North Dover, Ohio. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped June 7, 1889; black; by Marmaduke (8524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (8590, Vol. V.).

KING BEE (13,848).—John E. Davis, Butte City, Montana. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont., Can. Whelped Sept. 7, 1888; black; by Robin (8535, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nellie, by Obo, Jr., out of Laidlaw's Belle, by Silk, out of Laidlaw's Flirt; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie. *Bench Show.*—2d, Philadelphia, Pa., 1889.

KING OF OBO'S (14,607).—G. Bell, Toronto, Can. Breeder, P. Cullen. Whelped July 16, 1887; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie, by Rolf, out of Belle; Beau, by Bob, out of Nell.

KO KO OBO (14,194).—R. H. Powers, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped May 29, 1889; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.).

KOKO W (13,549).—J. E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Eugene Powers, Cortland, N. Y. Whelped June 16, 1887; black, white frill; by Oberon, out of Susie, by Kiddle-

wink, out of Gretchen, by Bob III., out of Mignon; Kiddlewink, by Gloss, out of Nipper; Oberon, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Gypsy, by Hornell Bub, out of Toronto Jet.

LITTLE JOHN (12,343) (formerly Jack).—Waverley Kennels, Noroton, Conn. Breeder, W. T. Payne, New York. Whelped Aug. 21, 1886; black and white; by Wallace II., out of Suzette (5891, Vol. IV.); Wallace II., by Wallace I., out of Minnie, by Boss, out of Nellie; Wallace I., by Blarney, out of Marian. *Bench Show.*—H. C., New York, 1888.

LITTLE NIG (12,828).—Stratford Kennels, Newark, N. J. Breeders, Hiawatha Kennels, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped June 9, 1887; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Zerlina (9617, Vol. V.).

MARCO (13,512).—R. G. Hoerlein, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 25, 1888; black and tan, white frill; by Koko W (13,549), out of Phyllis D (13,511).

MARKSMAN (15,270).—Power & McGinty, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 29, 1889; black, small white star on breast; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Flirt, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Topsy B, by Benedict Boy, out of Lady Bub.

MASCOT (14,891).—Arthur Rockwell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. H. Page, Lynn, Mass. Whelped July 28, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Sis F(12,925).

MAX G (14,950).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mount Waite, Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped Sept. 7, 1889; black; by Sancho G (13,503), out of Judie by Black Pete, out of Fannie Obo, by Obo, II., out of Smut; Black Pete, by Obo, Jr., out of Phonsie.

MINT (12,187). — E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1888; black and tan; by Jumbo (12,190), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

MONK III. (12,341).—J. G. Stevens, New York. Breeder, J. A. Garguilo, New York. Whelped July 27, 1888; black; by Compton Bandit (5859, Vol IV.), out of Gladys II., by

Compton Monk (5864, Vol. IV.), out of Compton Sappho (5881, Vol. IV.).

MORGAN OBO (15,340).—E. A. Swope, Portland, Ore. Breeder, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped April 6, 1889; black; by Guy (11,527, Vol. V.), out of Flora (11,540, Vol. V.).

MYSTIC (13,893). — Ernest Monro, St. Catharines, Ont. Breeder, A. M. Ecclestone, St. Catharines, Ont. Whelped Feb. 11, 1889; black, white stripe on breast; by Fritz III., out of Woodstock Flirt, by Tippoo, out of Toronto Jet, by Nigger, out of Belle; Tippoo, imported from Earl Morley's Kennels; Fritz III., by Zoe, out of Princess Tiney, by Sport, out of Oxey; Zoe, by Hornell Silk, out of Woodstock Ruby.

NEBO (13,633).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mt. Waite Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped Feb. 6, 1889; black; by Sancho G (13,503), out of Frantic (13,502).

NED II. (12,897).—Fay & Baxter, Medford, Mass. Breeder, H. C. Bronsdon, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 17, 1885; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Smut, by Racer, out of Maud, by Wildair, out of Josie.

NED A (12,454).—Geo. Ashton, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Eugene Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 1, 1888; black; by Black Harry (5854, Vol. IV.), out of Dot, H., by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Cipper, by Jet, out of Fanny.

NEWTON ABBOT DON (12,381). — Oldham and Willey, Mamaroneck, N. Y., and Salmon Falls, N. H. Breeder, Thos. Jacobs, England. Whelped July 30, 1887; liver; by Newton Abbot Darkie (8527, Vol. V.), out of Newton Abbot Lassie, by Newton Abbot Nigger, out of Ladybird, by Zulu, out of Lass o' Devon; Newton Abbot Nigger, by Jumbo, out of Lass o' Devon.

NEWTON ABBOT SKIPPER (12,860). — W. T. Payne, New York. Breeder, Thos. Jacobs, England. Whelped June 7, 1887; golden liver; by Newton Abbot Darkie (8527, Vol. V.), out of Newton Abbot Blossom, by Bachelor III., out of Newton Abbot Squaw, by Bachelor, out of

Negress; Bachelor III., by Bachelor II., out of Brunette. *Bench Shows.*—3d and sweepstakes, Boston, 1888; 2d open, 2d novice, New York; 1st, Albany, 2d, Rochester, 1889.

NED OBO (13,824). — W. C. Morgan, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Whelped May 12, 1889; black, white frill; by Prince Obo III., out of Fanny S, by Capt. Stubbs, out of Daisy C, by Racer, out of Nellie C; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs, out of Maud; Prince Obo III., by Harry Obo (4302, Vol III.), out of Maud S. II., by Col. Stubbs, out of Daisy Dean.

NICODEMUS (14,118). — John R. Amoldi, Toronto, Can. Breeder, Fred. Bowers, Fall River, Mass. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, white tick on breast; by Pompey, out of Jessie Stubbs, by Pompey, out of Dinah, by Ned, out of Bessie; Pompey, by Obo, Jr., out of Black Bess II., by Doctor, out of Sweep; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie,

NICK WHIFFLES (13,969).—Philip Demmel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 11, 1888; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Zulu Queen, by Obo, Jr., out of Beauty W, by Obo, out of Lofty; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

NIGGER (14,365).—F. Windholz, New York City. Breeder, F. Linden, Simcoe, Can. Whelped Oct. 20, 1888; black; by Dot, out of Minn, by Leo, out of Bess II., by Bob, out of Mouse; Leo, by Hornell Silk, out of Woodstock Ruby; Dot, by Obo, Jr., out of Princess Tiney, by Sport, out of Oxey; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Chloe II.

NIGGER JAKE (12,417).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 8, 1888; black; by Doc. (8511, Vol. V.), out of Queen Obo (8586, Vol. V.).

OBERON II. (14,702). — M. J. Grady, Courtland, N. Y. Breeder, Eugene Powers, Courtland, N. Y. Whelped May 24, 1888; black; by Oberon (11,530, Vol. V.), out of Susie, by Kiddlewink, out of Gretchen, by Bob III., out of Mignon; Kiddlewink, by Gloss, out of Nipper.

OBO C (15,271).—E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, H. D. Brown, Waterbury, Vt. Whelped May 10, 1889; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Phyllis, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. IV.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie.

OBO-CRIT (13,156).—N.V. Ketchum, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, W. O. Partridge, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped Jan. 17, 1886; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

PAN (13,812).—Arthur Thayer, Fort Brown, Texas. Breeder, Wm. H. Walker, Portland, Oregon. Whelped May 16, 1888; black; by Joe Obo (9599, Vol. V.), out of Althea (3139, Vol. II.).

PHIL (14,952).—H. T. Morse, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Whelped July 28, 1889; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Miss Nance, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie.

PRINCE BISMARCK (16,027).—Geo. H. Page, Lynn., Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Sis F (12,925).

PRINCE CHARLIE (12,333).—Jas. B. Moore, New York. Breeder, Wm. A. Darling, Jr., New York City. Whelped June 29, 1888; liver, white chest; by Dash II., out of Mignon II., by Kiddlewink, out of Gretchen, by Bob III., out of Power's Mignon; Kiddlewink, by Gloss, out of Nipper; Dash II., by Dan, out of Spot, by Dash, out of Gyp; Dan, by Flash, out of Toots.

PRINCE OBO (16,066).—J. Williams, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, A. F. Hausmann, Binghamton, N. Y. Whelped April 7, 1887; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Rita, by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Tura, by Jack, out of Jessie.

PSYCHE II. (12,763).—S. P. Calef, Middletown, Conn. Breeder, O. S. Kelsey, Parkville, Conn. Whelped Dec. 15, 1887; seal brown; by King Obo II., out of Kelsey's Daisy, by Max, out of Fannie, by Dot, out of Princess; Max, by Gip, out of Flirt; King Obo II., by Obo, Jr.,

out of Darkie II., by Obo II., out of Darkie; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

RABBI (12,604).—S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1887; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Ruth (12,601).

REBEL (12,987).—S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 19, 1888; black; by Dandy W. (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Miss Nance (12,599).

RED HARRY (12,248).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 8, 1888; solid red; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Queen Obo (8583, Vol. V.).

RED ROBIN (15,678).—A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, H. P. Rennie, Oakland. Cal. Whelped Sept. 16, 1889; red; by Giffee, out of Woodstock Belle, by Hornell Silk, out of Woodstock Flirt, by Tippoo, out of Toronto Jet; Hornell Silk, by Obo II., out of Chloe II.; Giffee, by Zeo, out of Nina, by Obo, Jr., out of Woodstock Flirt; Zeo, by Hornell Silk, out of Woodstock Ruby.

REX C (13,894).—Wm. Collinson, St. Catherines, Ont. Breeder, A. M. Ecclestone, St. Catherines, Ont. Whelped Feb. 11, 1889; black, white stripe on breast; by Fritz III., out of Woodstock Flirt. Litter brother to Mystic (13,893).

REX W (13,294).—James H. Whelan, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped March 23, 1889; liver, white star; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Queen Bess (12,996); Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

RICHARD OBO (15,891).—S. O. Barrows, Storrs, Conn. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped April 7, 1889; liver, white marks; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Princess Obo (10,422, Vol. V.); Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

RIVAL (12,603).—S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, P. Cullen, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped March 7, 1886; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie,

by Beau, out of Blackie, by Rolf, out of Belle; Beau, by Rolf, out of Belle.

ROMEO OBO (12,833).—H. F. Hilderbrand, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Can. Whelped Sept. 7, 1888; black; by Robin (8535, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nellie, by Obo, Jr., out of Belle, by Silk, out of Woodstock Flirt; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

ROVER P (12,794). —Dr. C. W. Pillsbury, Fitchburg, Mass. Breeder, John W. Briggs, Fitchburg, Mass. Whelped July 3, 1887; liver; by Tip, out of Jennie, by Spot, out of Victoria, by Carlo, out of Bess; Spot, by Dan, out of Lady Jane; Tip, by Rollo, out of Topsy C, by Wildair, out of Fannie II.; Rollo, by Frank, out of Brownie.

ROYAL DANDY OBO (13,235).—Saml. Patterson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Handsome Brook Kennels. Whelped July 14, 1888; black, white breast; by Prince Obo III., out of Gypsie, by Jet, out of Nellie C, by Sport, out of Curley; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird; Prince Obo III., by Harry Obo (4302. Vol. III.), out of Maud S, by Col. Stubbs, out of Phonsie.

SAMBO (12,188). — E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1888; black; by Jumbo (12,190), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

SAMBO JIM (13,638).—E. M. Brown, New York City. Breeder, A. V. Frost. Whelped Dec. 6, 1889; black; by Rory (8537, Vol. V.), out of Bessie, by Brahmin (5863, Vol. IV.), out of Daphne, by Fred, out of Cleopatra.

SANCHO G (13,503).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, J. P. Willey, Salmon Fall, N. H. Whelped March 10, 1887; black; by Obo II. (4,911, Vol. III.), out of Dido W, by Obo, Jr., out of Jet W, by Obo II., out of Darkie; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

SANCHO PANZA (13,558).—Jesse E. Hall, Ashfield, Mass. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped May 24, 1887; black and tan; by Tony (8542, Vol. V.), out of Topsy, by Jet, out of Zuleika, by Col. Stubbs, out of Fanny Fern; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird.

SCAMPER (13,692).—Dr. J. P. Hecht, Raritan, N. J. Breeder, Rich. H. Day, Plainfield, N. J. Whelped June 17, 1888;

liver; by King Coal, out of Spry, by Black Prince (12,524), out of Brown Betty, by Beauclerc, out of Dozzle Dozzle; King Coal, by Hornell Silk, out of Hornell Belle, by Beau, out of Blanche; Hornell Silk, by Obo, out of Chloe II.

SIR JOHN (13,513). — John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, A. O. McKee, Woodstock, Can. Whelped Sept. 17, 1886; black; by Obo, Jr., out of Dido, by Bengal, out of Rose, by Tippo, out of Beauty; Bengal by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie, by Emperor, out of Minnie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.

STYX (15,461). — C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, G. Hansen, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped April 29, 1889; black; by Guy (11,527, Vol. V.), out of Daughter (11,538, Vol. V.).

TANSY (12,186). — E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner, Whelped May 17, 1888; black and tan; by Jumbo (12,190), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

TIPPO II. (15,875).—C. H. Whiting, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, T. J. Hook, Rome, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; black; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Sunkey. Litter brother to Buffalo Jet (15,861).

TITUS (14,909).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeders, Mount Waite Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 22, 1889; black and white; by Prince G, out of Lora, by Dahl, out of Mona, by Col. Stubbs, out of Nellie; Dahl, by Bezique, out of Dell; Prince G, by Black Pete, out of Althea, by Brush II., out of Cute; Black Pete, by Obo, Jr., out of Phonsia.

TONY, JR. (13,774).—John E. Davis, Butte City, Mon. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 3, 1888; black; by Punch D (6467, Vol. IV.), out of Topsy Obo (7341, Vol. IV.).

TORY (14,590).—Arthur Fields, Kingston, Ont. Breeder. owner. Whelped June 21, 1889; black; by Boss, out of Cora (14,505); Boss, by Obo II. (4011, Vol. III.), out of Dinah, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet.

UNCLE NED (13,847).—H. W. Williams, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jacksons, Mich. Whelped June 7, 1889; black; by Marmaduke (8524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (8590, Vol. V.).

VICTOR B (12,710).—Fred Bollett, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 13, 1887; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Vida (6788, Vol. IV.).

WAG (15,368). — S. D. Remington, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Jno. E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Whelped June 1, 1889; black; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Renah W (13,514).

XENOPHON (13,691). — James B. Risque, Granite, Mon. Breeder, J. E. Davis, Butte, Mon. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; black; by Joe Obo (9599, Vol. V.), out of Topsy Obo (7341, Vol. IV.).

YOUNG DOC (15,369).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owners. Whelped May 26, 1889; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Queen Obo (8586, Vol. V.).

ZIP (13,191).—J. L. Billan, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Breeder, H. E. Billan. Whelped Jan. 22, 1889; black, white spot; by Banjo II. (6460, Vol. IV.), out of Dinah II., by Jacob, out of Floss, by Patriot, out of Topsy; Jacob, by Newton Abbott Nigger, out of Squaw.

ZYP COON (12,500).—G. P. Berry, Salem, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Harwood, Salem, Mass. Whelped Nov. 3, 1883; black, white and tan; by Rollo, out of Topsy C, by Wildair, out of Fanny II., by Dash, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Josie; Rollo, by McCullin's Frank, out of McDougal's Brownie, by Charlie, out of Nellie; Frank, by Dash, out of Nellie.

BITCHES.

ALICE (13,705).—Stratford Kennels, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Cumming Cocker Kennels, South Ackworth, N. H. Whelped March 7, 1886; black; by Ober, out of Queen Bee, by Brush II. (3124, Vol. III.), out of Blackie I., by Rolf, out of Belle; Ober, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

ANITA (15,384).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Breeder, A. F. Hausmann, Anacostia, D. C. Whelped Oct. 15, 1885; liver and white ticked; by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.).

BABY (13,102).—H. W. Chase, Linden, Mass. Breeder, G. L. V. Tyler, West Newton, Mass. Whelped Dec. 27, 1888; black, white frill; by Warwick Obo (10,411, Vol. V.), out of Flossie T, by Col. Stubbs, (4676, Vol. III.) out of Pet, by Grip, out of Flirt.

BELLE OBO (13,282).—Thos. H. Brownell, Providence, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1889; black; by Billie Obo (8493, Vol. V.), out of Bessie (13,283).

BELLE OBO II. (15,107).—I. Long, Clarence, Iowa. Breeder, Abbott Kennels, Pontiac, Mich. Date of birth unknown; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Woodstock's Belle, by Hornell Silk, out of Woodstock's Flirt, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet; Hornell Silk, by Obo, out of Chloe II.

BENE SILK'S BLONDIE (14,853).—L. F. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 2. 1889; light red; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Bene Silk (4308, Vol. III.).

BERTIE (12,242).—D. S. Hammond, New York City. Breeder, J. A. Garguilo, New York City. Whelped May 7, 1886; black; by Compton Monk (5864, Vol. IV.), out of Compton Sappho (5881, Vol. IV.).

BESSIE (13,283).—Thos. H. Brownell, Providence, R. I. Breeder, W. O. Partridge, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 7, 1886; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

BESSIE W (12,898).—Oldham and Willey, Salmon Falls, N.H., and Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped Feb. 26, 1887; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Phonsie, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Blackie III. (4912, Vol. III.).

BLACK BESS (13,825). — W. C. Morgan, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y. Whelped April 27, 1888; black, white frill; by Black Harry (5854, Vol. IV.), out of Maud S II., by Col.

Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.).

BLACK CHERRY (15,894). — E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 17, 1889; black; by Prince Obo III., out of Dolly, by Capt. Stubbs, out of Flossy C, by Dan, out of Nellie C; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs, out of Maud; Prince Obo III., by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Maud S II., by Col. Stubbs, out of Daisy Dean.

BLACK DUCHESS II. (16,118).--James Luckwell, Woodstock, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1889; black; by Obo II., out of Woodland Queen. Litter sister to Black Count (16,117).

BLACK FLASH (12,175).—Walter Scott, West Cheshire, Conn. Breeder, W. O. Partridge, Boston, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1885; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.) *Bench Shows.*--1st, Hartford, 1886; 1st, Danbury and Winstead, 1887; 2d, New Haven, 1888.

BLACK NAN (12,692).—H. F. McLaughlin, Boston, Mass. Breeder, H. D. Brown, Waterbury, Vt. Whelped April 19, 1887; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Althea (3139, Vol. II.).

BLACK TOPSY (13,020). — E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1888; black; by Black Harry (5854, Vol. IV.), out of Maud S, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean, by Wildair, out of Fannie.

BLONDIE G (12,915).—Charles E. Gilchrist, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped May 28, 1888; golden fawn; by Pete Obo, out of Bijou (5874, Vol. IV.); Pete Obo, by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Ginger, by Obo II., out of Blackie III.

BRANTFORD DORA (14,958).—Charles M. Nelles, Brantford, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 26, 1887; black; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Bonita, by Brahmin, out of Ouida, by Baron, out of Haidee; Brahmin, by Easton's Bob, out of Clew.

BROWNIE (13,272). — N. V. Ketchum, Savannah, Ga.

Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1884; liver, white star; by Bounce, out of Glossy (13,157); Bounce, by Diamond, out of Quand, by Jet, out of Daisy; Diamond, by Captain, out of Fanny Fern.

BUFFALO JET (15,861).—John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, T. J. Hook, Rome, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; black; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Spunkey, by Wilkes Obo, out of Black Flash, by Obo, out of Critic; Wilkes Obo, by Obo II., out of Darkie.

CASSY W (13,550).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 25, 1888; black, white markings; by Koko W (13,549), out of Phillis D (13,511).

CHERRY (13,056). — A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeders, Handsome Brook Kennels, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 27, 1887; liver, white on breast; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Flossie C, by Dan, out of Nellie C, by Sport, out of Curly; Dan, by Ned, out of Rena; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

CLARA BELLE (13,858).—Will C. Trapp, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, William H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped May 2, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Bijou, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie.

CLIO (12,155).—T. L. Jaques, New York. Breeder, D. S. Hammond, New York. Whelped May 3, 1888; black; by Newton Abbot Darkie (8527, Vol. V.), out of Bertie (12,242).

CORRINNE (13,160). — Samuel Margerum, Trenton, N. J. Breeder, F. B. Root, New Haven, Conn. Whelped March 9, 1888; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Hebe, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Belle, by Hornell Silk, out of Flirt.

DAISY BOULTON (13,530).—J. Dykeman, Grand Haven, Mich. Breeder, F. S. Wilson, Grand Haven, Mich. Whelped Feb. 3, 1889; white and liver; by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Music (12,119).

DAISY DEAN II. (13,408).—R. H. Meachen, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich.

Whelped June 11, 1888; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Blackie H. (8550, Vol. V.).

DARKNESS (12,243).—D. S. Hammond, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1888; black; by Newton Abbott Darkie (8527, Vol. V.), out of Bertie (12,242).

DEBORAH (15,899).—Chas. R. Hewitt, New York. Breeder, Fred. Bowers. Whelped Oct. 5, 1889; black; by Pompey, out of Jessie Stubbs, by Pompey, out of Dinah, by Ned, out of Bessie; Pompey, by Obo, Jr., out of Black Bessie II., by Doctor, out of Sweep; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

DIANA (12,340).—Gordon Paddock, New York. Breeder, E. L. Hitt, Delhi, N. Y. Whelped July 15, 1888; black; by Black Harry (5854, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy Queen, by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy M, by Col. Stubbs, out of Bess.

DILLEY J (15,892).—G. C. Jones, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped June 6, 1889; black, white and ticked; by Prince Obo III., out of Black Beauty (13,293); Prince Obo III., by Jet, out of Beauty I., by Wildair, out of Bird; Jet, by Brag, out of Daisy C.

DIMPLE (15,653).—F. C. Smith, Groton, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped May 2, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Bijou (5874, Vol. IV.).

DINAH OBO (13,203).—S. H. Hubbard, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Nov. 4, 1886; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Doris (7331, Vol. IV.).

DODO (13,849).—John E. Davis, Butte City, Mon. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped Oct. 13, 1887; black; by Master Shina (8525, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nellie, by Obo, Jr., out of Laidlaw's Belle, by Silk, out of Woodstock Flirt; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie. *Bench Shows.*—2d, puppy, V. H. C., res., open, London, Ont., 1888.

DOLPHA OBO (13,695).—C. D. Lamphrar, Westerly, R. I. Breeder, Hiawatha Kennels, Binghamton, N. Y.

Whelped Feb. 18, 1887; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.).

DOT B (15,282).—Geo. H. Burnham, New York City. Breeder, W. T. Payne, New York. Whelped Aug. 7, 1888; black; by Newton Abbot Skipper (12,860), out of Bonnibel (8551, Vol. V.).

DUCK'S BABY (16,040).—High Rock Cocker Kennels, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Geo. F. Willard, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped June 3, 1889; black; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Zo Zo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beede's Beau, out of Blackie.

FANNIE OBO II. (13,632).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mt. Waite Kennels. Whelped June 12, 1889; black; by Sancho G (13 503), out of Frantic (13,502).

FLAPPIE (15,385).—P. Lorillard, Jr., Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1888; red and white; by Romeo, out of Anita (15,384); Romeo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Woodland Queen, by Tippo, out of Woodstock's Queen.

FLORA OBO (14,673).—John F. Dorger, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped May 29, 1889; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Tiney (11,553, Vol. V.).

FRANTIC (13,502).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, H. C. Bronsdon, Boston, Mass. Whelped April, 1887; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Fannie Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Smut, by Racer, out of Maud.

FROU FROU W (14,852) (formerly Frou Frou, 5586).—L. F. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. W. Kelly, Woodstock, Ont. Whelped July 1, 1886; black; by Obo, Jr., out of Woodstock Ruby, by Compton Brahmin (5863, Vol. IV.), out of Bijou, by Plato, out of Dido; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie, by Emperor, out of Minnie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty. *Bench Show.*—H. C., open, and V. H. C., puppy, Buffalo, N. Y., 1887.

GIPSY QUEEN (14,131).—Thomas Hinks, Paterson, N. J. Breeder. E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped March 23, 1889; liver; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Queen Bess

(12,996); Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

GLOSSY (13,157).—N. V. Ketchum, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, M. P. McKoon. Whelped May 5, 1880; black, white on breast; by Wildair, out of Bird, by Treat's Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Whitman's Doctor, out of Waddell's Josie,

GYPSIE COHOON (15,414).—E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1888; black; by Jet, out of Vixen, by Capt. Stubbs, out of Flossie C, by Dan, out of Nellie C; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs, out of Maud; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird, by Treat's Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Whitman's Doctor, out of Waddell's Josie.

GYPSY T (14,516). — F. H. Topham, Mattapan, Mass. Breeder, G. F. Willard, Somerville, Mass. Whelped July 6, 1888; black; by Pete Obo, out of Daisy, by Shady (8539, Vol. V.), out of Nellie, by Beau, out of Daisy; Pete Obo, by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Ginger, by Obo II, out of Blackie.

HANNAH (12,183).—E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1887; black; by Master Shina (8525, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

HIGH ROCK JET (16,038), formerly Ideal Jet.—High Rock Cocker Kennels, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Walter Scott, Bristol, Conn. Whelped April 26, 1888; black; by Pearl Lake Obo, out of Black Flash, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.); Pearl Lake Obo, by Obo, Jr., out of Darkie II., by Obo II., out of Darkie; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

HIGH ROCK ROSE (16,039).—High Rock Cocker Kennels, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 22, 1888; liver; by Black Duck (11,521, Vol. V.), out of Bijou (5874, Vol. IV.).

HORNELL BERTHA (16,126). — Hornell-Harmony Kennels, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; black; by Hornell Silk, out of Hornell Daisy, by Bonanza, out of Hornell Pansy, by Wildair, out of

Hornell Fannie; Bonanza, by Watermark, out of Nellie; Hornell Silk, by Obo, out of Chloe II., by Dash, out of Nellie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.

HORNET (12,247).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, G. H. Whitehead, Trenton, N. J. Whelped April 8, 1888; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Lady Pluto (8574, Vol. V.).

IDEAL BLACK PEARL (12,176).—A. R. Crowell, West Cheshire, Conn. Breeder, S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Jan. 19, 1888; black; by Dandy W (11,524, Vol. V.), out of Miss Nance, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Bristol; 1st, puppy and open, Danbury, 1888; 2d, Meriden, 1889.

IDEAL OLA (13,180).—S. H. Hubbard, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, A. R. Crowell, Cheshire, Conn. Whelped May 29, 1887; black; by Wilkes Obo (8543, Vol. V.), out of Black Flash, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

JERSEY BEAUTY (14,547).—Samuel H. Tucker, Camden, N. J. Breeder, American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 26, 1889; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Queen Obo (8586, Vol. V.).

JETO (15,205).—J. P. Thomas, Whitford, Pa. Breeder, F. S. Keeler, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 29, 1889; black; by Jet, out of Flossie K. Litter sister to Frisko (15,204).

JOSIE NELLES OBO (12,246).—R. J. Miller, Mason City, Iowa. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; black; by Black Obo (8497, Vol. V.), out of Jet Nelles (8567, Vol. V.).

JUDY S (13,147).—Charles L. Upham, West Newton, Mass. Breeder, G. L. V. Tyler, West Newton, Mass. Whelped Dec. 27, 1888; black, white and tan markings; by Warwick Obo (10,411, Vol. V.), out of Flossie T, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Pet, by Grip, out of Flirt.

JULE C (15,272).—E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1888; black, white mark-

ings; by Jet, out of Vixen, by Capt. Stubbs, out of Flossie C, by Dan, out of Nellie C; Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs, out of Maud; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird, by Treat's Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Josie.

JULIET OBO (13,496).—H. F. Hildebrand, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Can. Whelped Aug. 1888; black; by Master Shina (8525, Vol. V.), out of Gipsy II., by Gipsy I., out of Bearer, by Obo II., out of Belle; Gipsy I., by Rollo, out of Judy.

JUNO STAINES (15,276).—George W. Vallery, Salt Lake City, Utah. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped July 27, 1889; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Blackie H (8550, Vol. V.).

KELSIE (13,227).—C. H. Engelhardt, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Canadian Cocker Kennels, Simcoe, Can. Whelped Jan. 11, 1889; black; by Roy Obo (9605, Vol. V.), out of Cleo (6784, Vol. IV.).

LADY BIJOU (14,576).—R. T. Pattison, Middletown, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Hinckley, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Sept. 12, 1887; black, white spot on breast; by Master Obo, out of Mag, by Romeo (8536, Vol. V.), out of Juliet (8569, Vol. V.); Master Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

LADY BRANT (14,793).—C. H. Gleason, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped May 15, 1889; black and white; by Brant (5856, Vol. IV.), out of Rita, by Hornell Dandy (4304, Vol. III.), out of Laura, by Jack, out of Jessie.

LADY CORA (14,505).—Arthur Fields, Kingston, Can. Breeder, P. G. Keyes, Ottawa, Can. Whelped Jan. 15, 1888; black; by Obo, Jr., out of Lou, by Bob IV., out of Reveness, by Raven, out of Busy; Bob IV., by Doctor, out of Dolly; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie, by Emperor, out of Minnie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.

LADY DAFFODIL (12,413).—W. H. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Cook, England. Whelped June 18, 1888; black; by King Hal, out of Irby Belle, by Kaffir King, out of Busy, by Bruce, out of Frisk; Kaffir King, by

Kaffir, out of Effie; King Hal, by Bridford Dallian, out of Flo, by Vita, out of Flora; Bridford Dallian, by Horatio, out of Belle of Bradly.

LADY NEBO (13,634). — O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mt. Waite Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped Feb. 6, 1889; black; by Sancho G (13,503), out of Frantic (13,502).

LADY SILK (15,773). — Wilbur Ayers, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1888; black and tan; by Hornell Silk, out of Lady Babcock (4915, Vol. III.); Hornell Silk, by Obo, out of Chloe II., by Dash, out of Nellie; Obo, by Fred, out of Betty.

LASSIE (12,526).—A. C. Wilmerding, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1886; black; by Young Obo, out of Newton Abbot Lady (12,525); Young Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie.

MARTHA WASHINGTON (15,876). — Geo. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 9, 1889; black; by Black Duke (8494, Vol. V.), out of Lady Stanley (257, Vol. I.).

MAYTHA (14,591).—H. G. Whitwall, Basking Ridge, N. J. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped July 27, 1889; solid black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Blackie H (8550, Vol. V.).

MEDGE (15,713).—L. T. Goodrich, Owego, N. Y. Breeder, T. J. Hook, Rome, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; black; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Spunkey, by Wilkes Obo, out of Black Flash, by Obo II., out of Critic; Wilkes Obo, by Obo II., out of Darkie.

MEG II. (13,722).—Chas. J. Muellenhagen, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Harry A. Carter, Simcoe, Ont. Whelped Dec. 9, 1887; black; by Hector (5866, Vol. IV.), out of Black Meg (5875, Vol. IV.).

MISS BEND 'OR (12,992).—A. C. Wilmerding and Dr. F. W. Kitchel, New York. Breeder, A. C. Wilmerding. Whelped June 5, 1886; black; by Young Obo, out of Newton Abbot Lady (12,525); Young Obo, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie.

MISS NANCE (12,599).—S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, John Daly, Salmon Falls, N. H. Whelped Oct. 9, 1883; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Darkie, by Beau, out of Blackie, by Rolf, out of Belle; Beau, by Rolf, out of Belle. *Bench Shows.*—2d and special, Philadelphia, 1884; 2d, Philadelphia, 1885; 1st, Hartford, 1886.

MOLLY (13,409). — J. H. Williams. Bellows Falls, Vt. Breeder, Cummings Cocker Kennels, South Acworth, N. H. Whelped Feb. 24, 1888; black; by Ober, out of Bessie, by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Toss, by Snip II., out of Flirt; Ober, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Critic (5883, Vol. IV.).

MUSIC (12,119). — F. S. Wilson, Grand Haven, Mich. Breeder, E. L. Hitt, Delhi, N. Y. Whelped March 27, 1888; black; by Black Harry (5854, Vol. IV.), out of Pet H, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Beauty, by Grip, out of Flirt.

NADJY (14,839).—Wm. J. Linn, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Whelped July 28, 1889; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Miss Nance (12,599).

NELLIE G (13,631).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, F. J. Smith, Farmington, N. H. Whelped May 12, 1888; black; by Newton Abbot Laddie (6677, Vol. IV.), out of Roxie, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Jet, by Diamond, out of Dell.

NELL W (13,551).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 25, 1888; liver, white frill; by Koko W (13,594), out of Phillis D (13,511).

NETTIE C (15,032).—William Cartwright, Remsen, N. Y. Breeder, John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Whelped June 1, 1889; liver; by Little Red Rover (5869, Vol. IV.), out of Renah W (13,514).

NEWTON ABBOT LADY (12,525).—A. C. Wilmerding, New York. Breeder, Thomas Jacobs, England. Whelped Feb., 1883; chestnut and tan; by Ben D'Or, out of Lady Bird, by Zulu, out of Lass o' Devon, by Bachelor, out of Negress; Zulu, by Bachelor, out of Smutty;

Ben D'Or, by Kaffir, out of Ladyship. *Bench Shows.*—1st, New Haven and Boston, 2d, New York and Philadelphia, 1885; 1st, Newark, New Haven and Boston, Champion, Hartford and New York, 1886; Champion, Newark and Hartford, 1887.

NEWTON ABBOT LADY II. (12,380).—Oldham and Willey, Mamaroneck, N. Y., and Salmon Falls, N. H. Breeder, Thomas Jacobs, England. Whelped Feb. 24, 1886; black; by Bachelor III., out of Squaw, by Bachelor, out of Negress, by Lad of Beverley, out of Lass of York; Bachelor, by Buckingham, out of Peggie; Bachelor III., by Bachelor II., out of Brunette, by Bachelor, out of Ladyship; Bachelor II., by Bachelor, out of Countess. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Portsmouth, Birmingham and Agricultural Hall, 1887.

ORA A (15,772). — Eugene Wickliff, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, W. Ayres, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped July 4, 1888; black, white breast; by Hornell Silk, out of Lady Babcock. Litter sister to Lady Silk (15,773).

OREGON BELLE (15,341).—Edward A. Swope, Portland, Ore. Breeder, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped April 29, 1889; black; by Guy (11,527, Vol. V.), out of Daughter II. (11,527, Vol. V.).

PEARL OBO (12,567). — F. Beasoncon, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club. Whelped July 1, 1888 black; by Black Obo (8497, Vol. V.), out of Huntress (8566, Vol. V.).

PERT (13,565).—W. W. Berry, Denmark, Me. Breeder, Charles E. Hitt, Delhi, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 10, 1883; liver, white markings; by Piper, out of Quail, by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern, by Dan, out of Vic; Piper, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Beauty, by Grip, out of Flirt.

PHEBEE (13,440). — F. S. Wilson, Grand Haven, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 3, 1889; liver and white; by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Music (12,119).

PHYLLIS D (13,511). — John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Fleetfoot Kennels, Delhi, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 12, 1883; black, white and ticked; by Col. Stubbs

(4676, Vol. III.), out of Daisy Dean (4313, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—2.1, Troy, 1888.

PICKANINNY (12,250).—American Cocker Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 8, 1888; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Queen Obo (8586, Vol. V.).

POLLY PERKINS (15,877).—Geo. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 9, 1889; red; by Black Duke (8494, Vol. V.), out of Lady Stanley (257, Vol. I.).

PONTENO (13.775). — John E. Davis, Butte City, Mont. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 9, 1888; black; by Joe Obo (9599, Vol. V.), out of Topsy Obo (7341, Vol. IV.).

PRIZE SADIE OBO (12,914).—H. B. Pierce, Westerly, R. I. Breeder, C. S. Howland, Campville, Conn. Whelped Nov. 13, 1888; black, white frill; by Pearl Lake Obo, out of Prize Edna, by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Jet W, by Obo II., out of Darkie; Pearl Lake Obo, by Obo, Jr., out of Darkie II., by Obo II., out of Darkie; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nelly.

PRIZE TOPSY OBO (12,913).—H. B. Pierce, Westerly, R. I. Breeder, C. S. Howland, Campville, Conn. Whelped Nov. 13, 1888; black; by Pearl Lake Obo, out of Prize Edna. Litter sister to Prize Sadie Obo (12,914).

QUEEN BESS (12,996).—E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1886; liver; by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Flossie, by Dan, out of Nellie C, by Sport, out of Curly; Dan, by Ned, out of Rena.

RENAH W (13,514).—John E. Weston, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1887; black; by Black Pete, Jr., out of Gilt (5322, Vol. III.); Black Pete, Jr., by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Ginger, by Obo II, out of Blackie III.

RHEA (14,073).—C. H. Harwood, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 26, 1887; liver, white and tan; by Flash H (12,566), out of Jule, by Tippo, out of Vic II., by Swoiy, out of Daisy; Tippo, by Duke of Morleys dog, out of his bitch.

RITA E (15,679).—H. P. Burket, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Whelped March 22,

1889; black; by Capt. Stubbs, out of Vixie (13,193); Capt. Stubbs, by Col. Stubbs (4676, Vol. III.), out of Maud, by Sam, out of Daisy.

ROXY (12,602). — S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 18, 1886; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Nance (12,599).

RUBBISH (12,600).—S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1887; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Ruth (12,601).

RUTH (12,601).—S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 18, 1886; black; by Black Pete (4910, Vol. III.), out of Miss Nance (12,599).

SHEENY OBO (13,497).—Harry Hildebrand, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, A. O. McKee. Whelped March 22, 1889; black; by Master Shina (8525, Vol. V.), out of Dido, by Bengal, out of Rose, by Tippo, out of Beauty: Bengal, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet. *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., Rochester and Chicago, 1889.

SIS F (12,925).—George H. Page, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Walton, Lynn, Mass. Whelped Dec. 5, 1887; black; by Earl, out of Bijou (5874, Vol. IV.); Earl, by Obo, Jr., out of Black Garrie, by Obo II., out of Critic; Obo, Jr., by Obo, out of Nellie.

SMUG (12,885).—C. H. Stouffer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1888; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Peggie Bowley (6786, Vol. IV.).

SMUT II. (14,488).—C. H. Stouffer, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1888; black; by Doc (8511, Vol. V.), out of Peggie Bowley (6786, Vol. IV.).

TOPSY A (15,005).—Lieut. G. Adams, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Breeder, J. H. Williams, Bellows Falls, Vt. Whelped Jan. 3, 1889; black; by Nebo, out of Mollie, by Ober, out of Bessie, by Captain, out of Toss; Ober, by Obo II., out of Critic; Nebo, by Jet, out of Becky, by Obo II., out of Critic; Jet, by Dahl, out of Queen Dido.

TOPSEY G (14,910).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mount Waite Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 22, 1889; black; by Prince G, out of Lora. Litter sister to Titus (14,909).

TOPSY R (14,593).—George H. Rew, Mitchell, Dak. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped June 6, 1889; black; by Marmaduke (8524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (8590, Vol. V.).

TOPSY TOOT (13,597).—H. T. Pierce, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped June 11, 1888; black; by Harry Obo (4302, Vol. III.), out of Blackie H (8550, Vol. V.).

TRIMBALMOUCHE (12,182).—E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1887; liver; by Master Shina (8525, Vol. V.), out of Woodstock Nora (12,189).

TRIXEY (16,165). — A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 26, 1889; black; by Jet, out of Cherry (13,056); Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird, by Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Josie.

UNA (14,911).—O. B. Gilman, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mount Waite Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 22, 1889; black and white; by Prince G, out of Lora. Litter sister to Titus (14,909).

VIXIE (13,193).—A. C. Davenport, Stockton, Cal. Breeder, E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 27, 1887; liver, white on breast; by Jet, out of Beauty, by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy C, by Racer, out of Nellie C; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird, by Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Josie.

WA-NETA (12,530).—Jas. S. Stone, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, H. A. Carter, Simcoe, Can. Whelped June 8, 1888; black; by Hector (5866, Vol. IV.), out of Cleo (6784, Vol. IV.).

WARWICK VIC (12,614).—H. De Ver Warner, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder and date of birth not given; black and tan; by Merry, out of Zoo. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Pittsburgh, 1st, Cleveland, 1st and special, St. Louis, 1886.

WOODSTOCK NORA (12,189).—E. W. Durkee, East Patchogue, L.I. Breeder, J. W. Kelly. Whelped June 30, 1885; black; by Obo II. (4911, Vol. III.), out of Woodstock Dinah, by Tippo, out of Toronto Jet (3157, Vol. II.). *Bench*

Shows.—1st, puppy, 2d, open; 1st, puppy, open and Produce Stake, New York, 1886; 2d, New York, 1887.

YUM YUM T (14,195).—R. H. Powers, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, A. W. Pancoast, Jackson, Mich. Whelped June 7, 1889; black; by Marmaduke (8524, Vol. V.), out of Zulu Queen (8590, Vol. V.).

ZAIDEE (15,246).—H. E. Billan, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 19, 1889; black; by Banjo II. (6460, Vol. IV.), out of Dinah II., by Jacob, out of Floss, by Patriot, out of Topsy; Jacob, by Newton Abbot Nigger, out of Squaw.

SPANIELS.

(*Irish Water.*)

Examined by Committee of American Spaniel Club.

DOGS.

CONN (12,959).—C. A. Blaisdell, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, L. Dickinson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 3, 1887; liver; by Shamrock (4899, Vol. III.), out of Queen (4281, Vol. III.).

MIKE MURPHY (15,468).—H. E. Thompson, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, D. S. Smith, Dyersville, Iowa. Whelped June 12, 1888; dark liver; by Murphy (9622, Vol. V.), out of Bridget (9618, Vol. V.).

TAM O'SHANTER (13,686).—E. W. Batchelder, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, M. A. Callahan, Weaver, Minn. Whelped July 11, 1888; liver; by O'Leary (4656, Vol. III.), out of Nora C (4670, Vol. III.).

THE KERRY GOW (12,512) formerly Dan J (5276).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, M. A. Callahan, Weaver, Minn. Whelped Aug. 2, 1886; liver; by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Nora C (4670, Vol. III.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, St. Paul, 1887 and 1888.

WAXIE (13,109).—Frank Drayer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped June 8, 1887; liver; by King Marsh (7345, Vol. IV.), out of Irish Nell, by Rex, out of Juno, by Bob, out of Biddy; Rex, by Bob, out of Biddy.

BITCHES.

BABE (12,919).—Geo. W. Dyer, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, J, B. Stephens, Sycamore, Ill. Whelped Feb. 22, 1888; liver; by Murphy (9622, Vol. V.), out of Lily Pad (5905, Vol. IV.).

BELLE MURPHY (15,469). — Peter Jung, Perham, Minn. Breeder, D. S. Smith, Dyersville, Iowa. Whelped June 12, 1888; dark liver; by Murphy (9622, Vol. V.), out of Bridget (9618, Vol. V.).

BETSY O'DONOGHUE (15,852).—F. J. Van Ells, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Frank Witten, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped July 10, 1887; brown; by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Juda (4274, Vol. III.).

COUNT BENDIGO DUCK (13,779).—J. L. Hanks, Kansas City, Mo. Breeder, T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Whelped Dec. 1886; liver; by Count Bendigo (3162, Vol. II.), out of Biddy Malone, by Drake, out of Breda Girl (4659, Vol. III.); Drake, by Connaught Ranger, out of Duck.

FAY OF TIPPERARY (13,161).—Wm. W. Noble, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, not given. Whelped Feb. 15, 1887; liver; by King Slash (4260, Vol. III.), out of Nora II. (4280, Vol. III.).

LOTTIE II. (16,004).—John B. Johnston, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; liver; by Irish Mike, out of Irish Mattie, by Patsie, out of Trix, by Irish Sport, out of Gipsey; Patsie, by Freeport, out of Juno; Irish Mike, by Fred, out of Daisy, by Shady, out of Lottie; Fred, by Bob, out of Bridget.

MADGE (13,687).—M. A. Callahan, Weaver, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1888; liver; by O'Leary (4656, Vol. III.), out of Nora C (4670, Vol. III.).

MAGGIE O'CONNOR (14,604).—Hammer & Stolz, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, J. A. Heether. Whelped April 15, 1888; dark liver; by King Marsh, Jr., out of Nora II. (4280, Vol. III.); King Marsh, Jr., by King Marsh (7345, Vol. IV.), out of Witch, by Pat, out of Tide. *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Columbus, 1889.

MCBIDDY (14,850). — Gustav Pabst, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Frank Witten, Wilwaukee, Wis. Whelped

Jan. 27, 1888; liver; by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Lassie (5290, Vol. III.).

MOLLIE O'TRIGGER (13,126).—W. H. Colcord, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Otto G. Stolz, Horicon, Wis. Whelped March 23, 1888, dark liver; by Patsey O'Donoghue, out of Moll S (8599, Vol. V.); Patsey O'Donoghue, by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Mollie Maguire II., by Dan O'Connor, out of Mollie Maguire.

NELLIE MARSH (13,079).—C. B. Rodes and A. C. Fitzsimmons, Moberly, Mo. Breeder, C. B. Rodes. Whelped July, 1887; liver; by King Marsh (7345, Vol. IV.), out of Nora II. (4280, Vol. III.).

NORA O'DONOGHUE (15,956).—Geo. H. Hill, Madeira, Ohio. Breeder, C. B. Rodes, Moberly, Mo. Whelped April 4, 1889; liver; by Dennis O'Donoghue, out of Nora II. (4280, Vol. III.); Dennis O'Donoghue, by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Juda (4274, Vol. III.).

QUEEN K (13,730).—Dr. S. S. Kilvington, Minneapolis, Minn, Breeder, M. A. Callahan. Whelped July 12, 1886; liver-white spot on breast; by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Nora C (4670, Vol. III.).

TOT (14,513).—George M. Lovejoy, Fargo, Dakota. Breeder, J. E. Gilbert, Mitchell, Dakota. Whelped June 16, 1887; liver; by Con Cregan (4256, Vol. III.), out of Nora O'Neil (4279, Vol. III.).

UNDINE (13,478).—Chas. L. Griffith, New York. Breeder, Great Western Kennels, Moberly, Mo. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; liver; by Dennis O'Donoghue, out of Bridget Mahone, by King Slash (4260, Vol. III.), out of Nora II. (4280, Vol. III.); Dennis O'Donoghue, by The O'Donoghue (4265, Vol. III.), out of Judy (6789, Vol. IV.).

BULL DOGS.

DOGS.

CÆSAR (13,080).—Thomas W. Mills, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1887; white and brindle; by Guillermo (13,077), out of Princess Ida (13,076).

CROMAR'S MOSES (13,229). —J. McD. Cromar, Halifax, N. C.

Breeder, T. W. Mills, Montreal, Can. Whelped Nov. 1886; white; by Guillermo (13,077), out of Princess Ida (13,076).

DAN COUGHLIN (16,187).—J. C. Mitchell, Kaukauna, Wis. Breeder, Thomas Patten, Appleton, Wis. Whelped May 13, 1889; red smut; by Romulus, out of Topsy, by Old Joe, out of Kate; Old Joe, by Dave, out of Nell; Romulus, by Richard Coeur de Lion, out of Peg, by Billy, out of Rose; Richard Couer de Lion, by Tiger, out of Rush.

DOCTOR RUSH (12,618). — W. M. Pond, Boston, Mass. Breeder, T. W. Mills, Montreal, Can. Whelped Aug. 1, 1885; white and brindle; by Guillermo (13,077), out of Lillie Langtry, by Jack, out of Venus, by Bonnie Boy, out of Gypsie.

GIPSEY KING (12,374).—Trenor L. Park, North Bennington, Vt. Breeder, J. Tregallas, England. Whelped March 7, 1886; white; by Alaric, out of Thorn, by Reeve's Crib, out of Clara, by Sancho Panza, out of Lady; Crib, by Tiger, out of Mab; Alaric, by Gamester, out of Ida, by Faust, out of Dorritt; Gamester, by Crib, out of Rose. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Crystal Palace, 2d, Bulldog Show, 1887; 3d, Agricultural Hall, 2d, Brussels, 1888.

GUILLERMO (13,077). — Thomas W. Mills, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug. 1, 1883; white; by Moses (6792, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (6803, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, Toronto, 1885; 2d, Hartford, 1886; 3d, Boston, res., New York, 1887.

HAMLET (14,621). — Howard Willets, Irvington, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Gurney, England. Whelped Dec. 1882; dark brindle, white patch between front legs; by President Garfield (E. 13,036), out of Wheel of Fortune, by Monarch, out of Leeb, by Briton, out of Topaz; Monarch, by Crib, out of Rose; President Garfield, by Gamester, out of Dinah, by Barnaby Rudge, out of Sheperd's Nell; Gamester, by Crib, out of Berrie's Rose.

JOKER (16,134). — H. L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, Thomas W. Mills, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 14, 1888; white; by Guillermo (13,077), out of

Princess Ida (13,076). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Chicago, 2d, open, Toledo, 1889.

LARRY (13,347).—J. A. Russell, Windsor, N. S., Breeder, J. McD. Cromar, Halifax, Can. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; fawn; by Cromar's Moses (13,229), out of Cromar's Vic (13,230).

PORTSWOOD TIGER (12,490).—R. B. Sawyer, Birmingham, Conn. Breeder, A. M. Hodgson, England. Whelped Oct. 1, 1885; brindle, white on chest; by Paul Clifford, out of Hussy, by Caliban, out of Rose, by Bion, out of Romping Girl; Caliban, by Sultan, out of Busy; Paul Clifford, by Gamester, out of Ida, by Faust, out of Dorrit; Gamester, by Crib, out of Rose. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Portsmouth, Warwick, Brighton, Birmingham and Barn Elms, 1887; 1st and special, Syracuse, London, Ont., and Meriden; 1st, Albany and Richmond, 1888.

RABAGAS (16,133).—Geo. Raper, Wincobank, Sheffield, Eng. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 1883; brindle and white; by Byron II., out of Rosa Marie, by Ben d'Or, out of Beauty, by Raby, out of Rose; Ben d'Or, by Gamester, out of Cassey Cassey; Byron II., by Duke, out of Beauty; Duke, by Tiger, out of Rhoda. *Bench Shows.* 1st, Columbus, 1st and special, New York, 1st, Troy, 1st, Albany, 1st, Utica, 1st, Rochester, 1st, Chicago, challenge, Toledo, challenge, Denver, 1889.

THOMAS W. KEENE (13,158).—N. V. Ketchum, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, T. W. Mills, Canada. Whelped Oct. 30, 1885; brindle, white on breast; by Guillermo (13,077), out of Patti, by Toreador, out of Betsy, by Gamester, out of Tortoise; Toreador, by Monarch, out of Bellisima.

UNCLE (12,481).—G. B. Benners, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July, 1887; brindle; by Robinson Crusoe (6796, Vol. IV.), out of Carmen (6799, Vol. IV.).

BITCHES.

ATOSSA (15,220).—Fred'k Baston, Norwood, Mass. Breeder, Thos. Mills, Montreal, Can. Whelped August, 2, 1885; white; by Guillermo (13,077), out of Princess Ida

(13,076). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Boston, 1886; 3d, open, Boston, 1888.

BELLISSIMA REGINA (12,373).—Trenor L. Park, North Bennington, Vt. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped June 12, 1887; brindle; by Robinson Crusoe (6,796, Vol. IV.), out of Carmen (6,799, Vol. IV.).

BESS (14,738) (Imported). — Trenor L. Park, New York. Whelped July, 1887; red brindle; by Big Ben, out of Nina, by Grabber, out of Bromwyn, by President Garfield, out of White Rose; Grabber, by Reed's Crib, out of Zulu; Big Ben, by Gamester, out of Betsy, by Sultan, out of Busy; Gamester, by Crib, out of Rose.

CROMAR'S VIC (13,230).—J. McD. Cromar, Halifax, N. C. Breeder, T. W. Mills, Montreal, Can. Whelped July, 1886; tiger brindle; by Guillermo (13,077), out of Carmen (6799, Vol. IV.).

DAFFODIL (12,734). — William Appleton, Boston, Mass. Breeder, S. J. Smith, England. Whelped 1883; fallow pied; by Diogenes, out of Bess, by Briton, out of Sugar, by The Abbott, out of Lola Montes; Briton, by Saxon, out of Duchess; Diogenes, by Gamester, out of Empress III.; Gamester, by Crib, out of Rose. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Ipswich, Brighton and K. C. Show, 1888.

DIMPLE (14,725), formerly Mischief.—Trenor L. Park, New York City. Breeder, R. W. Muggeridge, England. Whelped Dec. 20, 1886; brindle and white; by Oswego, out of Molasses, by Blazer III., out of Brante, by Lord Nelson, out of Jenny; Blazer III., by Tipoo, out of Toria; Oswego, by Grabber, out of Toria, by Lord Nelson, out of Vixen; Grabber, by Crib, out of Zulu. *Bench Show.*—2d, Crystal Palace.

PRINCESS IDA (13,076).—Thomas W. Mills, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 23, 1884; white; by Byron II., out of Rhodora (6806, Vol. IV.); Byron II., by Clay's Duke, out of Watson's Beauty; Duke, by Tiger, out of Meg.

COLLIES.

DOGS.

AGOS GWYN (14,616).—Miss Gertrude Houston, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, T. P. Leslie, West Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 11, 1889 white and sable, by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Sweet Lucy, by Rutland, out of Lucille, by Young Cockie, out of Lady Macbeth; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge.

ALTO REX (14,140).—Frank G. Walker, Great Falls, Mon. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennet Square, Pa. Whelped Sept. 23, 1888; black and tan; by Clyde L III. (13,309), out of Eva Doon, by Logan (13,307), out of Bessie Startle (13,313).

BANKER (15,568). —E. A. Rogers, Dundee, Mich. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owasso, Mich. Whelped Feb. 11, 1889; golden sable; by Roland, out of Vixen (6042, Vol. IV.); Roland, by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).

BARRA (13,844). — W. E. Connor, New York. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 15, 1889; sable and white; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Gladys (5996, Vol. IV.).

BEN ALI (13,653).—W. R. Thomas & Co., Berlin, Wis. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 20, 1888; black and tan; by Reekie (5951, Vol. IV.), out of Fly (7400, Vol. IV.).

BENDIGO JUNIOR (14,867).—John M. Butler, Ogontz, Pa. Breeder, T. P. Leslie, West Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 11, 1889; sable; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Sweet Lucy, by Rutland, out of Lucille, by Young Cockie, out of Lady Macbeth; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge.

BENO (15,206).—George H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

BISMARCK (13,629).—H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Jan. 18, 1889; bronze sable; by Lothian Chief (10,469, Vol.

V.), out of Edgecomb Beauty, by Oscar II., out of Lady Edgecomb (11,666, Vol. V.); Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Fannie.

BLAZER (13,476).—A. E. Manley, Brandon, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 11, 1889; black, tan and white; by Rob (13,351), out of Gypsy Lass (13,317).

BOB INGLESON (12,923).—W. J. Lewis, Owen Sound, Can. Breeder, I. K. Felch & Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped July 27, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).

BONNIE BUSCAR (14,291).—W. A. Daniels, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 25, 1889; sable and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Tosca, by Ling Trotter, out of Snowflake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

BONNIE DUNDEE (13,129).— W. J. Moore, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Nov. 1, 1887; black, tan and white; by Lothian Chief (10,469, Vol. V.), out of Edgecomb Beauty, by Oscar II., out of Lady Edgecomb (11,666, Vol. V.); Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Fannie.

BONNIE PRINCE CHARLIE (14,588).—Miss Ida O. Ogilvie, New York. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 1, 1889; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Twilight (12,606).

BONNIE SCOT (13,196).—H. W. Harding, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. D. Hughes, Wayne, Pa. Whelped Aug. 28, 1888; lion tauny, white breast; by Dublin Scot (5924, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Brae (6511, Vol. IV.).

BONNIE STEWART (13,888).—Thyne and McFadyen, Howell, Mich. Breeders, McEwen and Gibson, Byron, Ont. Whelped Oct. 16, 1887; black, tan and white; by Gilderoy (7360, Vol. IV.), out of Jess (7403, Vol. IV.).

BOODLE (13,479). — R. D. Winthrop, New York City. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, New York. Whelped Feb. 15, 1889; sable; by Surbiton (7382, Vol. IV.), out of Laura (7419, Vol. IV.).

BOSS (12,656). — J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Breeder,

owner. Whelped 1886; black and tan; by Donald III., out of Zella (11,696, Vol. V.); Donald III., by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Bessie B, by Cocksie, out of Belle II.

BOUNCE (13,375).—Jas. Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, unknown. Whelped June, 1881; light sable and white; by Tramp, out of Heather, by Cocksie, out of Jeannie, by Crumley, out of Lassie; Cocksie, by Old Cockie, out of Lassie; Tramp, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie; Old Sweep, by Cleg, out of Flora.

BRAN (15,700).—A. A. Yates, Schenectady, N. Y. Breeder, J. J. De Forest, Duanesburg, N. Y. Whelped July 5, 1887; sable and black; by Nullamore (4701, Vol. IV.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

BRUCE VI. (15,487).—H. A. Daniells, Elva, Mich. Breeder, J. A. Armstong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped May 1888; black and tan; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).

BRUCE D'A (13,059).—F. A. D'Arcy, Bay View, Wash. Terr. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; dark sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

BRUNO II. (14,608).—W. B. Gibson, West Alexander, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Collie Mac, out of Belle, by Billy, out of Vick, by McDuigg, out of Zip; Billy, by Prince, out of Lilla Collie Mac, by Cub, out of Victoria, by Bruno, out of Bessie; Cub, by Tweedside, out of Lucy.

CHARLE (13,031).—W. G. Back, Wales, Mass. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; dark sable and white by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

CHARLESTON SCOTT (15,530).—Kirby S. Tupper, Charleston, S. C. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Tillie (6837, Vol. IV.).

CHARLEROIX (15,533).—Thyne & McFadyen, Howell, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 25, 1889; black and tan; by Bonnie Stewart (13,888), out of Keith (13,889).

Charon (15,373).—J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; light, sable and white; by Surbiton (7382, Vol. IV.), out of Sky Pilot, by Blue Sky, out of Blue Flurry, by Blue Sky, out of Flurry; Blue Sky, by Scott, out of Blue Rose.

Clifland (15,837).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Whelped June 27, 1887; black, tan and white; by Portland (11,617, Vol. V.), out of Daffodil (15,527).

Climax (15,374).—J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; blue and white, one wall eye, black and sable markings; by Surbiton, out of Sky Pilot. Litter brother to Charon (15,373).

Clipper (13,048).—Jas. Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13, 1885; sable, white feet and breast; by Eclipse, out of Nesta (13,377); Eclipse, by Charlemagne, out of Flirt, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude. *Bench Shows.*—3d, Newark, 2d, Boston, 3d, Philadelphia, 1st, Hornellsville, 1887; 2d, New York, 1st and special, Troy, 3d, Albany, 1st and special, Utica and Rochester, Challenge, Worcester, 1889.

Cloud's Galen (13,415).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1887; black and tan; by Logan (13,307), out of Lady Orient (13,316).

Clyde XIV. (12,593).—Geo. A. Fenner, Webster, Mass. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped May 27, 1888; black and tan; by Clyde XII., out of Lakeview Gladys (11,667, Vol. V.): Clyde XII., by Clyde, out of Fanny, by Punch, out of Judy; Clyde, by Laddie, out of Fly.

Clyde LIII. (13,309).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, C. P. Mattocks, Portland, Me. Whelped Dec. 1883; black and tan; by Clyde, out of Maggie, by Scot, out of Bess, by Jacob; Scot, by Scottie; Clyde, by Laddie II., out of Fly, by Yort, out of Flora; Laddie II., by Laddie I.

CLYDE OF MILLBURN (13,418).—P. C. McChesney, Millburn, N. J. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1888; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Lucy Cloud (13,367).

COLERAINE (12,822).—J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. J. Steward, Rugby, Eng. Whelped June 26, 1888; black, tan and white; by Cremorne, out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Tosca II., by Ling Trotter, out of Snowflake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience, by Clydesdale, out of Maude; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge.

COLLIE L. SMITH (12,646).—Burnell Smith, Monroe, Ind. Breeder, D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Whelped August 11, 1888; black and tan; by Curry's Nelson (8627, Vol. V.), out of Vick (8763, Vol. V.).

COLLIN (14,092).—D. L. Bowersmith, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 4, 1889; black and tan; by Prince (4932, Vol. III.), out of Blanch Tweed (8685, Vol. V.).

COLONEL NELSON (13,617).—C. T. Higgins, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Breeder, D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Whelped Nov. 1, 1888; black and tan, white tips; by Curry's Nelson (8627, Vol. V.), out of Juno Belle (12,645).

COLTER THE COLLIE (15,303).—Geo. E. Lounsbury, Ridgefield, Conn. Breeder, P. C. Lounsbury, Ridgefield, Conn. Whelped April 1, 1889; black, tan and white; by Scotch Prince (14,743), out of Comet, by Tweed II. (5973, Vol. IV.), out of Lass o' Gowrie (6013, Vol. IV.).

COMET BOY (13,873).—Fred H. Quintard, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, P. C. Lounsbury, Ridgefield, Conn. Whelped April 1, 1889; sable and white; by Scotch Prince (14,743), out of Comet, by Tweed II. (5973, Vol. IV.), out of Lass o' Gowrie (6013, Vol. IV.).

CRUSADER (12,903). — J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 3, 1888; black, white and tan; by Guelph (12,252), out of Queen of Scots (8749, Vol. V.).

CRUSOE (16,239).—W. B. Fletcher, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, W. M. Haag. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; black,

white and tan; by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Blonde Dee (13,423).

CURRY'S ROVER (13,616).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 29, 1887; black and tan; by Major Bruce (4358, Vol. III.), out of Rollo (8752, Vol. V.).

DANDINMONT (16,202).—Geo. F. Craig, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 5, 1888; black and sable; by Sable Scot (4858, Vol. III.), out of Eily (10,490, Vol. V.).

DANTE (13,751).—Miss Mollie N. Carr, Charlestown, Ind. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped April 26, 1889; black and tan; by Yacht (6822, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

DEOCH (12,395).—John L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeders, McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Can. Whelped January 2, 1888; sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Knowe (7392, Vol. IV.).

DOMINO (14,051).—George A. Batchelder, Lancaster, N. H. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped March 3, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Shepardess (7435, Vol. IV.).

DONALD III. (15,914).—S. C. Stanton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. H. Baddeley, Champaign, Ill. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; light sable; by Tramp II. (14,892), out of Glen Rosa (14,893).

DON JUAN (13,128).—Stewart Phinizy, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 16, 1889; light sable; by Cubebs (4698, Vol. III.), out of Sans Souci Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

DON LEGRO (13,417).—E. V. Kingsley, Castile, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Dec. 1888; black and tan; by Logan (13,307), out of Faithful Nell (13,363).

DON LOUIS (13,595).—Henry E. Alvord, Agricultural College, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 12, 1888; black and tan; by Lea, out of Phillis (7428, Vol. IV.); Lea, by Rover, out of Lassie, by Toss, out of Queen; Rover, by Sampson, out of Wright's Lively.

DON PEDRO (15,626).—Dr. J. D. W. Du Mond, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, Chester A. Briggs, Millerton, N. Y. Whelped July 15, 1889; black and tan, white on breast and foot; by Frank, out of Matt, by Scott, out of Fannie, by Shep, out of Flora; Scott, by Dan, out of Bess; Frank, by Leo, out of Bess, by Gyle, out of Gyp; Leo, by Bobbie, out of Maud.

DOC W (13,058).—J. Weaver, Mart, Texas. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 12, 1889; black and tan, white tips; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Stella (6041, Vol. IV.).

DOODLE (15,944).—Wait Talcott, 2d, Rockford, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; sable and white; by Roland, out of Vixen. Litter brother to Rab (15,941).

DOSS (14,424).—Miss M. F. Reis, Montague, Mich. Breeder, E. S. Douglass, Montague, Mich. Whelped May 16, 1889; black and tan; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of Silver Queen, by King Macbeth, out of Midlothian Lassie (10,503, Vol. V.); King Macbeth, by Laddie, out of Lassie.

DR. CLOUD (14,486).—J. J. De Forest, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Breeders, Cloud Bros., Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1886; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Cloud's Beauty (13,311).

DROVER BOY (15,198).—W. M. Holcomb, Reaville, N. J. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1889; black and tan; by Galen (13,415), out of Darling (13,365).

DUBLIN REX (12,217).—Miss Florence G. Shell, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 28, 1888; sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Luella (6017, Vol. IV.).

DUKE OF KALMIA (14,642).—J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J. Breeder, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I. Whelped Oct. 5, 1888; white, with sable markings; by Surbiton (7382, Vol. IV.), out of Ethel (7398, Vol. IV.).

DUKE OF NEMAHA (13,650).—R. W. Furnas, Brownville, Neb. Breeder, A. G. Rogers, Denver, Col. Whelped

June 3, 1887; by Montrose (10,469, Vol. V.), out of Nitchego (4715, Vol. III.).

DUKE OF PORTLAND (13,039).—F. A. Elwell, Portland, Me. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 31, 1888; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

DUNDEE (12,657).—J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Breeder, J. J. Stewart, England. Whelped Nov. 7, 1885; black, tan and white; by Grosvenor, out of Picture, by Harold, out of Ruby III., by Tricolor II., out of Nellie; Harold, by Charlemagne, out of Eva; Grosvenor, by Champagne, out of Brenda II., by Tricolor II., out of Nellie; Champagne, by Charlemagne, out of Sinico.

EMMET (15,671).—J. A. Horner, Emmetsburg, Md. Breeder, John Sweeny, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1889; black, white points; by Almonarch, out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.) Almonarch, by Scott Free (3632, Vol. III.), out of Kitty Mack (2536, Vol. II.).

ETTRICK SHEPHERD (12,680), (formerly 8635, Vol. V.).—R. M. McLeish, East Milton, Mass. Breeder, R. Haig, Scotland. Whelped Aug. 23, 1887; black and tan; by Rutland Jock (7377, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Perfection, by Chance, out of Flora McDonald, by Chance, out of Eira; Chance, by Rover, out of Jess.

EUGENE (12,348).—Jas. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 27, 1888; black, tan and white; by Portland (11,617, Vol V.), out of Belle, by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Jersey Lily, by Marcus, out of Comet.

FAIRLIE (15,970).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Breeders, owners. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; sable and white; by Charleroi II. (10,444, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Doon (8686, Vol. V.).

FAR VIEW DONALD (12,267).—Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten Island. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped January 12, 1888; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).

FAR VIEW DOUGLAS (12,268).—Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten Island. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels,

Hempstead, L. I. Whelped January 12, 1888; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).

FAR VIEW GUY MANNERING (12,269).—Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten Island. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Jan. 12, 1888; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).

FAR VIEW IVANHOE (12,270).— Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten Island. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 13, 1887; sable and white; by Glengarry (5930, Vol. IV.), out of Gladys (5996, Vol. IV.).

FELWYN III. (14,624).—Edw. A. Ferguson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 7, 1889; dark sable and white blaze; by Caractacus, out of Maritana, by Scott, out Fly, by Bob, out of Bonnie; Scot, by Jock, out of Fan; Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.

FELWYN JOCK (13,499).—A. C. Ireland, Jr., Santa Fé, N. M. Breeder, J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; light sable; by Ben Hur, out of Muckamuck. Litter brother to Efiol (12,854).

FELWYN LADDIE (13,500).—G. C. Preston, Santa Fé, N. M. Breeder, J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; dark sable; by Ben Hur, out of Muckamuck. Litter brother to Efiol (12,854).

FERN HILL BRUCE (14,004).—C. C. Weld, Bristol, Conn. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped June 13, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. IV.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).

FIFE (13,036).—F. A. Elwell, Portland, Me. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; sable and white; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

FLIP (13 037).—E. H. Frost, New York. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa, Whelped Feb. 10,

1889; light sable, dark markings; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

FLOSS BOY (15,726).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 4, 1889; black, tan and white; by Judge McGregor (12,638), out of Floss, by Tam O'Shanter (6821, Vol. IV.), out of Bessie, by Bruce, out of Fly.

FORD (13,131). — Mrs. Henry Mather, Marquette, Mich. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; dark sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (9679, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK BELMONT (14,027).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; red sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fashion (11,652, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK CARDINAL (13,724).—Andrew Nafziger, Hopedale, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 18, 1888; black, white and tan; by Sandy (6017, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie, by Rex, out of Noosey; Scott, by Laddie, out of Flora.

FORDHOOK CHALLENGER (14,044).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co.; Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; dark sable, white collar, by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK CLIFTON (15,572).—G. W. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; black, tan and white markings; by The Bard (11,631, Vol. V.), or Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Haig (7416, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK CLIMAX (13,450).—F. White, Saylesburg, R. I. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 14, 1889; sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287).

FORDHOOK CZAR (13,359).—F. E. Collins, Sterling Junction, Mass. Breeders, W. A Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 18, 1888; black and tan, white tips; by Sandy (6017, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie, by Rex, out of Moosey; Scott, by Laddie, out of Flora.

FORDHOOK DIABLO (14,777).—P. Walton, Austin, Texas. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; light sable, white tips; by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK DONALD (13,609).—G. H. Jones, Catskill, N. Y. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 18, 1888; black and tan; by Sandy (6017, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie, by Rex, out of Moosey; Scott, by Laddie, out of Flora.

FORDHOOK FIRENZI (14,780).—D. H. Morrison, Pertone, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; dark sable; by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK GOBBLER (14,042).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 19, 1889; white and orange, fawn head, spot on root of tail and back; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Miss Constance (10,504, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK MASTODON (13,661).—C. F. Pierce, New York City. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1889; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Aster (13,271).

FORDHOOK MATCHLESS (14,036).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK PARAGON (14,038).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable and white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK PENN (14,037).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK PHIL (13,721).—William B. Phillips, Jessup, Md. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 14, 1889; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287).

FORDHOOK POLARIS (13,448).—E. C. Groiskopf, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 8, 1888; black and tan; by Sandy (6017, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie, by Rex, out of Moosey; Scott, by Laddie, out of Flora.

FORDHOOK PRINCE (15,569). — A. Maling, Beloit, Wis. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK QUALITY (14,046).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK STAR (13,610).—William H. Perkins, Waterbury, Conn. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1889; sable, white tips; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

FORDHOOK STRATAGEM (14,041).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 19, 1889; white and orange, fawn head and back, by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Miss Constance (10,504, Vol. V.),

FORDHOOK STUDENT (14,035).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co. Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK TARTAR (14,781).—S. H. Thompson, Peoria, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 3, 1889; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (9679, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK ULSTER (14,541).—J. H. Faucett, Williams, Ind. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 31, 1888; black, tan and white; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK VIGIL (15,736).—Mrs. V. N. Washington, Golds-

boro, N. C. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; dark sable; by The Bard (11,631, Vol. V.), out of Lady Haig (7416, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK VOLUNTEER (14,045).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; black and tan; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FUSS (12,406).—Frank Sullivan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gilford, (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Jessica (7405, Vol. IV.).

FRANK OF NESSEL DOWN (12,291).—A. R. Kyle, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1888; golden sable and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Heather Bell (5999, Vol. IV.).

FRED (16,256).—G. M. Gump, Gump, Pa. Breeder, F. G. Bowman, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Nov. 4, 1889; black and tan; by Tweed (4035, Vol. III.), out of Grace (4708, Vol. III.).

GARFIELD (13,306).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Whelped Sept. 1880; black and tan; by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of imp. Gather.

GEN. SCOTT (13,038).—G. A. Alley, Albany, Ga. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; black and tan, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

GINGLE (16,056).—Geo H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498.).

GLENALDEN (12,712).—Thos. F. Balfe, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Tillie (6837, Vol. IV.).

GLENBOIG (15,788). — Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1888; dark sable; by Scot's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lass o' Glenboig (11,671, Vol. V.).

GLEN CAIRN (13,047). — Jas. Watson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Breeder, C. G. Hinckley, Lee, Mass. Whelped June 16, 1887; sable and white; by Glenlivat (5931, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).

GLENELG (12,136).—Harry Johnson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. J. P. Gay, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 7, 1886; sable, white markings; by Nullamore (4701, Vol. III.), out of Effie Dean II. (5989, Vol. IV.).

GUELPH (12,252).—E. A. Ferguson, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, McEwen and Gibson, Byron, Can. Whelped Oct. 16, 1887; black, white and tan; by Gilderoy (7360, Vol. IV.), out of Jess (7403, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—1st. puppy and open, London, Ont., 1st, puppy, open and novice, Buffalo 1888.

HEEKIN'S BRUCE (12,409).—Jas. Heekin, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Sullivan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Jessica (7405, Vol. IV.).

HEMPSTEAD BEN (15,078). — Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 1, 1889; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Twilight (12,606).

HEMPSTEAD MAC (13,952).—Dr. H. C. McSherry, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 19, 1889; sable and white; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Hempstead Meg (13,951).

HEMPSTEAD SCOT (15,077).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 1, 1889; white, black markings; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Twilight (12,606).

HEMPSTEAD ZULU (12,693), formerly Meadowbrook Zulu.—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 3, 1888; black, sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Zulu Princess (6045, Vol. IV.).

HIGHLAND GUARD (12,711).—H. C. Tillson, Highland, N. Y. Breeder, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; sable and white; by Scot's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lothian Maid II. (11,672, Vol. V.).

HIGHLAND SCOT (12,978).—S. R. Taber, Chicago, Ill.

Breeder, J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; sable; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Golden Spark (8700, Vol. V.).

HUSTLER (13,804).—J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; golden sable, white collar, blaze and stockings; by Glencairn (13,047), out of Raspberry Girl (13,425).

HYPO (12,569).—C. H. Avery, New Britton, Conn. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Nov. 19, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Lady Campbell (7415, Vol. IV.).

IKE K F (13,923).—A. Hartwell, So. Gardner, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped April 25, 1887; black and tan; by Yacht (6822 Vol. IV.), out of Chips (6824, Vol. IV.).

JACOB GLADSTONE (13,308).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa, Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct., 1886; black and tan; by Logan (13,307), out of Yarrow (13,310).

JACOBUS (12,352).—Thos. Lindsay, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 7, 1887; sable and white; by Portland, out of Belle. Full brother to Eugene (12,348).

JAMIE CLIFTON (15,571).—Dr. A. F. McKinney, Forest Hill, Tenn. Breeder, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; sable; by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

JAY (15,649).—J. M. Barnes, Westfield, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8,648, Vol. V.), out of Tillie (6837, Vol. IV.).

JOCK (14,712).—J. G. Parker, Jr., Ontonagon, Mich. Breeder, Dr. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Apr., 1888; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Nellie Clifton, by Garfield (13,309), out of Lady Orient (13,316).

JOE FLOCK-MASTER (14,490).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, A. H. Megson, Birmingham, Eng. Whelped Sept. 12, 1888; black, white and tan; by Caractacus, out of Pitchdark (11,683, Vol. V.); Caractacus by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne by Rutland, out of Patience.

JOE MARSHALL (13,470).—Henry E. Alvord, Agricultural College, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; black, tan and white; by Davy Lindsay (7356, Vol. IV.), out of Phillis (7,428, Vol. IV.).

JOHNNY MAC (14,368).—L. R. Kerr, Jr., New York. Breeder, H. H. B. Angell, New York. Whelped Nov. 27, 1888; black and tan; by Laddie Boy (10,462. Vol. V.), out of Miss Nancy (10,506, Vol. V.).

JUDGE MCGREGOR (12,638).—Mrs. C. F. Russell, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Whelped June 1, 1888; black, tan and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Kiowilla Jessie (12,635).

KAISER WILHELM II. (15,253).—Wm. G. Roome, Jersey, City, N. J. Breeder, John Buckle, Castle Corner, Staten Island, N. Y. Whelped spring 1889; sable; by Phil (12,351), out of Floss (12,350).

KENILWORTH (13,049).—James Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, G. A. Drape, Frankford, Pa. Whelped Nov. 7, 1886; dark sable; by Bounce (13,375), out of Queen Bess II., by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Mavis (4388, Vol. III.).

KILMARNOCK CLANCARTY (13,788).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

KILMARNOCK FLOCK (12,608).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner, Whelped June 12, 1888; black, tan and white; by Kilmarnock Duncan (6495, Vol. IV.), out of Phyllis, by Rex (5958, Vol. IV.), out of Jeannie Nettles (9663, Vol. V.).

KILMARNOCK GOLDIE (12,609).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 12, 1888; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Duncan (6495, Vol. IV.), out of Phyllis, by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Jeannie Nettles (9663, Vol. V.).

KILMARNOCK KELPIE (13,789).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

KILMARNOCK ROY (12,607).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 24, 1888; black, white and tan; by Kilmarnock Prince (10,459, Vol. V.), out of Kilmarnock Lassie (7412, Vol. IV.).

KILMARNOCK SABLE (13,786).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; dark sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

KILMARNOCK SCOT (13,787).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

KING OF THE SHANTY (12,141).—I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Breeder, E. Jennings, Auburndale, Mass. Whelped July 18, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Topsy (12 140).

KINLOCH (13,452).—R. H. Salter, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelp d March 25, 1889; sable and white; by Dublin Scot (5924, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Torca II., by King Trotter, out of Snowflake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

LADDIE B (13,060).—H. L. Brindle, Sharon, Pa. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

LADDIE COLLIER (13,469).—Henry E. Alvord, Agricultural College, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 17, 1888; black and tan; by Davy Lindsay (7356, Vol. IV.), out of Phillis (7428, Vol. IV.).

LADDIE KINGPIN (14,448). — Frank M. Cowles, Boston, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped April 26, 1889; black and tan; by Yacht (6822, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

LADDIE ROCCO (13,414). — A. G. Burnett, Waldrop, Va. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Dec. 1888; black and tan; by Logan (13,307), out of Faithful Nell (13,363).

LADDIE SCOT (12,594).—A. E. Locke, Lexington, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1888; light sable; by Scotson (5963, Vol IV.), out of Miss Meg (10,505, Vol. V.).

LAD OF PLEASANCE (12,355).—J. M. Waterbury, Barton on Sound, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. J. S. Ellis, New York. Whelped July 11, 1885; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Lady of the Lake (6010, Vol. IV.).

LARRY (13,992).—Richard I. Lea, Sandy Spring, Md. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 31, 1888; black and tan; by Rutland, Jr. (6502, Vol. IV.), out of Stella (6041, Vol. IV.).

LAUDERDALE LADDIE (14,963).—Miss M. O'Riley, Overbrook, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; sable, white markings; by Clifton Chie. (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911. Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

LEO (14,425).—Wm. Smith, Proctor, Vt. Breeder, F. D. Proctor, Proctor, Vt. Whelped June 9, 1889; black and white; by Ormonde of Polloc (13,238), out of Dumfries' Lilly (13,641).

LITTLE LORD FAUNTLEROY (15,265).—Mrs. N. H. Chapman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; black and tan; by Hempstead Zulu (12,693), out of Lass O'Lowrie (6014, Vol. IV.)

LOCHE (14,103).—Gen'l Felix Agnus, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Feb. 8, 1888; mahogany, white breast; by Rokeby, out of Gypsy, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833, Vol. IV.); Rokeby, by Marcus (5945, Vol. IV.), out of Drumlin Isle (4375, Vol. III.).

LOCHGARRY (12,302).—J. W. Lippincott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Jas. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Sep. 5, 1886; sable; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Jersey Lily, by Marcus (5945, Vol. IY.), out of Comet, by Tweed II., out of Lass o' Gowrie.

LOCHWOOD (12,137).—Elliott Johnson, Wachapeague, Va.

Breeder, G. H. Elder, Tobins P. O., Md. Whelped May 3, 1888; dark sable and white; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Couthie, by Bruce (8618, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie (6509, Vol. IV.).

LOGAN (13,307).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Whelped June, 1884; black, tan and white; by Ayrshire Laddie, out of Lassie, by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Gather; Ayrshire Laddie, by Yarrow, out of Flossy, by Clinker, out of Fly; Yarrow, by Mec, out of Tweed.

LOTHIAN GUARD (15,787).—Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; sable; by Scot's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lothian Maid II. (11,672, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Danbury, 1889.

LOU (13,032).—L. W. Desprez, Russellville, Ala. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 13, 1889; black and tan; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Stella (6041, Vol. IV.).

MAC'S SCOTT GUARD (13,874).—Robt. A. McDonald, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, P. C. Lounsbury, Ridgefield, Conn. Whelped April 2, 1889; black, tan and white; by Prince, out of Comet. Litter brother to Comet Boy (13,873).

MAJOR (13,576).—Alfred Bertling, Athens, Ga. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped March, 1889; black and tan, white on chest; by Ben Nevis II. (4927, Vol. III.), out of Gipsy (4379, Vol. III.).

MAJOR ALLEN (15,720).—Col. E. S. Allen, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Whelped 1886; dark sable and tan; by Scottie (4366, Vol. III.), out of Princess Wanda (4392, Vol. III.).

MAJOR DON (12,574), formerly Fordhook Sefton.—E. W. Frost, New York. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 31, 1888; black and tan, with white tips; by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Stella (6041, Vol. IV.).

MANEY TREFOIL (12,912).—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, C. H. White, England. Whelped

July 25, 1887; sable and white; by The Squire, out of Scotch Pearl, by Rutland, out of Wing, by Eclipse, out of Nell; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge; The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy and special and C. C. Derby, Barn Elms, 1888; 1st, puppy, Darlington; 1st, Ecclesfield; 1st and special, Cambridge; 1st and special, Birmingham; 1st and Trophy, Aquarium, 1889.

MARCUS M (15,507).—A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Mch. 11, 1889; dark sable, white on breast and feet; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Marry II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

MARMION (15,969).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 23, 1889; sable and white; by Maney Trefoil (12,912), out of Holly (15,968).

MAXWELL (14,842).—Wm. H. Miles, Gray's Summit, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 21, 1889; black, tan and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8756, Vol. V.).

MEADOWBROOK BEN (12,356).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 5, 1887; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Zulu Princess (6045, Vol. IV.).

MEADOWBROOK RODERICK DHU (12,845).—C. H. Chapman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Nov. 14, 1887; sable; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Lady of the Lake (6010, Vol. IV.).

MEADOWBROOK ZULU (12,357).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 3, 1888; black and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Zulu Princess (6045, Vol. IV.).

MONTROSE II. (13,875).—Edward Selleck, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, Wm. E. Disbrow, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped fall, 1886; black and tan; by Montrose (10,469, Vol. V.), out of Maida II., by Ayrshire Laddie, out of

Maida I., by Tweed II., out of Belle; Ayrshire Laddie, by Yarrow, out of Flossy.

NERO (14,356).—Charles H. Sturr, Preston, Ohio. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped June, 1889; sable and white; by Almonarch, out of Lady Winfield, by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. IV.), out of Flyaway, by Rex, out of Flora; Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Carlyle, out of Kitty Mac; Scott Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

NICKIE BEN (12,884).—Mrs. Frank N. White, Romeo, Mich. Breeder, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; sable and white; by Scot's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lothian Maid II. (11,672, Vol. V.).

OMAHA ROVER (15,669). — Wm. Walker, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Meadowthorpe Kennel Club, Lexington, Ky. Whelped May 2, 1889; black and light tan; by Meadowthorpe Jura, out of Meadowthope Parole (11,674, Vol. V.); Meadowthorpe Jura, by Meadowthorpe Reality (11,615, Vol. V.), out of Polly, by Tramp II., out of Flora.

ORMONDE OF POLLOC (13,238).—F. D. Proctor, Proctor, Vt. Breeder, John S. Mason, Scotland. Whelped April 28, 1888; black and tan; by Metchley Wolf, out of Miss Dot, by Young Cockie, out of Wing, by Eclipse, out of White's Nell; Young Cockie, by Champagne, out of Patience; Metchley Wolf, by Charlemagne, out of Mint, by Rutland, out of Flirt; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

OSCAR II. (16,119). — John T. Colwell, Gambia, Ohio. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped Feb 15, 1889; black, white and tan; by Oscar (8657, Vol. V.), out of Peerless (6033, Vol. IV.).

PETE (15,207).—George H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; dark sable, white on breast; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

PHIL (12,351). — Robert Buckle, Port Richmond, S. I. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 6, 1887; bright sable; by David (6489, Vol. IV.), out of Jeannie Nettles (9663, Vol. V.).

Praxiteles (14,508).—Mrs. S. Van Rensselear Cruger, Bayville, L. I. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped June 20, 1889; golden sable and white; by Surbiton (7382, Vol. IV.), out of Sky Pilot, by Blue Sky, out of Blue Flurry, by Blue Sky, out of Flurry II.; Blue Sky, by Scot, out of Blue Rose.

Prince II. (14,641).—C. L. Pitner, Athens, Ga. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped April 24, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).

Prince Bismarck (14,927).—H. L. Thompson, Greenville, N. Y. Breeder, John Sweeny, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Fall of 1889; sable; by Almonarch, out of Handsome Nellie, by Franklin, out of Lady Winsome, by Rob Roy, out of Flyaway; Franklin, by Strephon, out of Flossie; Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Carlile, out of Kitty Mack; Scott Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

Prince John (13,350). - Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1881; black, white and tan; by Tweed II. (5973, Vol. IV.), out of Lass o' Gowrie (6013, Vol. IV.).

Prime's Tam O'Shanter (13,352).—D. W. Prime, Brandon, Vermont. Breeder, W. A. Hanway, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Sept. 25, 1885; sable and white; by Laddie, out of Vic, by Roy, out of Lassie, by Hamish, out of Trio; Roy, by Marcus, out of Queenie; Laddie, by Tweed II. (5973, Vol, IV.), out of Lass o' Gowrie (6013, Vol. IV.).

Prince True (15,732).—E. K. Failor, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, D. H. Harris, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Whelped May 5, 1887; black, tan and white markings; by Vic (4704, Vol. III.), out of Maida II. (1021, Vol. I.).

Rab (13,351).—W. A. Hanway, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1884; black, white and tan; by Prince John (13,350), out of Vic, by Watt's Roy, out of imported Lassie, by Hamish, out of Trio; Roy, by Marcus, out of Queenie.

Rab II. (15,941).—Miss Fanny C. Talcott, Rockford, Ill.

Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; sable and white; by Roland, out of Vixen (6042, Vol. IV.); Roland, by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).

RED RANGER (15,213).—Eugene H. Cross, St Louis, Mo. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped Oct. 26, 1888; light sable, white breast and three white feet; by Red Rover (8660, Vol. V., out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

REX MAXIMUS (15,531).—Charles Inglesby, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8468, Vol. V.), out of Tillie (6837, Vol. IV.).

REYNARD (12,732).—T. C. Gram, Malden, Mass. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Hitchcock, Malden, Mass. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Flora III. (12,728).

RICKRODE (16,200).—Oscar Greene, Sioux Rapids, Ia. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 1, 1887; black, tan and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Madge Wildfire (8729, Vol. V.).

RIPON II. (12,522).—Geo. A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Breeder, W. Rust, England. Whelped Dec. 20, 1885; black and tan; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Rubric, by Wolf, out of Golden Fairy, by Tramp, out of Asphodel; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna. *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Maidstone.

ROBERT MARC (13,522).—W. W. Spence, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Geo. H. Elder, Tobins, Md. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; golden, sable and white; by Foxey, out of Bonnie Kate, by Tweed, out of Lady Shep, by Tweed, out of Maid; Tweed, by Bruce, out of Ailie; Foxey, by Bruce, out of Maggie Lauder, by Cocksie, out of Trip; Bruce, by Duncan, out of Bess.

ROB R (13,027).—R. F. Martin, Costello, Pa. Breeder, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; light sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

ROB ROY MCGREGOR BROWN (13,506).—E. O. Brown, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped

March 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Dublin Scot, out of Bonnie Jean. Litter brother to Kinloch (13,452).

ROGER II. (12,300). — D. L. Gillespie, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, R. W. Isenthal, Allegheny, Pa. Whelped December 17, 1888; black and tan; by Rob Roy III., out of Belle Scott (11,637, Vol. V,); Rob Roy III., by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Beauty IV., by Tweed, out of Nellie.

ROGER WAYNE (12,142).—Mrs. E. Robinson, Ridgefield, N. J. Breeder, J. S. Rogers, Paterson, N. J. Whelped July 4, 1885; black and tan; by Van, out of Lily, by Sable, out of Judy, by Darnley, out of Olivia; Sable, by Charlemagne, out of Minx; Van, by Darnley, out of Nancy Lee, by Weedon's Sailor, out of Trip II.; Darnley, by Druce, out of Maggie Lauder.

ROLAND (13,475).—F. W. Stanley, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 25, 1889; sable and white; by Dublin Scot, out of Bonnie Jean. Litter brother to Kinloch (13,452).

ROSS (13,468).—Henry E. Alvord, Agricultural College, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 17, 1888; black and tan; by Davy Lindsay (7356, Vol. IV.), out of Phillis (7428, Vol. IV.).

ROSSO (14,923). — Enoch Brayford, Mahanoy City, Pa. Imported. Whelped June 19, 1887; sable and white; by Hopscotch, out of Frisk, by Romulus, out of Blythe, by Wright's Scott, out of Floss; Romulus, by Wolf, out of Hazel; Hopscotch, by Rutland, out of Patience, by Clydesdale, out of Old Maude; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge.

ROVER II. (15,942).—S. F. Weyburn, Rockford, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; merle, white and tan; by Ben Nevis II. (4927, Vol. III.), out of Jeanie (4381, Vol. III.).

ROVER L (15,208).—John N. Lewis, Annandale, N. J. Breeder, George H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

ROVER OF YAM HILL (14,332).—Arthur Cane, North Yam

Hill, Oregon. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped March 1889; black, white and tan; by Jacob Gladstone (13,308), out of Cloud's Beauty II. (13,366).

ROYAL BEN (13,021).—John Schuster, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; silver gray, black, tan and white; by Schuster's Collie (11,627, Vol. V.), out of Ramsden's Meg Merrilies (9686, Vol. V.).

RUTLAND GLEN (12,637).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; black, tan and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Kiowilla Jessie (12,635).

RUTLAND REX (15,724).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; black, tan and white; by Judge McGregor (12,638), out of Kiowilla; Beauty, by Gaffa II., out of Floss, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Bessie; Gaffa II., by Gaffa, out of Middie.

SAMMIE (13,298).—C. Strong, Jr., Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, I. K. Felch and Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

SANCO OF A (15,912). — Francis Morris, Norway, Pa. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped October, 1889; black and tan; by Cloud's Galen (13,415), out of Yarrow III. (13,310).

SANDY (13 404).—Mrs. Edward T. Buxton, Warsaw, N. Y. Breeder, J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; tan, white on breast; by Ben Hur, out of Muck-a-Muck. Litter brother to Efoel (12,854).

SANS SOUCI'S YOUNG BEN NEVIS (15,010).—Sans Souci Farm Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1889; sable, white markings; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Lady Rutland (13,840).

SANS SOUCI BEN RUTLAND (15,009).—Sans Souci Farm Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1889; sable and white; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Lady Rutland (13,840).

SANS SOUCI BEN LEDI (15,008).—Sans Souci Farm Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1,

1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Lady Rutland (13,840).

SANS SOUCI BUSHY HEAD (15,233). — Thomas A. Cox, Cullonbee, N. C. Breeder, Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April 1889; black and tan; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV.).

SANS SOUCI LITTLE BEN (15,234). — The Glen Farm, Cullonbee, Jackson Co., N. C. Breeder, Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April, 1889; dark golden sable; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV.).

SANS SOUCI NIGGER BOY (15,274). — Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, Quigley, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June, 1888; black and tan; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Gypsey (4379, Vol. III.).

SANS SOUCI TAM O'SHANTER (15,235).—The Glen Farm, Cullonbee, N. C. Breeder, Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April, 1889; black and tan; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV.).

SANS SOUCI TIP TAIL (15,236).—Cullonbee Farms, North Carolina. Breeder, Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April, 1889; golden sable, white on throat, breast, feet and tip of tail; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV.).

SANS SOUCI WHITE SHIRT (15,237).—Thos. A. Cox, Cullonbee, N. C. Breeder, Sans Souci Farms Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April, 1889; black, white and tan; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV).

SCOTCH LADDIE (12,729).—Dr. W. A. Hitchcock, Malden, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black, tan and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Flora III. (12,728).

SCOTCH PRINCE (14,743).—Theron G. Hoyt, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, Elbert Fields, North Salem, N. Y. Date of birth not given. White and sable; by Bruce, out of Belle, by Marcus (5945, Vol. IV.), out of Drumlin

Juno, by Bob, out of Lass; Bruce, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Comet, by Tweed II., out of Lass o'Gowrie.

SCOTCH SKIP (12,731).—Miss May C. Warren, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Hitchcock. Malden, Mass. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black, tan and white; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.). out of Flora III. (12,728).

SCOTLAND (15,972).—W. H. Shaw, Belvidere, Ill. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; merle, tan and white; by Ben Nevis II. (4927, Vol. III.), out of Jeannie (4381, Vol. III.).

SCOTSMAN (12,303).—J. W. Lippincott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 8, 1888; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Di Vernon (12,301).

SIR KELPIE (14,735).—L. C. Sauveur, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, R. G. Konover, Pittville, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 14, 1886; sable; by Master Roy, out of Eily (10,490, Vol. V.); Master Roy, by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Meg Merrilies, by Marcus, out of Comet.

SIR GIBBIE (14,941).—Thyne & McFadden, Howell, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bonnie Stewart (13,888), out of Keith (13,889).

SIR GILBEBT (12,408).—Bradford Shinkle, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Sullivan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1888; color not given; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Jessica (7405, Vol. IV.).

SIR ROBERT BRUCE (12,644).—W. H. Ward, Sandham, Dak. Breeder, D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Whelped Oct. 15, 1888; black and tan; by Rover, out of Belle (4937, Vol. III.); Rover, by Maj. Bruce (4358, Vol. III.), out of Rolla, by Nelson, out of Belle.

SIR WALTER (12,346).—Waverly Kennels, Noroton, Conn. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, South Norwalk, Conn. Whelped Dec. 7, 1887; sable; by Rutland, out of Heather Bell (5999, Vol. IV.); Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna.

SIR WALTER OF OYSTER BAY (14,755).—Mrs. J. K. Gracie, Oyster Bay, L. I. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped June 20, 1889; sable and white; by Surbiton (7382, Vol. IV.), out of Sky Pilot, by Blue Sky, out of Blue Flurry, by Blue Sky, out of Flurry II.; Blue Sky, by Scot, out of Blue Rose.

SIR WALTER SCOTT (12,390).—Alva H. Gluck, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. John P. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1887; sable and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Effie Dean II. (5989, Vol. IV.).

SNOOKS (15,214).—Harry B. Cull, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, E. H. Cross, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 28, 1888; dark sable, white on breast, feet and tip of tail, by Clydesdale Hero (11,584, Vol. V.), out of Lady Blanche (11,664, Vol. V.).

SNOWLAND (15,304).—George L. Rockwell, Ridgefield, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 25, 1889; white and sable; by Gelert (10,455, Vol. V.), out of Juno L (10,498, Vol. V.).

SQUIRE, JR. (13,029).—W. M. Henry, Virginia, Ill. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; black and tan; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

STORM KING (12,318).—Mrs. W. P. Birnford, Westland, Ind. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

STRATHMORE (12,349).—Jas. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Dr. J. P. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1887; golden sable; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Effie Dean II. (5989, Vol. IV.).

STRATHMORE BEN (15,722) (formerly Strathmore, 12,349).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, Dr. J. P. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1887; sable; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Effie Dean II. (5989, Vol. IV.).

SWIFT (12,971).—B. M. Burke, Carlinville, Ill. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped Oct. 26, 1888;

sable and white; by Red Rover (8660, Vol. V.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

THE EARL OF WARWICK (12,560).—Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr., Goshen, Va. Breeder, Frank Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped Dec, 3, 1888; black and tan; by Bob (5346, Vol. III.), out of Jean, by Keeper (4700, Vol. III.), out of Fly, by Colonel, out of Gussie.

TIPPECANOE (15,022).—C. H. Avery, New Britain, Conn. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; black, tan and white; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.). out of Tillie (6837, Vol. IV.).

TOM SCOTT (12,681).—Thomas Foley, Hyde Park, Mass. Breeder, G. A. Fletcher, Milton, Mass. Whelped Jan. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Scotson (5963, Vol. IV.), out of Jean II. (8712, Vol. V.).

TRAMP II. (14,892).—Charles H. Baddeley, Champaign, Ill. Breeder, James Watson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 6, 1886; light sable; by Bounce (13,375), out of Queen Bess II. (10,509, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Chicago, Ill., 1889.

TRAMPY (12,465).— B. Harcourt, Marlboro, N. Y. Breeder, John Sweeny, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1888; black, white and tan; by Almonarch, out of Queen Bess, by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.); Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Rex, out of Kitty Mac; Scott Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

TRAY (12,473)—A. L. Weinberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; dark sable, white toes; by Caractacus, out of Jennie Lind, by Rutland, out of Blinkbonny, by Foxy, out of Olivia; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge; Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.

VERNON CLIPPER (15,519).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 19, 1889: black, tan and white; by Clipper Boy (11,581, Vol. V.), out of Vernon Rena (13,413).

VERNON DAVID (14,579). — H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, R. Buckle, Staten Island. Whelped June, 1889; sable and white; by Phil (12,351), out of Floss (12,350).

VERNON DON (14,578). — H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Oct. 1887; sable; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of Lady Edgecombe (11,666, Vol. V.).

VERNON MARCUS (15,759).—Long Island Kennels, New York. Breeder, E. C. Powell, Ghent, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 5, 1889; black and tan, white points; by Prince Charlie, out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.); Prince Charlie, by Sefton, out of Mavis, by Eclipse, out of Nesta; Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge.

VERNON PRINCE CHARLIE (15,760).—Long Island Kennels, New York. Breeder, E. C. Powell, Ghent, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 5, 1889; black, tan and white; by Prince Charlie, out of Nellie McGregor. Litter brother to Vernon Marcus (15,759).

VERNON REX (13,437).—H. H. B. Angell, New York City. Breeder, A. B. Grymes, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 12, 1889; black, tan and white; by Strephon's Rex, out of Gyp Yacht (13,280); Strephon's Rex, by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Phillis (7428, Vol. IV.).

VERNON SCOTTIE (13,412).—H. H. B. Angell, New York City. Breeder, F. C. Phoebus, Bernardsville, N. J. Whelped Oct. 14, 1888; red sable and white; by Marcus of Smith, out of Lady Scotland, by Rokeby, out of Rena, by Gordon, out of Lass o' Lowrie; Rokeby, by Marcus, out of Drumlin Isle; Marcus of Smith, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833, Vol. IV.).

VICTOR EMMANUEL (12,555).—E. W. Smith, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, Jenkins Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped Oct. 12, 1888; golden sable and white; by Surbiton (7382, Vol. V.), out of La Belle, by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Olivia, by Old Sweep, out of Drumlin Lassie.

WALLA WALLA HIGHLAND CHIEF (13,398).—F. J. Carlyle, Walla Walla, W. T. Breeder, C. Nairn, Ballston, Ore. Whelped July 16, 1887; black, white and tan; by Chance

III., out of Maggie Lauder, by Ernest, out of Nellie, by Welcome, out of Miss; Ernest, by Rob Roy, out of Helen McGregor; Chance III., by Chance, out of Blink Bonny, by Garchoyle, out of Tweed; Chance, by Rover, out of Jess.

WELLESLEY DAN (14,017).—W. B. Woodruff, Bristol, Conn. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped June 13, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).

WERNTZ'S TYKE (15,807).—W. O. Werntz, Osnaburg, Ohio. Breeder, F. Rawson, Kalamazoo, Mich. Whelped Nov. 29, 1889; golden sable, white markings; by Rysdyke Dandy (7378, Vol. IV.), out of Rawson's Jessie (11,836, Vol. V.).

WILSON'S BRUCE (12,407).—B. C. Wilson, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Frank Sullivan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Jessica (7405, Vol. IV.).

WINONA PHIL (15,975).—O. S. Holland, Winona, Minn. Breeder, C. H. Baddeley, Champaign, Ill. Whelped Oct. 7, 1889; sable and white; by Tramp II. (14,892), out of Glen Rosa (14,893).

WICHITA FRANK (14,018).—W. M. Johnson, Wichita, Kansas. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped June 20, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Lady Campbell (7415, Vol. IV.).

YANKEE (15,943).—W. Talcott 2d, Rockford, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; sable and white; by Roland, out of Vixen. Litter brother to Rab (15,941).

ZERO (13,054).—Chas. J. Green, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, H. C. Cumming, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 4, 1888; black and tan; by Dundee (12,657), out of Lucy D. by Gaffa II., out of Floss, by Tam O'Shanter, out of Bessie; Gaffa II., by Gaffa, out of Middie.

BITCHES.

AILSA (12,396).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Can. Breeders, owners. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888; black and tan; by

Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Knowe (7392, Vol. IV.).

ALBANI (11,495).— W. B. Butler, Albany, N. Y. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Son, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

ARVETTA (13,315).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Imported in utero. Whelped May, 1880; black and tan, white markings; by Sir Charger, out of Fauga.

ARVILLA (13,314).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Imported in utero. Whelped May, 1880; black, white markings; by Sir Charger, out of Fauga.

BARBY MORNE (12,561).—Frank Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 2, 1888; sable and white; by Caractacus, out of Jenny Lind, by Rutland, out of Blinkbonny, by Foxey, out of Olivia; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge; Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.

BEAUTY (15,701). — J. J. De Forest, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1888; black and tan; by Dr. Cloud (14,486), out of Fancy Maida (14,487).

BEAUTY H (14,351).— Miss Louise How, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, R. W. How, Jr., Ridgewood, N. Y. Whelped June 27, 1887; sable and white; by Glengarry (5930, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie H (8742, Vol. V.).

BELLE OGLE (14,558).—C. E. Stewart, Espyville Station, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; black, tan and white; by Almonarch, out of Green Mountain Maid (14,376); Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Carlyle, out of Kitty Mack; Scott Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

BELLE OF MOUNT FOREST (12,464).—Frank Tallmadge, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb. 27, 1888; golden sable; by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Blackberry Girl (8684, Vol. V.).

BELLE OF ROSEDALE (13,369).—Ira E. Whisler, Adrian,

Mich. Breeder, Dr. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped April, 1885; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306, out of Bessie Startle (13,313).

BELLE OF SANS SOUCI (15,657).—Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, W. Dickerson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July, 1887; sable red; by Nelson, out of Fanny, by Fellow's Nelson, out of Downey's Fanny, by Tweed II., out of Downey's bitch; Nelson, by Yerk's Tom, out of Fly, by Tweed II., out of Lassie; Tom, by Highlander, out of Thistle.

BESS (14,744).—Theron G. Hoyt, South Novwalk, Conn. Breeder, P. C. Lounsbury, Ridgefield, Conn. Whelped April 2, 1889; black, tan and white; by Scotch Prince (14,743), out of Comet, by Tweed II. (5973, Vol. IV.), out of Lass o' Gowrie (6013, Vol. IV.).

BESSIE B (14,931).—C. F. Benedict, Darien, Conn. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped Feb. 10, 1885; sable; by Foxey, out of Young Nancy, by Guido, out of Nancy Lee, by Sailor, out of Trip; Guido, by Keep, out of Watch; Foxey, by Druce, out of Maggie Lauder, by Cocksie, out of Trip; Druce, by Duncan, out of Bess.

BESSIE DARLING (13,826).—Le McBride, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, James J. Morris, New York City. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chief (8620, Vol. V.), out of Gretna (8702, Vol. V.).

BESSIE MILES (14,975).—Victor R. Miles, Gray's Summit, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 3, 1889; black and tan and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.); out of Miss Sooty Scot (8738, Vol. V.).

BESSIE OXFORD (12,139). — B. W. Morse, Oxford, Mass. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped June 7, 1888; black and tan; by Clyde XII., out of Gladys, by Rex (5950, Vol, IV.), out of Mignonette, by Sport, out of Crozier's Sportess; Clyde XII., by Clyde, out of Fanny, by Punch, out of Judy; Clyde, by Laddie II., out of Fly.

BESS R (13,028).—R. F. Martin, Costello, Pa. Breeder, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 16,

1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Sybil (9687, Vol. V.).

BESSIE SILVA (15,199).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 1889; black and tan; by Galen (13,415), out of Bessie Startle (13,313).

BESSIE STARTLE (13,313).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 1883; black and tan, by Garfield (13,306), out of Lady Orient (13,316).

BESSIE OF CLIFTON (13,372).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1886; black and tan; by Logan (13,307), out of Belle of Rosedale (13,369).

BEULAH S (16,050).—G. W. Seutell, Jr., New Orleans, La. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped June 26, 1889; black and tan; by Rutland Jock (7377, Vol. IV.), out of Lake View Gladys (11,667, Vol. V.).

BLONDE DEE J (13,423).—S. R. Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Wm. M. Haag. Whelped Sept. 30, 1887; black, tan and white; by Dundee, out of Nellie Pride, by Peerless, out of Pride, by Laddie, out of Queen; Peerless, by Driver, out of Lydia; Dundee, by Grosvenor, out of Picture, by Harold, out of Ruby II.; Grosvenor, by Champagne, out of Brenda.

BLACK PEARL (13,654).—W. R. Thomas & Co., Berlin, Wis. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 15, 1889; black and tan; by Oscar (8657, Vol. V.), out of Peerless (6033, Vol. IV.).

BONNIE BESS (12,397).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Can. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 18, 1888; sable; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Madge (7420, Vol. IV.).

BONNIE FERN (15,156).—Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Feb. 1, 1888; sable and white; by Ben Lomond (9624, Vol. V.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

BONNIE'S FLORA (12,950).—C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bonnie Scotland (5913, Vol. IV.), out of Miss Penelope (6026, Vol. IV.).

BONNA'S IMP (14,246).—F. W. Rand, Denver, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 10, 1889; black and tan; by Ike (9632, Vol. V.), out of Bonna (9652, Vol. V.).

BUSY (15,967).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Breeders, owners. Whelped Feb. 24, 1888; sable and white; by Charleroi II. (10,444, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie Doon (8686, Vol. V.).

BUTTERCUP II. (13,727). — Warner & Hamilton, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 13, 1888; golden sable; by Clipper (13,048), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—1st and special, Boston, Mass., 1889.

CALICO (15,375).—J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; black, tan, and blue marked; by Surbiton, out of Sky Pilot. Litter sister to Charon (15,373).

CELIA OF A (15,913).—Francis Morris, Norway, Pa. Breeder; T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Nov. 1889; black and tan; by Jacob Gladstone (13,308), out of Cloud's Beauty (13,311).

CLARE'S LASSIE (12,977).—Miss Mary Ramsden, Morton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 7, 1888; sable and white; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Trusty's Lady Clare (12,976).

CLOUD'S BEAUTY (13,311).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, Martin Dennis, Yonkers, N. Y. Whelped Sept., 1883; black, tan and white; by Brack, out of Dora, by Nelson, out of Juno; Brack, by Carlyle, out of Sanfoil.

CLOUD'S BEAUTY II. (13,366).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1884; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306), out of Cloud's Beauty (13,311).

CLOUD'S DARLING (13,365).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1884; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306), out of Cloud's Beauty (13,311).

COCO (13,292).—I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Breed-

ers, owners. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

COLEY (14,841).—Joseph Harp, Ellerton, Md. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped spring of 1889; black and tan; by Almonarch, out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.); Almonarch, by Scott Free, out of Kitty May, by Carlisle, out of Kitty Mack; Scott Free, by Clansman, out of Brenda.

COLLA III. (16,173).—Fred. G. Bowman, Springboro, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 8, 1889; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Grace (4708, Vol. III.).

COLLIE D (12,662).—H. B. Daniels, Hampton, Iowa. Breeder, J. Powell, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Colla II. (4705, Vol. III.).

COOMASSIE (14,527).—A. Bertling, Athens, Ga. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped April 24, 1889; lion sable; by Bruce (4351, Vol. III.), out of Crathie (4939, Vol. III.).

CORRALYN (13,520).—Geo. H. Burgin, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. Breeder, Miss Ramsden, Morton, Pa. Whelped Dec. 26, 1887; sable; by Croskey's Clyde, out of Ramsden's Meg Merrilies (9686, Vol. V.); Clyde, by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Countess, by Bruce, out of Alsop's Trusty.

CORRIE (14,141).—Frank G. Walker, Great Falls, Mont. Breeders, McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Whelped April 18, 1888; black and tan; by Dublin Scot (5924, Vol. IV.), out of Madge (7420, Vol. IV.).

COTTIE (15,067). — R. M. Cornell, Perth Amboy, N. J. Breeder, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Oct. 27, 1888; black and tan; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of The Maiden Queen (11,964, Vol. V.).

DAFFODIL (15,527). — Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 7, 1886; tawny red; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Jennie Nettles (6006, Vol. IV.).

DAISY HESTER (13,673).—M. C. Fulton, Thomson, Ga.

Breeder, O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 16, 1889; dark sable and white; by Cubebs (4698, Vol. III.), out of San Souci Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

DAISY NELSON (13,619).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 14, 1888; black and tan; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Belle (4937, Vol. III.).

DELL OF DUTCHESS (15,209). — Eugene Ham, Verbank, N. Y. Breeder, George H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable, white spot on breast; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

DIDO (15,210).—George H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

DING DONG (15,211).—Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable, white nose and spot on breast; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

DI VERNON (12,301).—Joshua W. Lippincott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Dr. J. P. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped March 18, 1886; sable and white; by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Effie Dean II. (5989, Vol. IV.).

DOLLY A (12,329).—A. A. Anderson, Boone, Iowa. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped July 27, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).

DOLLY BARKER (15,215). — H. B. Cull, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 3, 1889; sable, white on breast, feet and tip of tail; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Miss Sooty Scot (8738, Vol. V.).

DOLLY DOON (12,499).—H. C. Folmer, Shenandoah, Pa. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; sable and white; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Cora II. (11,640, Vol. V.).

DOMESTICA (14,820).—John L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; sable and

black; by Caractacus, out of Maritana. Litter sister to Felwyn III. (14,624).

DORA GOODENOUGH (13,622).—R. W. Goodenough, Volinia, Mich. Breeder, D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Whelped Sept. 21, 1887; black and tan; by Curry's Nelson (8627, Vol. V.), out of Lassie II. (8721, Vol. V.).

DOT MCGREGOR (16,083).—Chas. H. Baddeley, Champaign, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 6, 1889; light sable; by Tramp II. (14,892), out of Glen Rosa (14,893).

DOT S (15,923).—J. L. Slick, Lanark, Ill. Breeder, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped May 11, 1889; black, tan and white; by Clydesdale Hero (11,584, Vol. V.), out of Dot (9656, Vol. V.).

DRUMLIN MOSS (13,195).—Ed. A. Pierrepont, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, S. T. Mercier, Ireland. Whelped Oct. 10, 1887; dark sable; by Kintore, out of Jess, by Bob, out of Nellie, by Old Sweep, out of Meg; Bob, by Tom, out of Lassie; Kintore, by Eclipse, out of Lorna Doone, by Duncan, out of Bess; Eclipse, by Charlemagne, out of Flirt. *Bench Shows.*—3d, puppy, Armagh, and 2d, puppy, Strabane.

DUMFRIES LILLIE (13,641).—F. D. Proctor, Proctor, Vt. Breeder, James Smith, Scotland. Whelped Dec. 1887; black and tan; by Jack, out of Nell, by Scotland Yet, out of Mayflower, by Rutland, out of Strawberry Girl; Scotland Yet, by Eclipse, out of Fly; Jack, by Tramp, out of Maud, by Cockie, out of Meg; Tramp, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie.

EFOEL (12,854).—J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; sable; by Ben Hur (8612, Vol. V.), out of Muckamuck, by Laddie (5942, Vol. IV.), out of Jennie Deans, by Borland's dog, out of P. Morgan's bitch.

ELSIE SCOT (12,304).—J. W. Lippincott, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 8, 1888; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Di Vernon (12,301).

ENIGMA (13,378). — James Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1888; dark sable,

white breast; by Strephon (5567, Vol. IV.), out of Mavis (4388, Vol. III.).

EUNICE (13,621).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 25, 1888; black, tan and white; by Curry's Nelson (8627, Vol. V.), out of Vick (8763, Vol. V.).

FAITHFUL NELL (13,363).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1884; sable; by Garfield (13,306), out of Arvetta (13,315).

FANCHION (12,924).—W. J. Lewis, Owen Sound, Can. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

FANCY (14,063).—John H. Mitchell, Montclair, N. J. Breeder, Mrs. M. E. Robinson, Ridgefield, N. J. Whelped, Nov. 2, 1888; black, tan and white; by Roger Wayne (12,143), out of Neta Wayne (12,142).

FANCY MAIDA (14,487).—J. J. De Forest, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped May, 1886; black and tan, little white; by Logan (13,307), out of Fantilla, by Garfield (13,306), out of Arvetta (13,315).

FANCY SHEP (13,289).—I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 1, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Shepardess (7435, Vol. IV.).

FAR VIEW BERTHA (12,264).—Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten Island. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Jan. 12, 1888; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).

FAR VIEW EFFIE (12,265).—Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten Island. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Jan. 12, 1888; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).

FAR VIEW GLADYS (12,266).—Far View Kennels, New Dorp, Staten, Island. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Jan. 12, 1888; sable

and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy (6826, Vol. IV.).

FASHION (15,973).—W. H. Shaw, Belvidere, Ill. Breeders, Curry & Parks, Beason, Ill. Whelped Oct 3, 1889; sable and white; by Roland, out of Vixen. Litter sister to Rab (15,941).

FEATHERS (12,410).—Frank Sullivan, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 10, 1888; sable and white; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Jessica (7405, Vol. IV.).

FELCHIG (14,248).—S. C. Fisher, Almont, Col. Breeder, F. W. Rand, Denver, Col. Whelped March 10, 1889; black and tan; by Ike (9632, Vol. V.), out of Bonna (9652, Vol. V.).

FLITAWAY (13,050).—James Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, G. A. Drape, Frankford, Pa. Whelped July 9, 1887; blue, tan and white; by Clipper (13,048), out of Queen Bess II., by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Mavis (4388, Vol. III.).

FLORA MCDONALD (13 096).—Levi P. Morton, Rhinecliff, N. Y. Breeder, Ronald MacDonald, Scotland. Whelped June 1886; black and tan; by Murray III., out of Ronald's Wyllie, by Sport, out of Old Bess, by Murray II., out of Joy; Sport, by Old Murray, out of Bannoch Lassie; Murray III., by Sport, out of Lark, by Rover, out of Bess.

FLORA III. (12,728).—Dr. W. A. Hitchcock, Malden, Mass. Breeder, Robert Chapman, Scotland. Whelped Aug. 1886; black, tan and white; by Tramp II., out of Energy, by Charlemagne, out of Hasty, by Carlyle, out of Glen; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud; Tramp II., by Tramp, out of Moss, by Marcus, out of Crixsey; Tramp, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie.

FLORA DELL (13,368).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1885; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306), out of Arvetta (13,315).

FLORIE OF YAM HILL (14,333).—Arthur Cane, North Yam Hill, Oregon. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square,

Pa. Whelped March, 1889; black, white and tan; by Cloud's Galen (13,415), out of Nellie Kildoon (13,419).

FLOSS (12,350). — Robert Buckle, Port Richmond, N. Y. Breeder, Jas. Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped March 27, 1888; sable and white; by Portland, out of Belle. Litter, sister to Eugene (12,348).

FLOSSIE (12,676).—T. F. Balfe, Newburgh, N. Y. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Lady Campbell (7415, Vol. IV.).

FLOSSIE II. (12,733). — Richard Haven, Malden, Mass. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Hitchcock, Malden, Mass. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black, white and tan; by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Flora III. (12,728).

FLOSSIE, JR. (16,182).—G. T. Graham, Lexington, S. C. Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Whelped March 21, 1889; black and tan; by True, out of Pet, by Dandy, out of Snip, by Major, out of Lillie; Dandy by Climax, out of Gyp; True by Bruno, out of Jessie, by Jack, out of Queen; Bruno, by Bruce, out of Fly.

FLOSS OF SANS SOUCI (15,658).—Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, T. B. Alcorn, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug., 1887; sable and white; by Mack, out of Fly, by Tweed II. (5973, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833, Vol. IV.); Mack, by Old Frank, out of Nellie III. by Tweed II, out of Fly; Old Frank, by Bichner's Tom, out of Nellie II.

FLOTILLA (14,942).—Thyne & McFadyen, Howell, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 25, 1889; black and tan; by Bonnie Stewart (13,888), out of Keith (13,889).

FLUFFY (13,477).—A. E. Manley, Brandon, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 11, 1889; black, tan and white; by Rab (13,351), out of Gypsy Lass (13,317).

FOLLY (12,319). — Mrs. W. P. Bimford, Westland, Ind. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Lady Campbell (7415, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK ABUTILON (14,545). — W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels,

Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 21, 1889; sable; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy Dean (5987, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK ALYSSUM (13,449).—F. White, Saylesville, R. I. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1889; sable; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

FORDHOOK APIOS (14,031). — W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK ASTER (13,271). — A. F. Mullin, Mount Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 20, 1887; black and tan; by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

FORDHOOK BESSIE (13,097)—W. M. Henry, Virginia, Ill. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; sable and white; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Nancy (9679, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK BLANCHE (15,509).—A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 17, 1889; sable, white on neck; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287).

FORDHOOK CELOSIA (14,029). — W. Atlee, Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa, Breeders, owners. Whelped April 28, 1889; black and tan; by Ripon (12,522), out of Lady Haig (7416, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK CYPRESS (14,546).—W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped April 18, 1889; sable; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Heather Belle (6,000, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK DAHLIA (14,048). — W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June

30, 1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK DAISY (13,725).—Andrew Nafziger, Hopedale, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 14, 1889; light sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287).

FORDHOOK FIB (14,778). — P. Walton, Austin, Texas. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co,, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 2, 1889; sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK FUNNY (13,034).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; black and tan, white tips; by Sandy IV., out of Perthshire Lassie, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.); Sandy IV., by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Girl, by Kizar, out of Monk.

FORDHOOK JANET (13,288).—A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 6, 1888; black and tan; by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Fordhook Aster (13,271).

FORDHOOK LASSIE (13,608).—G. H. Jones, Catskill, N. Y. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 31, 1888; black and tan; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK LILY (14,542).—J. H. Faucett, Williams, Ind. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; black, tan and white; by Sandy IV., out of Perthshire Lassie, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.); Sandy, by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Girl, by Kizar, out of Monk.

FORDHOOK LIONESS (14,779).—D. H. Morrison, Pertone, Ill. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 2, 1889; light sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK LOUISE (14,047).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co.,

Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; black, white collar and tip of tail; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK MABEL (15,508).—A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Squire, out of Merry Madge. Litter sister to Marcus M (15,507).

FORDHOOK MARIGOLD (14,544).—W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March 15, 1889; sable; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.). out of Gladys (5996, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK MIGNONETTE (14,039).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 19, 1889; white, orange, frawn head, spot at root of tail and on back; by Fordhood Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Miss Constance (10,504, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK MINA (14,033).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK MUSA (14,028).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 28, 1889; light sable; by Ripon (12,522), out of Lady Haig (7,416, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK PANSY (14,030).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK PEARL (14,543).—W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped July 18, 1888; sable; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Ellis (6009, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK PHLOX (14,034).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; black, tan and white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK ROSE (13,287).—A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 20, 1887; black and tan; by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Merry Madge, by Robbie, out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

FORDHOOK SMILAX (14,049). — W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; sable, white collar and feet; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK SPARKLE (15,261).—John C. Bleam, Milford Square, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 25, 1889; sable; by The Bard of Fordhook (11,631, Vol. V.), out of Lady Haig (7416, Vol. IV.).

FORDHOOK SAGE (14,032).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1889; dark sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Frisk (11,656, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK VICTORIA (14,040).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 19, 1889; white, orange, fawn head, and spot on root of tail; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Miss Constance (10,504, Vol. V.).

FORDHOOK VIOLA (14,043).—W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 30, 1889; dark sable; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Whirlpool (10,517, Vol. V.).

FRANCES H (15,511).—Jas. H. Hanlan, Montgomery, N. Y. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Lady Campbell (7415, Vol. IV.).

GIRL JOAN (13,094). — Stewart Phinizy, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 16, 1889; dark sable; by Cubeba (4698, Vol. III.), out of Sans Souci Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

GIPSY NINE (13,353). — T. F. Wylie, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, S. G. Crocker, Baltimore Co., Md. Whelped Jan. 21, 1889; sable and white; by Wallace, out of Polly, by Tweed, out of Bonnie (6509, Vol. IV.);

Tweed, by Bruce, out of Ailie; Wallace, by Bruce (8618, Vol. V.), out of Bonnie (6509, Vol. IV.).

GIPSIE QUEEN (15,729). — L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; black, tan and white; by Judge McGregor, out of Kiowilla Beauty. Litter sister to Rutland Rex (15,724).

GIP YACHT (13,280).—A. B. Grimes, Boston, Mass. Breeder, H. M. Clarke, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 29, 1887; black and tan; by Yacht (6822, Vol. IV.), out of Chip (6824, Vol. IV.).

GLEN BELLE (13,376).—James Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, C. G. Hinckley, Lee, Mass. Whelped June 16, 1887; black and tan; by Glenlivat (5931, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).

GLEN ROSA (14,893).—Charles H. Baddeley, Champaign, Ill. Breeder, James Watson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 15, 1887; light sable; by Glenlivat (5931, Vol. IV.), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*— 1st, puppy, 2d, open, New Haven, Conn., 2d, puppy, 2d, open, Boston, Mass., 1888.

GREEN MOUNTAIN MAID (14,376).—C. E. Stewart, Espyville, Pa. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped July 1, 1888; black and tan; by Reekie (5951, Vol. IV,), out of Peerless (6033, Vol. IV.).

GWYNNE OF FELWYN (13,585).—J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 28, 1889; black, tan and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Patient (8747, Vol. V.).

GYPSIE IV. (13,456). — Geo. W. Felton, Barre, Mass. Breeder, Martin Dennis, Yonkers, N. Y. Whelped May 27, 1884; sable; by Brack, out of Beauty, by Marcus (5945, Vol. IV.), out of Flora, by Old Sweep, out of Juno; Brack, by Carlyle, out of Sanfoil, by Malcolm, out of Bess; Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob, out of Old Lassie.

GYPSY LASS (13,317).—A. E. Manley, Brandon, Vt. Breeder, N. D. Forbes, New Haven, Conn. Whelped May 2, 1887; black and tan; by Clyde XII., out of Gladys, by Rex (5950, Vol. IV.), out of Mignonette, by Sport, out of

Sportess; Clyde XII., by Clyde, out of Fanny, by Punch, out of Judy; Clyde, by Laddie II., out of Fly.

HAZLEWOOD (14,815).—W. P. F. Robie, Gorham, Maine. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped June 13, 1889; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).

HAZLEWOOD THISTLE (15,186).—Miss S. Hazletine, Staten Island. Breeder, A. Buckle, Staten Island, N. Y. Whelped June 3, 1889; sable and white; by Phil (12,351), out of Floss (12,350).

HELEN MCGREGOR (13,726).—Warner & Hamilton, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 13, 1888; black, white and tan; by Clipper (13,048), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).

HEMPSTEAD LORNA (15,080).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 1, 1889; white, sable on head and tail; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Twilight (12,606).

HEMPSTEAD MEG (13,951).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 16, 1887; sable and white; by Bendigo (6808, Vol. IV.), out of Katrine (6830, Vol. IV.).

HEMPSTEAD MONA (15,079).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 19, 1889; sable and white; by Gilford (5932, Vol. IV.), out of Hempstead Meg (13,951).

HENDERSON'S COUNTESS (14,107).—Norris E. Henderson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Miss Mary Ramsden, Morton, Pa. Whelped Feb. 23, 1889; sable; by David, out of Melrose, by Clyde, out of Ramsden's Meg Merrilies (9686, Vol. V.); Clyde, by Ben Nevis, out of Countess; David, by Comet (4929, Vol. III.), out of Lady Arilus, by Ben Nevis, out of Lady Mac.

HOLLY (15,968).—McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Breeder, F. Wake Walker, Watford, Herts, Eng. Whelped 1888; sable and white; by Fitz Charlie, out of Patti, by Sooty, out of Madge I., by Duncan, out of Bess; Sooty, by Ruthven, out of Madge I.; Fitz Charlie, by Charlemagne,

out of Monteith, by Charlemagne, out of Eva; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maud.

HONEYMOON (13,586). — Alfred Bertling, Athens, Ga. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Feb. 1889; black, tan, little white; by Keeper (4700, Vol. III.), out of Highland Collie II. (4380, Vol. III.).

JEANNETTE (15,185).—Robt. Buckle, Staten Island, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; sable and white; by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Jessie Dean, by Hiram, out of Jersey Lass, by Rex, out of Topsy; Hiram, by Rex, out of Kitty Mac.

JENNIE (13,710).—Wm. B. Phillips, Jessup, Md. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1889; black and tan; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

JENNIE LA COMBE (13,810).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1888; black, white and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Bessie Startle (13,313).

JENNIE LA RUE (13,809).—W. M. Holcombe, Reaville, N. J. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped June, 1888; black, tan and white; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Bessie Startle (13,313).

JENNIE TWEED (15,524).—C. E. Stewart, Espyville Station, Pa. Breeder, Jas. Powell, Springboro, Pa. Whelped July 5, 1889; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Dora (11,643, Vol. V.).

JESSIE D (15,733).—E. K. Failor, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, C. W. Dorr, Sehome, W. T. Whelped July 1, 1886; dark sable, white on throat, black muzzle; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Gussie, by Gus, out of Colla, by Glen, out of Highland Colla II.; Gus, by Bruce, out of Luckie.

JESSIE MAC (14,846).—John G. Parker, Jr., Ontonagon, Mich. Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped April, 1888; black and white; by Logan (13,307), out of Yarrow (13,310).

JESSIE S (13,471).—Henry E. Alvord, Agricultural College, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 16, 1889; black, tan and white; by Davy Lindsay (7356, Vol. IV.), out of Phillis (7428, Vol. IV.).

JUDY FRIENDLY (13,827).—C. C. Rettger, Paterson, New Jersey. Breeder, Jas. J. Morris, New York. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chief (8620, Vol. V.), out of Gretna (8702, Vol. V.).

JULIET (15,702).—J. J. De Forest, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1888; black and tan; by Dr. Cloud (14,486), out of Fancy Maida (14,487).

JUNO BELLE (12,645).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 4, 1887; black, tan and white; by Major Bruce (4358, Vol. III.), out of Belle (4937, Vol. III.).

JUNO T (12,997).—H. D. Teall, Mount Forest, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 23, 1888; sable and white; by Clifton Hero (8622, Vol. V.), out of Sparkle (8756, Vol. V.).

KEITH (13,889).—Thyne & McFadyen, Howell, Mich. Breeders, McEwen & Gibson, Byron, Ont. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888; black and tan; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Knowe (7392, Vol. IV.).

KILMARNOCK SHEILA (13,791).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

KILMARNOCK STELLA (14,584).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, James Stuart, Scotland. Whelped Nov. 13, 1888; dark sable and white; by Caractacus, out of Hawthorne, by Rutland, out of Liff, by Spruce, out of Rose; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge; Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.

KILMARNOCK WINNIE (13,790).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 22, 1889; sable and white; by Kilmarnock Chief (9634, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (4395, Vol. III.).

KIOWILLA JESSIE (12,635).—P. A. Oliver, Oliver's Mills, Pa. Breeder, B. Holmes, Yardley. Pa. Whelped Jan. 1, 1887; black, tan and white; by Gaffa II., out of Ayrshire Flossie, by Ayrshire Laddie, out of Maida, by Tweed II., out of Belle; Ayrshire Laddie, by Yarrow, out of Flossie; Gaffa II., by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Middie, by Laddie, out of Judy.

KITTIE D (14,163).—A. V Brodrick, College Corner, Ohio. Breeder, J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Whelped April 11, 1889; black, tan and white; by Dundee (12,657), out of Zella (11,696, Vol. V.).

LADY BESS (13,498). — Geo. H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, M. Haight, Dover Plains, N. Y. Whelped May 1, 1887; sable; by James, out of Bess, by Laddie, out of Lassie, by Nelson, out of Judy; Laddie, by Larnlarn, out of Di; James, by Meio, out of Fan B, by Sweep, out of Josephine II; Meio, by Sweep, out of Maggie III.

LADY LIGHTFOOT (13,312).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, W. S. Taylor, Burlington, N. J. Whelped May, 1880; black, tan and white; by Ralph, out of Premie, out of Nellie.

LADY ORIENT (13,316).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Imp. in Utero. Whelped May, 1880; black and tan, little white; by Sir Charger, out of Fauga.

LADY PRATT (13,322). — O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 16, 1889; golden sable and white; by Cubebs (4698, Vol. III.), out of Sans Souci Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

LADIE REX (13,618).—C. T. Higgins, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Breeder, D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Whelped July 17, 1888; black, tan and white; by Curry's Rover (13,616), out of Lassie II. (8721, Vol. V.).

LADY STRATHNAIRN (14,307).—George W. Clark, Monroe, Conn. Breeder, I. B. Harris, Edinburgh, Scotland. Whelped Nov. 10, 1887; sable and white; by Cauld Cotte, out of Lass o' Glenboig (11,671, Vol. V.); Cauld Cotte, by Chance, out of Lady Dabray, by Barney, out of Lady Fern; Chance, by Rover, out of Jess.

LADY TIPPINS (13,301).—Wm. Crawford Johnson, Frederick, Md. Breeder, J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; sable and white; by Gordon, out of Gypsie (8705, Vol. V.); Gordon, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833, Vol. IV.).

LADY WASHINGTON (14,928).—H. L. Thompson, Greenville, N.Y. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped fall 1889; black, white and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Countess, by Franklin, out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.); Franklin, by Strephon, out of Flossie.

LAKE VIEW BESSIE (13,628).—H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; sable and white; by Scot's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lothian Maid II. (11,672, Vol. V.).

LAKE VIEW FANCHON (16,058).—H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1889; black, tan and white; by Rutland Jock (7377, Vol. IV.), out of Lake View Gladys (11,667, Vol. V.).

LAKE VIEW GOLDEN ROD (13,627). — H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Nov. 9, 1888; sable and white; by Scot's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Lothian Maid II. (11,672, Vol. V.).

LAKE VIEW ZILLAH (16,059).—H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped, June 29, 1889; black and tan; by Rutland Jock (7377, Vol. IV.), out of Lake View Spot (11,668, Vol. V.).

LASS OF ARGYLE (12,442).—J. J. Morris, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chief (8620, Vol. V.), out of Gretna (8702, Vol. V.).

LASSIE DORFF (16,210). — J. J. De Forest, Duanesburgh, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1889; sable and black; by Bran (15,700), out of Beauty (15,701).

LASSIE JEAN (12,443).—J. J. Morris, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; black, white and tan; by Chief (8620, Vol. V.), out of Gretna (8702, Vol. V.).

LASSIE OF PLEASANCE (12,354).—J. M. Waterbury, Barton

on Sound, N. Y. Breeder, A. Pointer, England. Whelped Feb 6, 1884; sable and white; by Eclipse, out of Meta, by Lord Elcho, out of Maggie, by Trefoil, out of Katrine; Lord Elcho, by Tweed, out of Elcho; Eclipse, by Charlemagne, out of Flirt, by Trefoil, out of Maud; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

LAURENE OF NESSEL DOWN (12,292).—A. R. Kyle, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1888; black, tan and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Heather Bell (5999, Vol. IV.).

LUCY CLOUD (13,367).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1885; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306), out of Arvetta (13,315).

MADAM LACKEY (13,291).—Henry F. Ross, Newtonville, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

MADGE MELROSE (12,949).—C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 10, 1888; black, white and tan; by Bonnie Scotland (5913, Vol. IV.), out of Miss Penelope (6026, Vol. IV.).

MADGE WALLA WALLA (13,400).—F. J. Carlyle, Walla Walla, W. T. Breeder, C. Nairn, Ballston, Ore. Whelped Aug. 3, 1887; sable; by Robbie Burns, out of Jennie Deans, by Roy, out of Strathearn, by Sir Collin, out of Leah; Roy, by Strathallen, out of Meg; Robbie Burns, by Tramp, out of Nell, by Welcome, out of Miss; Tramp, by Old Sweepstakes, out of Lassie.

MAGNOLIA (13,672). — H. E. Waldo, Wyalusing, Pa. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

MAIDEN (13,876).—Fred. H. Quintard, South Norwalk, Conn. Breeder, P. C. Lounsbury, Ridgefield, Conn. Whelped April 1, 1889; white and sable; by Prince, out of Juno, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Comet, by Tweed II., out of Lass O'Gowrie; Prince, by Bruce, out of Belle, by Marcus, out of Juno; Bruce, by Robin Adair, out of Comet.

MARGUERITE (13,993).—Richard I. Lea, Sandy Spring, Md. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 11, 1889; black and tan; by Fordhook Squire (10,454, Vol. V.), out of Merry Madge, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Mary II., by Scott, out of Lizzie.

MASCOTTE (16,034).—J. Horace Harding, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 19, 1889; black and tan; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Flurry II. (5993, Vol. IV.).

MATTIE (16,120).—Dr. W. M. Carlisle, Gambia, Ohio. Breeder, H. E. Clark, Pittsfield, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 29, 1889; black and white; by Reekie (5951, Vol. IV.), out of Sans Souci (4719, Vol. III.).

MEG CAMERON (12,663).—J. J. Cowan, Brookville, Pa. Breeder, John Sweeny, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Dec. 1887; black, white and tan; by Franklin, out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.); Franklin, by Strephon (5967, Vol. IV.), out of Flossie, by Ayershire Laddie, out of Jersey Lass.

MEG FORDHOOK (15,570).—Dr. A. F. McKinney, Forest Hill, Tenn. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; sable; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

MELISSA (12,877).—W. M. Haag, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; sable and white; by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Blond Dee, by Dundee, out of Nellie Pride, by Peerless, out of Pride; Dundee, by Grosvenor, out of Picture.

MERRY MAID (15,789).—Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Breeder, C. G. Hinckley, Lee, Mass. Whelped, Jan. 6, 1888; black, tan and white; by Clipper (13,048), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).

METCHLEY NORA (14,549).—Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Boston, Mass. Breeder, G. Bennett, England. Whelped July 28, 1888; sable and white; by Buccaneer, out of Metchley Madge, by Ryland, out of Heather Bloom II., by Trevor, out of Catrine; Ryland, by Rutland, out of Floss; Buccaneer, by Smuggler, out of Lady Madge, by

Charlemagne, out of Madge I.; Smuggler, by Tramp II., out of Sable Plume. *Bench Shows.*—2d, puppy; 2d, open Midland collie show; 1st, open, Otley.

MINA (14,538). — Wm. Gilmor Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, J. Van Schaick, Huntington, L. I. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, black and tan head; by Surbiton, out of Sky Pilot. Litter sister to Praxiteles (14,508).

MINNA (14,019).—A. W. Pearsall, Huntington, L. I. Breeder, Miss Julia De Forest, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I. Whelped June 2, 1886; dark sable; by Nelson II., out of Meg, by Laddie, out of Lassie, by Nelson, out of Judy; Laddie, by Shep, out of Filosa; Nelson II., by Nelson, out of Daisy, by Old Sweep, out of Lassie; Nelson, by Mec, out of Trivet.

MINNIE GARFIELD (13,371). — Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1884; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306), out of Lady Orient (13,316).

MISS FLORA (13,035).—G. H. Alley, Albany, Ga. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; black, tan and white; by Sandy IV., out of Perthshire Lassie. Litter sister to Fordhook Funny (13,034).

MISS FOX (13,994).—Richard I. Lea, Sandy Spring, Md. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 28, 1888; black and tan; by Rutland, Jr. (6502, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Scot (6011, Vol. IV.).

MISS IDA (12,748).—D. C. Mobley, Sherrett, Pa. Breeder, Jas. Powell, Springboro, Pa. Whelped May 20, 1888; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Bessie, by Cub, out of Leda, by Tweedside, out of Trim; Cub, by Tweedside, out of Lucy.

MINT SAUCE (13,801). — J. T. Boore, Riddlesburg, Pa. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 25, 1889; black, tan and white; by Dublin Scot (7359, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Tosca II., by Ling Trotter, out of Snow Flake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

MOLLIE NOBLE (13,364).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square,

Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1884; black and tan; by Garfield (13,306), out of Arvetta (13,315).

MUSIC (14,559). — C. E. Stewart, Espyville Station, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; black, tan and white; by Almonarch, out of Green Mountain Maid. Litter sister to Belle Ogle (14,458).

MYRA MCGREGOR (14,741).—L. R. Kerr, Jr., New York. Breeder, E. C. Powell, Ghent, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 5, 1889; black, tan and white; by Prince Charlie, out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.); Prince Charlie, by Sefton, out of Mavis (4388, Vol. III.); Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge.

NELLIE B (16,057).—Samuel H. Brown, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, George H. Sherman, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; sable; by Scotilla (5962, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bess (13,498).

NELLIE BLY (15,672).—J. A. Horner, Emmetsburg, Md. Breeder, John Sweeney, Springboro, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1889; sable, white points; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Countess, by Franklin, out of Eliza (4940, Vol, III.); Franklin, by Strephon, out of Flossie.

NELLIE D (12,658).—J. E. Dougherty, Lotus, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1883; black and tan; by Scotch, out of Bessie B, by Cocksie, out of Belle III., by Trip, out of Watch; Cocksie, by Cockie, out of Lassie; Scotch, by Leg, out of Scottie, by Wattie, out of Scottie.

NELLIE FERN (13,965).—Ira H. Hasbrouck, Kingston, N. Y. Breeder, T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Nov. 1887; black and tan; by Logan (13,307), out of Cloud's Beauty II. (13,366).

NELLIE G (13,953).—Robt. P. Guiles, Calais, Ohio. Breeder, W. B. Gibson, West Alexander, Pa. Whelped May 20, 1889 black and tan; by Sir Don Tweed (10,447, Vol. V.), out of Lou (10,502, Vol. V.).

NELLIE KILDOON (13,419).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1887; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Minnie Garfield (13,371).

NELLIE OF A (13,416).—B. J. Samson, Youngstown, Ohio.

Breeder, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Whelped Aug. 1887; black and tan; by Clyde LIII. (13,309), out of Minnie Garfield (13,371).

NELLIE OF ELVA (15,488).—H. A. Daniells, Elva, Mich. Breeder, J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped Feb. 1888; black, with tan on legs; by Keeper (4700, Vol. IV.), out of Highland Collie II. (4380, Vol. IV.).

NELLIE OF KENNETT (13,370).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1886; black and tan, little white; by Logan (13,307), out of Yarrow III. (13,310).

NESTA (13,377).—James Watson, Germantown, Pa. Breeder, C. H. Wheeler, England. Whelped July 28, 1878; black and tan; by Duncan, out of Bess, by Carlyle, out of Midge; Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob, out of Old Lassie.

NETA WAYNE (12,143).—Mrs. E. Robinson, Ridgefield, N. J. Breeder, J. S. Rogers, Paterson, N. J. Whelped March 7, 1887; black and tan; by Scotson (5963, Vol. IV.), out of Lily, by Sable, out of Judy, by Darnley, out of Olivia; Sable, by Charlemagne, out of Minx.

PATSEY (13,620).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 14, 1888; black and tan; by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Belle (4937, Vol. III.).

PHOEBE (15,510).—A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Breeders, W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 17, 1889; black, white on neck and breast; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Rose (13,287).

PROCTOR'S DORA (14,450).—F. D. Proctor, Proctor, Vt. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 12, 1889; black and tan; by Ormonde of Polloc (13,238), out of Dumfrie's Lillie (13,641).

QUEENIE (14,247).—W. G. Haines, Denver, Col. Breeder, F. W. Rand, Denver, Col. Whelped March 10, 1889; sable and black; by Ike (9632, Vol. V.), out of Bonna (9652, Vol. V.).

QUEEN BESS III. (14,672).—W. B. Gibson, West Alexander, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 3, 1888; black

and tan; by Collie Mac, out of Belle. Litter sister to Bruno II. (14,608).

QUEEN MAY (13,773). — D. J. McCord, Rural Valley, Pa. Breeder, James Powell, Springboro, Pa. Whelped March 15, 1889; black and tan; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Queen Bess, by Nelson (4359, Vol. III.), out of Eliza (4940, Vol. III.).

RASPBERRY GIRL (13,425).—John L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, T. H. Stretch, England. Whelped Feb. 10, 1885; sable; by Rutland, out of Strawberry Girl, by Charlemagne, out of Sinico, by Hero, out of Jewel; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude; Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Wolf, by Old Cockie, out of Lorna.

RAWSON'S JERSEY NEVIS (13,052).—F. Rawson, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, H. M. Perry, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 26, 1888; dark sable; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV.).

REBE (13,033).—J. Weaver, Mart, Texas. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 31, 1888; light sable and white; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

REVA (12,478).—E. A. Burdette, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 11, 1888; sable and white; by Scotilla (7379, Vol. IV.), out of Golden Spark (8700, Vol. V.).

ROSE BUD (13,030).—Louis W. Desprez, Russellville, Ala. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 10, 1889; black, white points; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Fordhook Fleet (10,493, Vol. V.).

ROLLO NEVIS (13,623). — D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1888; black and tan, white tips; by Ben Nevis (4927, Vol. III.), out of Cora (8692, Vol. V.).

ROSLYN BELLE II. (13,777).—H. C. Folmer, Shenandoah, Pa. Breeder, Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 8, 1888; sable and white; by Bonnie

Dunkeld (7353, Vol. IV.), out of Bonnie Knowe (7392, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—2d, puppy, Troy, 1889.

ROSLYN DAPHNE (12,496).—Miss F. G. Shell, Richmond, Va. Breeder, A. H. Megson, England. Whelped Sept. 12, 1888; black, tan and white; by Caractacus, out of Pitchdark (11,683, Vol. V.); Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.

ROWENA (13,728).—Warner and Hamilton, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 13, 1888; black, white and tan; by Clipper (13,048), out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.).

RUSTICA (13,805).—J. L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1889; dark sable; by Caractacus, out of Maritana, by Scott, out of Fly, by Bob, out of Bonnie; Scott, by Jock, out of Fan; Caractacus, by Cremorne, out of Barby Rose, by Cliftonian, out of Gazelle; Cremorne, by Rutland, out of Patience.

RUTLAND ARROW (12,636).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; black, tan and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Kiowilla Jessie (12,635).

RUTLAND BAB (15,727).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 4, 1889; black, tan and white; by Judge McGregor, out of Floss. Litter sister to Floss' Boy (15,726).

RUTLAND BONNIE (15,725).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; black and tan; by Judge McGregor, out of Kiowilla Beauty. Litter sister to Rutland Rex (15,724).

RUTLAND LILL (15,728).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 4, 1889; black, tan and white; by Judge McGregor, out of Floss. Litter sister to Floss' Boy (15,726).

RUTLAND VIC (15,723).—L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1888; black, tan and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Kiowilla Jessie (12,635).

SABLE QUEEN (13,277).—F. J. Carlyle, Walla Walla, W. T.

Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; sable; by Highland Chief (13,398), out of Madge, by Robbie Burns, out of Jennie Deans, by Roy, out of Strathearn; Robbie Burns, by Tramp, out of Nell.

SALLIE MCGREGOR (14,707).—Long Island Kennels, New York. Breeder, E. C. Powell, Ghent, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 5, 1889; black, tan and white; by Prince Charlie, out of Nellie McGregor (6030, Vol. IV.); Prince Charlie, by Sefton, out of Mavis (4388, Vol. III.); Sefton, by Charlemagne, out of Madge.

SANS SOUCI BEAUTY (12,756).—J. H. Leonhardt, Baltimore, Md. Breeders, Sans Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 1888; black, tan and white; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Sans Souci Floss (13,841).

SANS SOUCI FLOSS (13,841).—Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeders, owners. Whelped June, 1886; black and tan; by Comet (4928, Vol. III.), out of Juno (4709, Vol. III.).

SANS SOUCI LADY RUTLAND (13,840).—Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, A. R. Kyle, South Norwalk, Conn. Whelped Dec. 1887; black aud white; by Rutland, out of Heather Belle (5999, Vol. IV.); Rutland, by Wolf, out of Madge, by Marcus, out of Ruby III.; Wolf, by Cockie, out of Lorna.

SANS SOUCI LITTLE TIP TOES (15,238).—The Glen Farm, Cullohee, N. C. Breeders, Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Whelped April, 1889; golden sable, white points; by Ben Nevis (4348, Vol. III.), out of Fly Souci (5994, Vol. IV.).

SCOTCH LASSIE (12,730).—Dr. W. A. Hitchcock, Malden, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 20, 1888; black, tan and white, by Kilmarnock Bruce (4356, Vol. III.), out of Flora III. (12,728).

SCOTCH QUEEN (16,174).—Warren Vance, Wampum, Pa. Breeder, F. G. Bowman, Springboro, Pa. Whelped July 5, 1889; black and tan, white breast mark; by Tweed (4935, Vol. III.), out of Dora (11,643, Vol. V.).

SCOTTISH BEAUTY (13,176).—Leo Moser, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, J. A. Long, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March

25, 1889; sable and white; by Dublin Scot (5924, Vol. IV.). out of Bonnie Jean, by Trevor, out of Tosca II., by Ling Trotter, out of Snowflake; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

SCOTTISH TOP (12,639).—G. W. Storm, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, L. C. Root, Stamford, Conn. Whelped June 1, 1888; black, tan and white; by Royal Monarch (6818, Vol. IV.), out of Kiowilla Jessie (12,635).

SHEP ADELL (14,491).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1888; black, tan and white; by Tony, out of Rollo (8752, Vol. V.); Tony, by Carlos, out of Queen, by Tweed, out of Ring; Carlos, by Tugg, out of Shep.

SILVER QUEEN (13,819).—George W. Felton, Barre, Mass. Breeder, C. E. Osborne, Stepney, Conn. Whelped June 10, 1888; sable; by Scott's Guard (5964, Vol. IV.), out of Midlothian Lassie (10,503, Vol. V.).

TAB SCHEW (13,290).—I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 27, 1888; black and tan; by Ivanhoe (8648, Vol. V.), out of Flora (6828, Vol. IV.).

TEXAS (13,132).—Geo. W. Browne, Rochester, N. Y. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; black and tan; by Rutland, Jr. (5960, Vol. IV.), out of Sable Beauty (6521, Vol. IV.).

TIBBIE II. (15,790).—Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1888; sable; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of Edgecomb Beauty, by Oscar II., out of Lady Edgecomb; Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Fannie.

TITANIA (12,477). — G. B. Benners, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, W. A. Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 31, 1888; sable, white tips; by Clifton Chief (10,445, Vol. V.), out of Sable Beauty, by Bobbie (5911, Vol. III.), out of Beauty III., by Laddie, out of Flora.

TOPSY (12,140).—Edward Jennings, Auburndale, Mass. Breeders, I. K. Felch & Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped June, 1885; black and tan; by Gaffa (6812, Vol. IV.),

out of Bell Damon IV., by Tam O'Shanter (6821, Vol. IV.), out of Bell Damon, by Ohio Ned, out of Old Shep.

TOPSEY N (14,492).—D. Q. Curry, Decatur, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 9, 1888; black and tan; by Curry's Nelson (8627, Vol. V.), out of Lucy (4944, Vol. III.).

TOSS BEN (13,615).—George W. Walker, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 10, 1889; golden sable; by Cubebs (4698, Vol. III.), out of San Souci Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

TREBOR VANITY (14,819).—John L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. W. Isenthal, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Dec. 17, 1888; sable; by Rob Roy III., out of Belle Scott (11,637, Vol. V.); Rob Roy III., by Rob Roy (8664, Vol. V.), out of Beauty, by Tweed, out of Nellie.

TRUSTY'S LADY CLARE (12,976).—Miss Mary Ramsden, Morton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1886; black, sable and white; by Ramsden's Bruce, out of Ramsden's Trusty, by Roy, out of Lady Olive, by Bruce, out of Alsop's Trusty; Roy, by Marcus, out of Queeny; Ramsden's Bruce, by Rolf, out of Glammentin, by Lord Fitzharding's Collie, out of Dr. French's bitch; Rolf, by Jock, out of Pell.

TUTA GIBSON (15,458).—M. E. Saulsbury, Morence, Mich. Breeder, W. B. Gibson, West Alexander, Pa. Whelped June 12, 1889; blue and tan; by Don Tweed (10,447, Vol. V.), out of Highland Dublin Queen (10,495, Vol. V.).

TWILIGHT (12,606).—Hempstead Farm Kennels, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, T. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped Nov. 11, 1886; by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Zulu Princess (6045, Vol. IV.).

VALIANT II. (13,487).—Burt Hopping, Bloomfield, N. J. Breeder, Mrs. Hawkins, Okolona, Miss. Whelped Nov. 25, 1888; black, tan and white; by Clyde (11,582, Vol. V.), out of Valiant (8762, Vol. V.).

VERNON AMRAH (14,366).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped

June 29, 1889; black and tan; by Rutland Jock (7377, Vol. IV.), out of Lakeview Spot (11,668, Vol. V.).

VERNON BESSIE (14,367).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, M. Mebhen, New York. Whelped Oct. 9, 1887; black and tan; by Tommy, out of Flossie, by Clyde XII., out of Belle, by Keeper, out of Bessie II.; Clyde XII., by Clyde, out of Fanny; Tommy, by Clyde XII., out of Gladys, by Rex, out of Mignonette.

VERNON DIDO (15,520).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, H. F. Littlefield, Worcester, Mass. Whelped June 29, 1889; black, tan and white; by Rutland Jock (7377, Vol. V.), out of Lakeview Spot (11,168, Vol. V.).

VERNON EVA (13,467).—A. Helfer, New York. Breeders, Long Island Kennels. Whelped March 23, 1887; black, tan and white; by Bruce of Berlin (5916, Vol. IV.), out of Bessie III. (5981, Vol. IV.).

VERNON GYPSIE (13,465).—H. H. B. Angell, New York City. Breeders, Long Island Kennels. Whelped Nov. 27, 1888; black, tan and white; by Laddie Boy (10,462, Vol. V.), out of Miss Nancy (10,506, Vol. V.).

VERNON LASSIE (13,466).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeders, Lothian Kennels, Stepney, Conn. Whelped Jan. 18, 1889; sable and white; by Lothian Chief (10,467, Vol. V.), out of Edgecombe Beauty, by Oscar II., out of Lady Edgecombe, by Laddie, out of Lass o' Edgecombe; Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Fannie.

VERNON RENA (13,413).—H. H. B. Angell, New York City. Breeder, T. H. Terry, New York. Whelped May 1, 1885; black, tan and white; by Gordon, out of Lass O'Lowrie (6014, Vol. IV.); Gordon, by Robin Adair (5953, Vol. IV.), out of Lassie (6833, Vol. IV.).

WALLA WALLA HIGHLAND QUEEN (13,399).—F. J. Carlyle, Walla, Walla, W. T. Breeder, C. Nairn, Ballston, Ore. Whelped July 20, 1887; black and sable; by Rob Roy McGregor, out of Scotch Lassie, by Highlander, out of Neb, by Robbie, out of Miss; Highlander, by Cockie, out of Hulchin; Rob Roy McGregor, by Eclipse, out of Miss, by Trefoil, out of Meg; Eclipse, by Charlemagne, out of Flirt.

WANIGAS (15,428).—V. Liddicoatt, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Charles H. Baddely, Champaign, Ill. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; dark sable; by Tramp II. (14,892), out of Glen Rosa (14,893).

WELLESBOURNE FLURRY (12,911).—Chestnut Hill Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeders, J. & W. H. Charles, England. Whelped April 25, 1888; sable and white; by The Squire, out of Active, by Salamis, out of Miss Posey, by Donald, out of Miss Fox; Salamis, by Eclipse, out of Flurry; The Squire, by Charlemagne, out of Flurry, by Trevor, out of Hasty; Charlemagne, by Trefoil, out of Maude.

WHITE HEATHER (14,943).—Thyne & McFadyen, Howell, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 25, 1889; black, white and tan; by Bonnie Stewart (13,888), out of Keith (13,889).

WHITE LILY (14,625).—John L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Gilbert Watson, Scotland. Whelped Sept. 10, 1887; white, sable around ears; by Trevor, out of Lady Lamb, by Harry, out of Rally, by Trevor, out of Sherry; Harry, by Wolf, out of Brenda II.; Trevor, by Trefoil, out of Maude, by Old Cockie, out of Meg; Trefoil, by Twig, out of Bess.

WOODBINE (15,317).—R. A. Smith, Charleston, S. C. Breeders, I. K. Felch and Sons, Natick, Mass. Whelped April 26, 1889; black and tan; by Yacht (6822, Vol. IV.), out of Psyche (8748, Vol. V.).

YARROW III. (13,310).—Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Breeder, C. P. Mattocks, Portland, Me. Whelped Dec. 1883; black and tan; by Clyde, out of Yarrow (9693, Vol. V.); Clyde, by Laddie II., out of Fly, by Yort, out of Flora; Laddie II., by Laddie I.

ZOI (13,674).—W. M. Hale, Mount Pleasant, S. C. Breeder, O. H. P. Scott, Augusta, Ga. Whelped March 16, 1889; golden sable; by Cubebs (4698, Vol. III.), out of Sans Souci Lady Neph (6835, Vol. IV.).

GREAT DANES.

DOGS.

ALEXIS (15,462). — C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Gustave Hansen, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; fawn; by Don Cæsar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Donna Minka (6047, Vol. IV.).

CÆSAR II. (12,942).—Dr. Nicolai, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Wolverine Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 6, 1888; brindle; by Hector (12,940), out of Augusta, by Nero, out of Minca, by Cæsar, out of Minca; Nero, by Great Cæsar, out of Funo.

DON (15,660). — Hon. James McMillan, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Royal Kennels, Copenhagen, Denmark. Whelped Aug. 18, 1888; black; by Rolfe, out of Laile, by Harold, out of Alesandra II., by Ingeman, out of Branka; Harold, by Kund, out of Norma; Rolfe, by Eric II., out of Dagmar, by Kingo, out of Juno; Eric II., by Eric I., out of Alesandra I.

DR. FAUST (13,913).—Mrs. G. W. Chandler, Ithaca, N. Y. Breeders, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped Aug. 13, 1888; light fawn; by Don Cæsar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Donna Minka (6047, Vol. IV.).

FRITZ (15,661). — Hon. James McMillan, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Royal Kennels, Copenhagen, Denmark. Whelped Aug. 18, 1888; black; by Rolfe, out of Laile. Litter brother to Don (15,660).

GRIEVENSTEIN (15,075).—John Harding, Fort Assinniboin, Mont. Breeders, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; dark brindle; by Don Cæsar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Donna Minka (6047, Vol. IV.).

HECTOR (12,940). — Dr. Nicolai, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Wolverine Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Jan. 11, 1887; steel blue; by Cæsar, out of Lady Gray, by Pluto, out of Funo, by Prinz, out of Bella; Pluto, by Nero, out of Donna; Cæsar, by Mulon, out of Minca, by Castor, out of Diana; Mulon, by Cæsar, out of Minca.

NERO II. (12,943).—Dr. Nicolai, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Wolverine Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Nov.

17, 1888; steel blue; by Brock (10,521, Vol. V.), out of Bella II. (12,941).

ODIN (13,785).—S. F. Ferguson, Reading, Pa. Breeder, Gustav Becherer, Menominee, Wis. Whelped Dec. 15, 1888; mouse gray brindle; by Cæsar, out of Flora. Litter brother to Rolf Krage (13,757).

PRINZE (14,553).—Carl Heimerle, Bay Ridge, L. I. Breeder, Z. Howald. Whelped May 30, 1887; black and white; by Tiger, out of Nero, by Tibo, out of Perle, by Ajax, out of Cora; Tibo, by Pasha, out of Bella; Tiger, by Haras, out of Minka, by Hector, out of Freya; Haras, by Nero, out of Fanny. *Bench Shows.*—Prize of Honor, Frankfort, Germany, 1888.

ROLF KRAGE (13,757).—Maximilian Herzog, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, G. Becherer, Menominee, Wis. Whelped Dec. 15, 1888; yellow brindle, by Cæsar, out of Flora, by Nero, out of Lady Gray, by Pluto, out of Juno; Nero, by Great Cæsar, out of Juno; Cæsar, by Cæsar, out of Minca, by Cæsar, out of Minca II.; Cæsar, by Mulon, out of Minca.

TRUST (14,459).—Baron Paul Vietinghoff, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1888; tiger, with white points; by Trust I., out of Nixe, by Plutus, out of Minerva, by Nero, out of Bella; Plutus, by Cæsar, out of Flora; Trust I., by Sultan, out of Diana, by Carlo, out of Dina; Sultan, by Neptune, out of Juno.

TYRAS II. (16,244).—August Esenwein, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, G. Becherer, Menominee, Wis. Whelped Dec. 15, 1888; gray brindle; by Cæsar, out of Flora. Litter brother to Rolf Krage (13,757).

BITCHES.

BELLA II. (12,941).—Dr. Nicolai, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, Wolverine Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Jan. 11, 1887; steel blue; by Cæsar, out of Lady Gray. Litter sister to Hector (12,940).

DONNA MINKA II. (13,393).—W. F. Fox, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, G. Hansen, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped Feb.

28, 1889: light fawn; by Don Cæsar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Donna Minka (6047, Vol. IV.).

FREYA (13,759).—Maximilian Herzog, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped May 1, 1889; fawn, black stripes; by Don Cæsar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Flora (6048, Vol. IV.).

FREYA II. (13,850).—Henry Oelerich, National Home, Wis. Breeder, Wolverine Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; steel blue; by Brock (10,521, Vol. V.), out of Belle II., by Cæsar, out of Lady Gray, by Pluto, out of Juno; Cæsar, by Mulon, out of Minca.

JUNO (15,228).—Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Breeder, Count Hilliger, Berlin, Ger. Whelped Oct. 25, 1885; brindle; by Cæsar, out of Minca, by Hasco, out of Nenus. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Milwaukee, 1886; 1st, Boston, Mass., 1887; 1st, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1887; 1st, Philadelphia, Pa., 1887; champion, Detroit, 1887.

JUNO II. (13,758).—Maximilian Herzog, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Wolverine Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 20, 1886; steel blue; by Nero, out of Lady Gray, by Pluto, out of Juno, by Prinz, out of Bella; Pluto, by Nero, out of Diana; Nero, by Great Cæsar, out of Juno, by Pollux, out of Dora; Great Cæsar, by Cæsar, out of Minca.

IRENE (14,552).—Carl Heimerle, Bay Ridge, L. I. Breeder, L. Blum, Germany. Whelped May 30, 1886; harlequin; by Pasha, out of Diana, by Hector, out of Freyer, by Chasar, out of Minka; Hector, by Tiger, out of Tigress; Pasha, by Halifax, out of Dora, by Teras, out of Norma; Halifax, by Wodan, out of Norma. *Bench Shows.*—2d, Stuttgart, Germany, 2d, New York, 1889.

LADY BESS (12,878).—F. W., Jr., & M. R. Fonda, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, A. Hansen, Hamburg, Germany. Whelped May 15, 1886; fawn, tiger striped; by Fido, out of Thule, by Olaf, out of Queen; Fido, by Margeaux, out of Diana II. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Troy, 1888; 1st, Troy, Albany and Rochester, 1889.

MARQUISE (15,036).—Charles W. Dickel, New York City. Breeder, Baron Paul Vietinghoff, Russia. Whelped

May 28, 1889; brindle; by Cæsar, out of Nixe, by Plutus, out of Minerva, by Nero, out of Bella; Plutus, by Cæsar, out of Flora; Cæsar, by Muktar, out of Mascot, by Deros, out of Hulda; Muktar, by Castor, out of Friga.

MINCA II. (15,662).—Wolverine Kennels, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; brindle; by Brock (10,521, Vol. V.), out of Bella II. (12,941).

MISS ALLEY (13,526). — Joseph Zilligen, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1889; steel blue; by Pluto, Jr. (8777, Vol. V.), out of Flora Marr (11,704, Vol. V.).

NOVALIOR (14,554). — Carl Heimerle, Bay Ridge, L. I. Breeder, T. Basel, Germany. Whelped Nov. 20, 1886; black; by Nero, out of Sarah, by Haras, out of Minka, by Haras, out of Tyra; Haras, by Melac, out of Sappho; Nero, by Faust, out of Perle, by Ajax, out of Cora; Faust, by Victor, out of Zampa. *Bench Show.*—2d, Frankfort, Germany.

PRINCESSE (15,037).—Chas. W. Dickel, New York. Breeder, Baron Paul Vietinghoff, Russia. Whelped May 28, 1889; brindle; by Cæsar, out of Nixe. Litter sister to Marquise (15,036).

ZOE (13,798).—H. H. Huntington, Shortsville, New York. Breeders, Osceola Kennels, Osceola Mills, Wis. Whelped May 1, 1889, fawn; by Don Cæsar (6046, Vol. IV.), out of Flora (6048, Vol. IV.).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

DOGS.

CRISPI (16,175).—Mary M. Copelin and N. B. Day, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Chas. J. Tanner, Topeka, Kan Whelped Sept. 15, 1889; fawn and steel; by Goldie, out of Italie, by Don, out of Nellie, by Victor, out of Spunkie; Don, by Prince, out of Mollie; Goldie, by Puck, out of Zilpha, by Romeo, out of Gem; Puck, by Silk Socks, out of Naughty.

DOT (13,214) (Incompletely entered 10,765, Vol. V.).—Geo. W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Whelped March 15, 1884; maltese and fawn; by Sport, out of Pearl, by Douglass, out of Gipsey Queen, by Snap, out of Flora; Douglass, by Old Pet, out of Blanch; Sport, by Pedro, out of Italy, by Swift, out of Fawn; Pedro, by Don, out of Sybil.

DOT II. (15,547).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, F. H. Hoyt, Sharon, Pa. Whelped Nov. 28, 1889; white and fawn; by Dot (13,214), out of Patti (14,462).

ROYAL DUKE (15,683).—Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 22, 1889; light fawn; by Duke, out of Flossy (13,484); Duke, by Volna, out of Blanche, by Pedro, out of Gyp; Volna, by Major, out of Flora.

TONY (15,647).—Pearl City Kennels, Jamestown, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 23, 1889; silver fawn; by Dot (10,765, Vol. V.), out of Tina (13,817).

BITCHES.

DAINTY (13,760).—Geo. W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, Mrs. Cooper, Fort Wayne, Ind. Whelped Oct. 17, 1888; maltese and white; by Valna, out of Nixey, by Old Pet, out of Tessie, by Old Pet, out of Blanch; Old Pet, by Dick, out of Flora; Valna, by Mayo, out of Daisy, by Snap, out of Pearl; Mayo, by Rise, out of Italy.

FLORA H (14,096).—C. F. Tretbar, New York City. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 23, 1888; golden fawn; by Dot (10,765, Vol. V.), out of Flora, by Puck, out of Queen, by Loafer, out of Flora; Puck, by Silk Socks, out of Naughty.

FLOSSY (13,484).—Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Breeder, J. D. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped July 26, 1887; fawn; by Rex (10,767, Vol. V.), out of Pearl (10,770, Vol. V.).

GIPSEY LASS (14,212).—Excello Kennels, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 8, 1888; white and fawn; by Dot (13,214), out of

Flora, by Puck, out of Queen, by Loafer, out of Flora; Puck, by Silk Socks, out of Naughty.

PANSY BLOSSOM (15,648).—Pearl City Kennels, Jamestown, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 23, 1889; fawn and white; by Dot (13,214), out of Tina (13,817).

PET (12,403).—Dr. H. R. Surles, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 5, 1887; light tan; by Dandelion (9240, Vol. V.), out of Zephyr II. (9248, Vol. V.).

PSYCHE (14,213). — Excello Kennels, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 8, 1889; fawn; by Dot, out of Flora. Litter sister to Gipsey Lass (14,212).

SNOWFLAKE (15,548). — Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, F. H. Hoyt, Sharon, Pa. Whelped Nov. 28, 1889; white; by Dot (13,214), out of Patti (14,462).

TINA (13,817). — Pearl City Kennels, Jamestown, N. Y. Breeders, Cooper Kennels, Fort Wayne, Ind. Whelped Oct. 17, 1887; silver fawn; by Valna, out of Mousy, by Bennie, out of Blanch, by Dick, out of Flora; Bennie, by Old Pet, out of Blanch; Valna, by Mayo, out of Daisy, by Snap, out of Pearl; Mayo, by Rise, out of Italy.

PATTI (14,462).—F. H. Hoyt, M. D., Sharon, Pa. Breeder not given. Whelped 1887; white, fawn ears; by Puck, out of Beauty, by Pedro, out of Donna, by Guess, out of Italie; Pedro, by Guess, out of Beauty; Puck, by Silk Socks, out of Naughty, by Guess, out of Beauty; Silk Socks, by Sport, out of Pearl.

ZARA (15,832).—Mrs. A. G. Eberhart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Whelped Nov. 22, 1889; fawn and white; by Duke, out of Flossy (13,484); Duke, by Volna, out of Blanche, by Pedro, out of Gyp; Volna, by Major, out of Flora.

MASTIFFS.

DOGS.

ABINGDON (13,119).—J. Charles Wood, Oscado, Mich. Breeder, J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 29, 1888; fawn; by Dolph, out of Portia, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.); Dolph, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).

ALARIC (14,435).—H. Bates, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; fawn; by Tiber, out of Victoria II., by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Juno II., by Buff, out of Fawn; Tiber, by De Buch, out of Dinah II., by Trogen, out of Ranee; De Buch, by Monarch, out of Vic.

ALBION (12,883).—Wm. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Turner, England. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; fawn; by Beaufort, out of The Lady Margery, by Hotspur, or Orlando, out of Wunna, by Cedric the Saxon, out of Mona; Hotspur and Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Rowena; Beaufort, by Beau, out of The Lady Isabel, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena; Beau, by Prince, out of Belle.

ALONZO (12,399).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, H. K. E. Van Doone, England. Whelped July 27, 1886; fawn; by Orlando, out of Lady Canute, by King Canute, out of Diana; King Canute, by Beau, out of Modesty; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena, by Rajah, out of Negress; Crown Prince, by Young Prince, out of Merlin. *Bench Shows.*—2d, novice, Barn Elms; 1st, Buffalo; 1st, Syracuse; 2d, Richmond; 1st, New York.

ASHMONT MAJOR (12,281).—Dr. J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1887; fawn, black points; by King of Ashmont, out of Ashmont Juno, by Turco, out of Queen II., by Emperor, out of Queen; Turco, by Mack, out of Nerpa; King of Ashmont, by H. M. King Canute, out of Dora II., by

Alston's Colonel, out of McRae's Diana; King Canute, by Beau, out of Modesty. *Bench Show.*—2d, Buffalo, 1888.

ASHMONT RABB (13,043).—Miss C. B. Dunster, Ann Arbor, Mich. Breeder, Dr. Maclane, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 13, 1888; fawn, black points; by Nero, out of Meg Merrilies, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.) out of Lorna Doone (4413, Vol. III.); Nero, by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Queen, by Major, out of Clio.

ASHMONT TIGER (12,542).—F. E. Fisher, Wilson, Wis. Breeder, Dr. J. F. Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 1, 1885; brindle; by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Queen, by Major, out of imp. Clio. *Bench Show.*—2d, Detroit, 1887.

BEAUFORT (15,130).—W. K. Taunton, England (J. L. Winchell, Agt., Fair Haven, Vt). Breeder, Dr. J. S. Turner, England. Whelped July 29, 1884; fawn, black points; by Beau, out of The Lady Isabel, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena, by Rajah, out of Negress; Crown Prince, by Young Prince, out of Merlin; Beau, by Prince, out of Belle, by Big Ben, out of Juno; Prince, by Rajah, out of Queen. *Bench Shows.*—6 firsts, 11 challenge prizes, 17 specials and O. E. M. Challenge Cup 6 times—barred from further competition for this cup.

BEECH GROVE CARLO (12,647).—W. B. Sparks, Macon, Ga. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Dec. 8. 1885; dark fawn; by Beech Grove Duke, out of Beech Grove Gabrielle, by Bob Ingersoll, out of Betsy Trotwood.

BEECH GROVE DUKE (13,385).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Bred in England. Whelped Dec. 1882; fawn; pedigree unknown.

BEECH GROVE GUARD (14,583).—John E. Brown, Swarthmore, Pa. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE LOGAN (15,761).—H. H. Conley, Newport,

Ind. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped July 3, 1889; light fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Princess (13,388).

BEECH GROVE TOBY (13,389).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 11, 1886; light fawn; by Ashmont Victor (10,540, Vol. V.), out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan, by Rupert, out of Lottie; Beaumanoir, by Beau, out of Creusa.

BEN BUTLER (16,011).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Vesta (6854, Vol. III.).

BEN HARRISON (15,068).—Thos. W. Bell, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Geo. A. Hubbard, Englewood, Ill. Whelped June 1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Ben Lomond, out of Juno, by Duke, out of Vim, by Prince Waldemar, out of Hilda; Duke, by Spartacus, out of Beauty II.; Ben Lomond, by Major, out of Lady Shaw, by Spartacus, out of Duchess; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

BEN HARRISON II. (16,010).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ashmont Suwaunee (16,006).

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (12,738).—T. C. Gram, Malden, Mass. Breeder, H. K. Van Doone, England. Whelped June 10, 1885; fawn, black markings; by Orlando, out of Wunna, by Cedric the Saxon, out of Mona; Cedric the Saxon, by Wallace, out of Lady; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of Lady Rowena, by Rajah, out of Negress; Crown Prince, by Young Prince, out of Merlin.

BENJAMIN HARRISON (13,219).—J. D. Van Valkenburgh, Jr., Greene, N. Y. Breeder, J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889; fawn, black points; by Sentinel (6540, Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

BENVENUE (12,722).—W. H. Richter, Benvenue, Pa. Breeder, J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889; fawn, black points; by Sentinel (6540, Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

BERKSHIRE CAUTION (15,792).—Berkshire Kennels, Hins-

dale, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 6, 1886; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

BERKSHIRE CHIEF (15,794).—Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; fawn, black points; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793).

BERKSHIRE DIXIE (15,799).—F. D. Wyman, Brewer, Maine. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped June 25, 1888; fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Daisy G, by Leon Turk, out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia; Leon Turk, by Turk, out of Baby.

BERKSHIRE REX (15,795).—Charles H. Baldwin, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793).

BISHOP (13,335).—Lyman P. Kinney, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 10, 1886; fawn; by Raleigh, out of Atla, by Agrippi, out of Antea, by Pluto, out of Juno; Agrippi, by Gwalior, out of Berenice; Raleigh, by Agrippi, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride.

BISMARCK (14,101).—W. B. Taber, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped Nov. 11, 1888; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

BJORNSTJERNA S (13,380).—F. W. Sandberg, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, L. H. Haase, Hampshire, Ill. Whelped Dec. 1888; fawn, black points; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Nellie H (11,789, Vol. V.).

BONNY BROOK (15,588).—G. W. Hardin, Greenwood, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; fawn, black mask, muzzle and ears; by Eureka Hero, out of Juno VI., by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386); Eureka Hero, by Prince Bismarck, out of Bruda Saxon, by Keno, out of Brunette; Prince Bismarck, by John Bull, out of Sleet.

BOSE (14,326).—Mrs. A. B. Stafford, Chicago, Ill. Breeder,

Robt. T. Perine, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped Jan. 25, 1889; cream; by Rex V., out of Lulu, by Jumbo, out of Princess, by Barney, out of Juno; Jumbo, by Lord Dufferin's dog, out of his bitch; Rex V., by Turk II., out of Bess, by Major, out of Mollie; Turk II., by Rajah, out of Brenda.

BOURBON PRINCE (13,323).—J. F. Barbee, Millersburg, Ky. Breeder, C. Bordwell, Batavia, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; fawn; by Ben (10,541, Vol. V.), out of Duchess, by De Buch, out of Jewess, Jr., by Don, out of Jewess, Sr.; De Buch, by Monarch II., out of Vic.

BRUCE II. (12,450).—Dr. W. A. Power, Greenwood, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 22, 1885; fawn, black points; by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).

BRUCE III. (14,084). — J. F. Parker, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, David Bingham, East Orange, N. J. Whelped 1888; fawn; by Guy, out of Beauty, by Don, out of Countess, by Taurus II., out of Boadicea; Don, by Bruno, out of Bona; Guy, by Bismarck, out of Nana, by Cæsar, out of Dido; Bismarck, by Austin's Jack, out of Mead's Dido.

BRUNO (14,664).—E. Bergman, Washburn, Wis. Breeder, W. F. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 19, 1889; light fawn, black markings; by Jumbo, Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605).

BRUNO II. (15,358). — M. G. Read, Brockport, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Boy, out of Gypsey Queen, by Judge II., out of Lady Buff, by Boss, out of Brunette; Judge II., by Redfield Rover, out of Lioness; Boy, by Major, out of Kate, by Dan, out of Nell; Major, by Dr. Ward's dog, out of Rose.

BRUNO D (14,358).—A. F. Davis, Ridgefield, Ill. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1889; fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

BUSH (14,106).—Ed. W. Owen, McHenry, Ill. Breeder F L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped Jan. 4, 1889

fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

BYNUM (13,671).—B. J. Schwind, Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder, J. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. Whelped April 1, 1889; fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Gyp (13,584).

CÆSAR MOLTKE (13,474). — Rev. J. G. Mizer, Kirby, Ohio. Breeder, George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped March 14, 1888; light fawn, black points; by Tor (13,390), out of Beech Grove Princess (13,388).

CASSIUS (14,930).—A. E. Carscallen, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. W. Phillips, Youngstown, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 7, 1888; fawn, black points; by Sigh, out of Beech Grove Viva (13,015); Sigh, by Nestor, out of Leto, by Nero, out of Molly; Nestor, by Pluto II., out of Lotta.

CHANCELLOR BISMARCK (14,894).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ashmont Suwaunee (16,006).

CHARLEY BRUCE (13,090).—Chas. B. Davey, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped April 14, 1888; light fawn; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

CHATHAM (13,568).—Rev. P. H. Gallen, Florence, Mass. Breeder, F. W. Connolly, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 25, 1889; light fawn; by Wyoming Count (9708, Vol. V.), out of Meg Merrilies (11,781, Vol. V.).

CHINO LION (13,799).—Richard Gird, Chino, Cal. Breeder, George Jackson, Beach Grove, Ind. Whelped May 20, 1887; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Rover II. (13,648), out of Beech Grove Patty (13,649).

CHRISTO (14,810).—Fred. W. Adams, Aspen, Col. Breeder, W. W. Winslow, Brockport, N. Y. Whelped July 23, 1889; fawn, black points; by Plush (14,665), out of Queenie, by Elm Place Colonel (6532, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Buff, by Boss, out of Brunette.

CHUMLEY (12,725).—S. R. Seyfert, Reading, Pa. Breeder, J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889;

fawn, black points; by Sentinel (6540, Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

CLUMSY (15,535).—John N. Balwin, Jr., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Breeder, G. W. Hamilton, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 13, 1889; light fawn; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Nydia (7482, Vol. IV.).

COLONEL DIX, Jr. (14,833).—E. A. De Graff, Winona, Minn. Breeder, John Clary, Westfield, Mass. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Colonel Dix, out of Zetta, by Debonair (7447, Vol. IV.), out of Alice (7468, Vol. IV.); Colonel Dix, by Major, out of Hilda (8847, Vol. V.); Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

COUNT BISMARCK (13,318).—C. C. Richardson, Suffield, Conn. Breeders, J. Clary & Sons, Westfield, Mass. Whelped July 2, 1886; light fawn; by Druid, out of Regie, by Agrippa, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenice; Druid, by The Prince, out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan; The Prince, by Crown Prince, out of Lady.

CZAR (12,989).—R. G. Le Conte, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. Wyeth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Breeze, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

CZAR D (14,192).—Wm. B. and R. T. Dobson, Difiance, Ohio. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia. Pa. Whelped Nov. 3, 1888; fawn, black points; by Berlin Victor, out of Stella, by Don, out of Clytie, by Grip, out of Juno; Don, by Major, out of Beauty; Berlin Victor, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Venus II. (4417, Vol. III.).

DAGMAR (15,290).—C. F. Parker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; fawn; by Minting II. (13,719), out of Beech Grove Queen (13,720).

DAGO (13,544).—J. A. Waterman, Franklin, Mass. Breeder, S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Whelped Dec. 23, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Sear's Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Ruth (12,677).

DAMON (16,013).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa.

Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Vesta (6854, Vol. IV.).

DAY'S TURK (13,184).—Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. B. Milner, So. Boston, Mass. Whelped Nov. 30, 1887; fawn, black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Dolly Varden II., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Empress, by Grip, out of Brittania.

DOM PEDRO PIQUA (15,853).—Z. L. Curtice, Victor, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Piqua, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

DON II. (12,255).—D. P. Mygatt, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1888; fawn, black points; by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Vixen II., by Bosco, Jr., out of Florence, by Grim, out of Sallie Waters; Bosco, Jr., by Bosco, out of Queen.

DON COSSACK (16,235).—S. H. Scales, Shullsburg, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Maltpress, Edgeton, Wis. Whelped Oct. 3, 1889; fawn; black points; by Prince Imperial (7461, Vol. IV.), out of Queen (13,326).

DONOVAN (15,417).—Jas. M. Dolan, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Session's Duke (15,415), out of Martha (13,488).

DORY (13,902).—W. W. Benton, Mendon, Ill. Breeder, Theodore Huston, Maccomb, Ill. Whelped June 6, 1889; fawn, black points; by Jackson, out of Queen of Maple, by Tor (13,390), out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanior, out of Nellan; Jackson, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

DRACO A (13,242). — G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn; by Imperial Arno (13,014), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

DRIFT (15,796).—Jno. H. Boies, Hudson, Mich. Breeder, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped March 25, 1889; fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Lady Belle, by Thor, out of Jessie, by Grim, out of Lady Beechwood; Thor, by Bayard, out of Venus.

DR. LEO (13,776).—N. Worley Getz, Marshalltown, Iowa. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped Aug. 16, 1887; fawn; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

DUKE ALEXIS (15,607).—J. D. Budd, Two Harbors, Minn. Breeder, F. W. Connolly, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Wyoming Count (9708, Vol. V.), out of Meg Merrilies (11,781, Vol. V.).

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT (12,861).—W. H. Turner, Jackson, Mich. Breeder, E. L. Kimball, Jackson, Mich. Whelped Oct. 17, 1888; blue brindle; by Ashmont Nero, out of Kinloch (13,495); Ashmont Nero, by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Queen, by Major, out of Clio.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON (15,791).—Edwin Willett, Plymouth, Mass. Breeder, Geo. W. Wheeler, Plymouth, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Ilford Caution II., out of Portia. Litter brother to Fritz Major (15,536).

DUNCAN (12,723).—W. H. Richter, Benvenue, Pa. Breeder, J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889; fawn, black points; by Sentinel (6540, Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

EARL WARWICK (13,637).—H. D. Kendall, Lowell, Mass. Breeder, C. C. Richardson, Suffield, Conn. Whelped July 31, 1888; fawn, black points; by Count Bismarck (13,318), out of Victoria, by Keno, out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty.

EGRIC (15,777).—Arthur Colby, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, William Wade, Hulton, Pa. Whelped Oct. 27, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Jack Thyr, out of Emma, by Orlando, out of Countess of Woodlands, by Lion, out of Bess; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena; Jack Thyr, by Orlando, out of The Lady Canute, by King Canute, out of Dora II.

ELM PLACE CÆSAR (12,416).—L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; light fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Elm Place Dolly (7472, Vol. IV.).

FRANK (14,362).—Frank Dietrich, Genoa Junction, Wis. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1889; fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

FREEDOM (13,445).—Rev. A. Huthmacher, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped March 14, 1888; light fawn, black markings; by Tor (13,390), out of Beech Grove Princess (13,388).

FRESH THE AMERICAN (12,150).—John De Morgan, New Brighton, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. Browning, Jersey City Heights, N. J. Whelped Jan. 27, 1888; brindle; by Friar (8801, Vol. V.), out of Lucy, by Leo, out of Monmouth Queen (6071, Vol. IV.); Leo, by Harold, out of Dido II.

FRITZ (14,380).—G. H. Klein, Sanborn, Iowa. Breeder, W. F. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 19, 1889; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo, Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605).

FRITZ MAJOR (15,536).—E. E. Avery, Plymouth, Mass. Breeder, Geo, W. Wheeler, Plymouth, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900), out of Portia, by Turk (3274, Vol. III.), out of Countess (8839, Vol. V.).

GENERAL (15,096).—E. D. Kingsland, Fisher, Minn. Breeder, Wm. F. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 19, 1889; light fawn, black mask and ears; by Jumbo, Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605).

GLADIATOR (15,102).—John Wyeth, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1889; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Breeze, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

GRAND DUKE (12,181).—W. N. Johnson, Dixon, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped April 11, 1888; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

GREENWOOD LEO (14,158).—E. K. Austin, Flatbush, L. I. Breeders, Greenwood Mastiff Kennels, Greenwood,

Mass. Whelped Jan. 29, 1888; fawn, black points; by Sear's Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Fancy, by Durkee's Joe, out of Zeal, by Mistapha, out of Lido; Joe, by Crown Prince.

GRIM (16,005).—George W. Hardin, Greenwood, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 7, 1889; dark fawn, black mask, muzzle and ears; by Eureka Hero, out of Juno VI., by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386); Eureka Hero, by Prince Bismarck, out of Bruda Saxon, by Keno, out of Brunette; Prince Bismarck, by John Bull, out of Sleet.

GROVER CLEVELAND (12,208).—L. T. Kinney, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Raleigh, out of Atla, by Agrippa, out of Antea, by Pluto, out of Juno; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenice; Raleigh, by Agrippa, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride.

GURTH (12,219).—Wm. A. Dick, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. E. R. Boudreau, New York. Whelped Nov. 19, 1888; fawn, black points; by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

HAMLET (15,560).—Wm. Gunther, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; fawn, dark muzzle; by Rover II. (13,648), out of Beech Grove Patsy (13,649).

HORACE (12,523).—James W. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Duchess (8841, Vol. V.).

ILFORD CAUTION II. (12,900).—A. F. Cowles, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Conn. Whelped May 6, 1886; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

ILFORD CAUTION III. (14,433).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 24, 1887; light fawn; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. III.).

ILFORD CAUTION JUDGE (14,132).—Dr. L. Younghusband, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Bird, Springfield, Ohio.

Whelped Sept. 12, 1888; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900), out of Zulu II., by Leo IV., out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.); Leo IV., by Lord Nelson, out of Lioness.

ILFORD CHANCELLOR (15,619).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, R. Cook, Ilford, England. Whelped May 15, 1885; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Brenda Secunda (11,759, Vol. V.).

ILFORD KING (14,699).—Geo. P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1889; fawn, black points; by Minting (13,719), out of Beech Grove Queen (13,720).

ILFORD MARK (13,794).—Wm. X. Huber, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 25, 1888; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

IMPERIAL ARNO (13,014).—G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped Sept. 16, 1887; fawn; by Imperial Chancellor (7456, Vol. IV.), out of Dido, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Empress, by Pierce's Grip, out of Thompson's Brittanic.

JACK B. (13,747).—Ed. Buchanan, Johnsbury, Ill. Breeder, W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Iowa. Whelped April 12, 1889; light fawn; by Mylord, out of Nellie H. Litter brother to Nero R. (13,746).

J G BLAINE (16,012).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Vesta (6854, Vol. IV.).

JOHN BRUCE (12,643). — Malcolm Gunn, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. C. Gunn, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Sept. 11, 1887; fawn, black points; by Detmering's Duke, out of Gertrude F (12,642); Duke, by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Queen, by Major, out of Clio.

JUMBO PRINCE (14,517).—O. C. Neumeister, Sheboygan, Mich. Breeder, W. A. Curtis, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped July 9th, 1889; cream; by Rex V., out of Victoria Belle (14,518); Rex V., by Trust II., out of Melrose Bess (11,728, Vol. V.); Trust II., by Rajah, out of Brenda.

KAFFIR (12,241).—J. C. Smieton, Cranford, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1884; fawn; by Zulu, out of Monmouth Meg, by Salisbury, out of Tigress II. (6072, Vol. IV.); Salisbury, by Monarch, out of Duchess; Zulu, by Colonel, out of Diana, by Brindled Pluto, out of Diane; Colonel, by Mellor's Ben, out of Jeannette.

KING EDWY (14,773).—C. V. R. Schuyler, Ellensburg, W. T. Breeder, Dr. Geo. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn, black muzzle, mask and ears; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

LARRY (13,793).—F. W. Clark, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, C. F. Matteson, Youngstown, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 28, 1887; fawn, black points; by Romeo, out of Juliett, by Ashmont Victor, out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanior, out of Nellan; Ashmont Victor, by Hero II., out of Ashmont Nun; Romeo, by Nestor, out of Leto, by Nero, out of Molly; Nestor, by Pluto II., out of Lotta.

LASKA (13,392).—H. E. Johnson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; light fawn, black markings; by Zulu II., out of Lancaster Queen (4412, Vol. III.); Zulu II., by Zulu, out of Monmouth Meg, by Salisbury, out of Tigress II.; Zulu, by Colonel, out of Diana.

LEO IV. (14,503).—Geo. M. Ludlow, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb. 24, 1885; fawn, black points; by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

LEO T (15,817). — R. W. Thompson, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, W. N. Wirt, Rockville, Ind. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Max (8814, Vol. V.), out of Lady Madge (8850, Vol. V.).

LINDEN KING (13,136).—John Coles, Linden, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Feb. 23, 1888; fawn, black points; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (11,758, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows.*—3d, New York; H. C. Lynn, 1889.

LINKWOOD MAJOR R (16,017).—James Thompson, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889;

cream fawn, black points; by Linkwood Chief (11,730, Vol. V.), out of Linkwood Lady Catherine (11,778, Vol. V.).

LORD DISBRO (13,921).—J. C. Comstock, La Gro, Ind. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; light fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

LORD LION (14,640).—H. M. Wood, Jeffersontown, Ky. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped May 25, 1888; fawn, black points; by Debonair (7447, Vol. IV,), out of Boss Minnie (8837, Vol. V.).

LORD ROCHESTER (15,112).—John G. Whorf, Medford, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 10, 1889; fawn, black shadings; by Sear's Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Whorf's Una (15,176).

LORD WOLSEY (13,183).—James H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, D. T. Kolliker, Port Huron, Mich. Whelped Dec. 4, 1888; fawn, black points; by Prince Bismarck, out of Monmouth Meg III., by Boss (8788, Vol. V), out of Venus, by Jack, out of Dido; Prince Bismarck, by John Bull, out of Sleet, by Monarch, out of Rhoda; John Bull, by The Emperor, out of Rose.

MACAWBER (14,582).—C. D. Neely, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, W. W. Tabberner, Oak Park, Ill. Whelped July 2, 1889; fawn, black points; by Leo IV. (14,503), out of Alma (14,489).

MAJOR (12,497).—A. M. Colanari, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, H. C. Sellman, Leesburgh, Va. Whelped July 6, 1887; red fawn; by Vulcan (8830, Vol. V.), out of Hilda (8847, Vol. V.).

MAJOR IDE (16,074).—Irving Ide, Bergen, N. Y. Breeder, M. G. Read, Brockport, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Boy, out of Gipsy Queen. Litter brother to Bruno II. (15,358).

MARC ANTONY (13,881).—Dr. J. J. Mulheron, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; brindle; by Nero, out of Bess, by Cæsar II., out of Juno, by Sampson, out of Fury; Cæsar II., by Major, out of Nell;

Nero, by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Queen, by Major, out of Clio.

MARCO A (13,239).—Geo. Spence, California. Breeder, G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn; by Imperial Arno (13,014), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

MARK ANTONY II. (15,359). — M. G. Read, Brockport, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Boy, out of Gipsy Queen. Litter brother to Bruno II. (15,358).

MARO A (13,240).—W. L. Vail, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn; by Imperial Arno (13,014), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

MARQUIS OF LORNE (14,708).—S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1889; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Ruth (12,677).

MAX II. (14,383).—Charles O. Nourse, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, W. N. Wirt, Rockville, Ind. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Max (8814, Vol. V.), out of Lady Madge (8850, Vol. V.).

MAX SECOND (14,465). — E. R. Dawley, Wilmette, Ill. Breeder, William A. Curtis, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped July 9, 1889; cream, black nose; by Rex V., out of Victoria Bell. Litter brother to Jumbo Prince (14,517).

MAXIMILLIAN MINTING (13,772).—W. C. Watson, Waco, Texas. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 21, 1889; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Minna (11,786, Vol, V.).

MELROSE CAUTION (15,620).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct, 31, 1888; fawn; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782 Vol. V.).

MELROSE DON (15,363). — C. B. Davey, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Minna (11,786, Vol. V.).

MEPHISTO (16,007).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa.

Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ashmont Suwaunee (16,006).

MILO (13,859).—D. W. Washburn, Thayer, Mo. Breeder, G. P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; fawn, black points; by Minting II. (13,719), out of Beech Grove Queen (13,721).

MINSTREL (15,698). — Alfred N. Rea, Westfield, N. J. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black points; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Eider (11,765, Vol. V.).

MINTING II. (13,719). — Geo. P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).

MINTING III. (15,284).—John G. McNair, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Geo. P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; fawn, black points; by Minting II. (13,719), out of Beech Grove Queen (13,720).

MINTING, JR. (12,891). — C. H. Nelson, Toronto, Can. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 27, 1888; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Minna (11,786, Vol. V.).

MONTE CRISTO (16,253). — J. M. Ruse, Dodgeville, Wis. Breeder, W. N. Wirt, Rockville, Ind. Whelped Jan. 9, 1889; fawn, black points; by Max (8814, Vol. V.), out of Lady Madge (8850, Vol. V.).

MONTE CRISTO, JR. (13,200). — J. B. Hefter, New York. Breeder, B. J. O'Rourke, Newark, N. J. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; fawn, black mask, white spot; by Ajax, out of Belle II., by Jake, out of Belle I., by Horace, out of Lucille; Jake, by Sancho, out of Grace; Ajax, by Romeo II., out of Queen, by Romeo, out of Juliette; Romeo II., by Duke, out of Malta.

NAP (13,919).—L. J. Lively, Rogers Park, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped Dec. 1888; fawn; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

NERO H (15,818).—Lawrence Heinel, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, W. N. Wirt, Rockville, Ind. Whelped Sept.

1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Max (8814, Vol. V.), out of Lady Madge (8850, Vol. V.).

NERO R (13,746).—J. T. Ransley, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Iowa. Whelped April 12, 1889; fawn, black points; by Mylord, out of Nellie H., by Beaufort, out of Juno VII., by Beach Grove Duke, out of Beach Grove Gabrielle; Beaufort, by Buff, out of Fawn; Mylord, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Fawn (4402, Vol. III.).

PLATO (12,207).—L. T. Kinney, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, W. E. Walden, Watervliet, Mich. Whelped April 15, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Raleigh, out of Goddess of Liberty, by Prince of Wales, out of Queen Liberty, by The Emperor, out of Merlin; Prince of Wales, by Prince Regent, out of Leah; Raleigh, by Agrippa, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenicé.

PLUSH (14,665).—A. C. Madden, Brockport, N. Y. Breeder, W. E. Palmer, Brockport, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 27, 1887; fawn, black points; by Judge, out of Lady Buff, by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno; Judge, by Rover, out of Lioness, by Ajax, out of William's bitch; Rover, by Ajax, out of William's bitch.

PLUTO (14,410).—B. F. Stinson, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, James A. Neilson, Byrum, Ind. Whelped Aug. 7, 1889; fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beach Grove Gyp (13,581).

PILOT (12,714).—Miss Ida F. Warren, Leicester, Mass. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Feb. 25, 1888; fawn, black points; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia, by Frank, out of Busy; Major, by Leo, out of Leona;

PONS (14,843).—Mrs. Jessie H. Barton, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; fawn, black points; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

PRESTO (13,626).—E. W. Abbott, Concord, Mass. Breeder, F. W. Taft, Concord, Mass. Whelped July 10, 1888; fawn; by Sear's Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Princess II., by Turk II., out of Princess (11,792, Vol. V.); Turk II., by Turk, out of Flora.

PRINCE BEAUFORT (14,698).—Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, R. A. Craig, New York. Whelped Aug. 30, 1888; fawn; by Beaufort (15,130), out of Vistula (11,796, Vol. V.).

PRINCE BISMARCK (16,223).—C. H. Ensign, North Adams, Mass. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Sept 6, 1889; fawn, black points; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793).

PRINCE EDWARD (16,142). — C. Bordwell, Batavia, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 12, 1889; light fawn, black mask; by Ben (10,541, Vol. V.), out of Verna, by Leander, out of Duchess, by De Buch, out of Jewess, Jr.; Leander, by Homer, out of Zara.

PRINCE EDWY (13,531). — Hugh Murphy, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Dr. G. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; stone fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

PRINCE LEO (14,868).—R. R. Oesterreich, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. O. Sessions, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Dec. 10, 1884; stone fawn, black points; by Agrippa, out of Pride, by Duke, out of Juno, by Touser, out of Josie; Duke, by Romeo, out of Juliette; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenice, by Beau, out of Creusa; Gwalior, by Royal, out of Princess.

PROCTOR (12,161).—Caumsett Kennels, Lloyd's Neck, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 22, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Pharaoh (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

RAB (12,256).—D. P. Mygatt, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1888; fawn, black points; by Homer, out of Vixen II. Litter brother to Don II. (12,255).

RANGER'S REX (12,786). — J. M. Ranger, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Lee, Boston, Mass. Whelped 1884; fawn;

by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

REBUS (15,538). — Geo. W. Wheeler, Plymouth, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900), out of Portia, by Turk (3274, Vol. III.), out of Countess (8839, Vol. V.).

REX M (13,201).—J. B. Hefter, New York City. Breeder, B. J. O'Rourke, Newark, N. J. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; fawn, black mask; by Ajax, out of Belle II. Litter brother to Monte Cristo, Jr. (13,200).

REXMO (15,537).—E. H. Hicks, Monticello, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. W. Wheeler, Plymouth, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900), out of Portia, by Turk (3274, Vol. III.), out of Countess (8839, Vol. V.).

RICHLAND BEAU (13,591).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888; light fawn, black markings; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13 386).

RICHLAND DIME (13,537).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND DON (13,330).—Dr. W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1889; dark fawn, black mask; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND DUKE (13,329).—Dr. W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1889; dark fawn, black mask; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND EAGLE (14,353).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 16, 1889; fawn, black muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

RICHLAND EARL (14,125). — E. Shumpik, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D.

Whelped June 16, 1889; fawn, black shadings; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

RICHLAND ECHO (14,154).—J. O. Williams, Minneapolis, Minn, Breeder, W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Whelped June 16, 1889; light fawn, black points; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

RICHLAND ELDER (14,352).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1889; fawn, black muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

RICHLAND ELK (14,844).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle, and gray forehead; by Richland, Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.)

RICHLAND FAVA (15,387).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner, Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FAY (15,388).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FLIP (14,845).— W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FRITZ (15,160).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FURY (15,389).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. D. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

ROBERT INGERSOL (15,221).—M. G. Read, Brockport, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Boy, out of Gypsey Queen. Litter brother to Bruno II. (15,358).

ROSCOE (14,054). — Frank D. Marzluff, Chillicothe, Ohio. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,370), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13 371).

ROSCOE CONKLING (14,214).—Charles W. Yoce, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, F. Schreiber, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn; by Court, out of Boswella, by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Tempest, by Leon Turk, out of Maid of Athens, Court, by Harold, out of Dido II., by Nero, out of Juno; Harold, by Leo, out of Dido I.

ROVER II. (13,648).—W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Herbert Mead, Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 26, 1883; fawn, dark muzzle; by Frank, out of Jule, by Turk, out of Baby, by Richardson's Turk, out of Appleton's Juno; Turk, by Max, out of Too Too; Frank, by Austin's Jack, out of Dido.

ROVER III. (15,506).—R. C. Howe, Newcastle, Pa. Breeder, W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 2, 1889; fawn, black points; by Rover II. (13,648), out of Beech Grove Patsy (13,649).

SAMSON (15,418).—James M. Dolan, Boson, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Session's Duke (15,415), out of Martha (13,488).

SANS SOUCI LUTHER (15,721).—Sans Souci Farms, Greenville, S. C. Breeders, owners. Whelped Feb. 1889; fawn, black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Nellie (12,926).

SANTO A (13,243). — G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn; by Imperial Arno (13,014), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

SESSIONS' DUKE (15,415).—Waldo E. Sessions, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1888; light fawn; by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Freda, by York, out of Duchess of Connaught, by Colonel, out of Albino; York, by Pointiff, out of Fan.

SESSIONS' SULTAN (15,416).—W. E. Sessions, Worcester Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1888; light

fawn; by Lord Raglan out of Freda. Litter brother to Sessions' Duke (15,415).

SETAB (14,436).—Miss G. Grubb, Richmond, Ind. Breeder, H. Bates, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; fawn; by Tiber, out of Victoria II. Litter brother to Alaric (14,435).

SIGNO (15,361).—F. A. Hovey, Belvidere, Ill. Breeder, R. J. Maltpress, Edgerton, Wis. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; light fawn, black mask; by Prince Imperial (7461, Vol. IV.), out of Queen (13,326).

SPORT (15,858).—Miss Nettis McLain, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Robt. Perine, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped Jan. 25, 1889; fawn; by Rex V., out of Lulu, by Jumbo, out of Princess, by Barney, out of Juno; Jumbo, by Lord Dufferin's dog, out of Lord Dufferin's bitch; Rex V., by Trust II., out of Melrose Bess (11,728, Vol. V.); Trust II., by Rajah, out of Brenda.

ST. JOE NAP (15,116). — Louis Cohn, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Breeders, St. Joe Kennels, Niles, Mich. Whelped May 23, 1889; fawn, black points; by Wacouta Nap (10,562, Vol. V.), out of Elm Place Dolly (7472, Vol. IV.).

ST. JOHN'S MILO (14,648).—Lewis S. St. John, Walton, N. Y. Breeders, N. P. Boyer & Co., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped April 17, 1889; fawn, black points; by Boyer's Milo, out of Duchess of Devonshire, by Count Waldo, out of Ione, by Don, out of Clytie; Count Waldo, by De Buch, out of Gipsey; Boyer's Milo, by Sampson, out of Fury, by Turk, out of Juno; Sampson, by Leo II., out of Dido.

ST. LAWRENCE DUKE (14,479).—G. H. Burrows, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, H. E. Walton, Gananogue, Can. Whelped March 30, 1889; fawn, black points; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Empress of Wacouta, by Lord Raglan, out of Dido II., by Turk II., out of Empress; Lord Raglan, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena

ST. LAWRENCE PRINCE (14,480).—H. E. Walton, Gananogue, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1889; fawn, black points; by Boss, out of Empress of Wacouta. Litter brother to St. Lawrence Duke (14,479).

SUMTER (15,798). — Glenn E. Davis, Charleston, S. C.

Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Sept. 9, 1889; fawn, black points; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Berkshire Zulu, by Donald, out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia; Donald, by Leo, out of Vida.

TACKS (14,452).—Thomas McGhee, Genoa Junction, Wis. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1889; fawn; by Waters' Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

THEO (14,407).—Dr. A. H. Lyman, Caneadea, N. Y. Breeder, G. E. White, Laona, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 24, 1888; fawn, black points; by Hero, Jr., out of Laura, by Ilford Cromwell (4398, Vol. III.), out of Lorna Doon (4413, Vol. III.); Hero, Jr., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).

TIBER (14,438).—H. Bates, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; fawn; by Tiber, out of Victoria II. Litter brother to Alaric (14,435).

TOR (13,390). — Allen M. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Jas. Hutchings, England. Whelped April 15, 1884; light fawn; by Titus, out of Digit, by Dreams, out of Bess; Titus, by Gwalior, out of Berenice, by Beau, out of Creusa; Gwailor, by Royal, out of Princess.

TRAVELLER (12,203).—Mrs. Jefferson Davis, Beauvoir, Miss. Breeder, W. W. Comes, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped Nov. 28, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Beach Grove Carlo (12,647), out of Venus (7491, Vol. IV.).

TRUST (14,514).—Jay Van Slyke, McHenry, Ill. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1889; grayish fawn; by Waters' Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

TURK II. (14,502).—E. B. Hartley, Washington, D. C. Breeder, H. C. Sellman, Leesburg, Va. Whelped June 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Vulcan (8830, Vol. V.), out of Hilda (8847, Vol. V.).

UNSER FRITZ (16,009).—C. A. Altmansperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ashmont Suwaunee (16,006).

VANDAL (13,748).—Chas. S. Coming, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, H. Bates, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Jan. 3, 1889; fawn; by Tiber, out of Victoria II. Full brother to Alaric (14,435).

VICTOR DUKE (25,018).—W. A. Higinbotham, Victor, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (12,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (12,386).

WALDO A (13,241).—G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn; by Imperial Arno (13,014), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

WATERS' MACK (13,149).—F. S. Waters, Genoa, Wis. Breeder, Burr Hollis, Hornellsville, N. Y. Date of birth unknown; fawn, black points; by McMahone, out of Lady Nevison, by Nevison, out of Brenda, by Bruno, out of Norah; Nevison, by Gurth, out of Juno; McMahone, by De Buch, out of Dinah II., by Major, out of Ranee; De Buch, by Monarch II., out of Vic.

WEBSTER'S AJAX (13,559).—Fred. Hanke, Waukesha, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped April 3, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (13,244).

WEBSTER'S APOLLO (13,560).—C. A. Herriman, Waukesha, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped April 3, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (13,244).

WEBSTER'S DON (13,246).—Rev. W. H. Watts, Stevens Point, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Thompson's Turk (11,752, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S DUKE I. (13,245).—Mrs. Frank Crawford, Stevens Point, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Thompson's Turk (11,752, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S DUKE II. (13,252).—F. W. Upham, Marshfield, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis.

Whelped Feb. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S GROVER (13,248).—A. D. Bass, Curtiss, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Thompson's Turk (11,752, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S JUPITER (13,562), — J. C. Lewis, Antigo, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped April 3. 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (13,244).

WEBSTER'S KING (13,253). — Ed. Clarey, Antigo, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Feb. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S MONARCH (13,251). — E. H. Winchester, Dorchester, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Feb, 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11.753, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S PEDRO (13,249). — L. B. McEwen, Butternut, Wis. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Thompson's Turk (11,752, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S SULTAN (13,247). — W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Thompson's Turk (11,752, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

BITCHES.

ADELE (12,874).—R. J. Perine, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, V. M. Haldeman, Milford, Del. Whelped June 6, 1886; fawn, black points; by Hero III. (6844, Vol. IV.), out of Nell.

ALEXANDRIA (13,806). — A. Brakeley, Bordentown, N. J. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 13, 1889; fawn; by Donald, out of Miss

Hero, by Berlin Victor, out of Belle, by Harold, out of Dido II.; Berlin Victor, by Hero II., out of Venus II.; Donald, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Queen II. (7485, Vol. IV.).

ALMA (14,489).—W. W. Tabberner, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, DeKalb, Ill. Whelped Aug. 16, 1887; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

APRIL QUEEN (12,577).—Charles C. Cook, Canton, Ohio. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 12, 1888; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).

ASHMONT SUWAUNEE (16,006).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Whelped April 28, 1887; fawn, black points; by King of Ashmont, out of Reine, by Taurus II., out of Neva, by Czar, out of Empress Katherine; Taurus II., by Taurus, out of Countess; King of Ashmont, by H. M. King Canute, out of Dora II., by Colonel, out of Diana; H. M. King Canute, by Beau, out of Modesty.

ATELLA A (13,707).—G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn, black points; by Imperial Arno (13,014), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

AYDAH (14,328).—Herbert Mead, Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. Breeder, Edgar Hanbury, England. Whelped May 27, 1882; fawn; by Turco, out of Baroness, by Rajah, out of Brenda, by Hector, out of Grace; Rajah, by Griffin, out of Phillis; Turco, by Mack, out of Herpa, by King, out of Phillis; Mack, by Rajah, out of Queen.

BAB (13,920).—M. G. Enmark, Rogers Park, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped Dec. 1888; buff; by Jumbo, out of Elaine. Litter sister to Nap (13,919).

BABY BUNTING (12,220).—J. E. R. Boudreau, New York City. Breeder, owner, Whelped March 11, 1888; fawn, black points; by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

BAWN (14,437).—W. J. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, H. Bates, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Nov. 24,

1888; fawn; by Tiber, out of Victoria II. Litter sister to Alaric (14,435).

BEATRICE T (14,666).—W. G. Sanford, Morris, Ill. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; light fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE ANNETTE (14,105).—F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Jan. 2, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE DINAH (14,334).—H. M. Throckmorton, La Fayette, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped June 1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Duchess, (13,387).

BEECH GROVE DUCHESS (13,387).—George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 3, 1885; fawn, black mask; by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE GABRIELLE (13,386).—George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, A. McKee Rankin, Canada. Whelped Jan. 14, 1884; light fawn; by Bob Ingersoll, out of imp. Betsy Trotwood; Bob Ingersoll, out of Louise, by Lee's Turk.

BEECH GROVE GYP (13,581).—J. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped March 7, 1887; light fawn, dark muzzle; by Tor (13,390), out of Beech Grove Duchess (13,387).

BEECH GROVE PATSY (13,649).—W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped July 4, 1886; fawn, black markings; by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE PRINCESS (13,388).—Mrs. Mary B. Danley, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped July 4, 1886; light fawn, black mask,

by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE QUEEN (13,720).—George P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Dec. 3, 1885; fawn, black points; by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

BEECH GROVE QUEEN III. (15,285).—Miss Lil G. McNair, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, George P. Jones, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped June 21, 1889; fawn, black points; by Minting II. (13,719), out of Beech Grove Queen (13,720).

BEECH GROVE VIVA (13,015).—Geo. Phillips, Youngstown, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped Sept. 11, 1886; dark fawn, black points; by Ashmont Victor (10,530, Vol. V.), out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan, by Rupert, out of Juno; Beaumanoir, by Beau, out of Creusa.

BELLE COMEDY (14,900). — D. M. Lewis, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Geo. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; light fawn, brown points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

BERKSHIRE ZETTA (15,793).—Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 1887; fawn, black points; by Debonair (7447, Vol. IV.), out of Alice (7468, Vol. IV.).

BESS COMEDY (13,444).—Chas. P. Southard, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Geo. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

BEULAH (13,244).—Wm. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Breeder, R. R. Ulmer, Rockland, Me. Whelped July 9, 1887; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Babe, by Dread, out of Lancaster Lass, by Hero II., out of Madge; Dread, by Prince Charley, out of Modesty.

BIANCA (13,584).—John Boddy, Salt Vale, N. Y. Breeder, J. M. Harner, West Liberty, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; fawn, dark points; by Mission, out of Portia II., by

Odin, out of Novice, by Dudley's Danger, out of Dido II.; Odin, by Leo, out of Leonice; Mission, by Ferdinand (9697, Vol. V.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

BIRDIE CAUTION (14,434).—Geo. Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Breeder, Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 12, 1888; fawn; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900), out of Lulu II., by Leo IV., out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.); Leo IV., by Lord Nelson, out of Lioness.

BONNIE COMEDY (13,905).—E. L. Marston, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, George B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn, with black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

BOURBON PRINCESS (14,225).—J. F Barbee, Millersburg, Ky. Breeder, G. K. Lander, Williamsport, Pa. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Monarch, out of Bridget of Florine. Litter sister to Millie Pieterjge (14,223).

BUFFALO COUNTESS (15,639). — John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, C. W. Goodrich, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; light fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Nina, by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia.

BUFFALO QUEEN (15,640).—John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, C. W. Goodrich, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Jan. 17, 1889; light fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Berkshire Zulu, by Donald, out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia; Donald, by Leo, out of Vida.

BYNUM BESSIE (15,694).—E. A. Weis, Ottawa, Ill. Breeder, J. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. Whelped April 1, 1889; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Gyp (13,581).

CAMEO (14,330).—Herbert Mead, Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. Breeder, Edward Dudley, Camden, N. J. Whelped July 14, 1885; silver fawn; by Dread, out of Belle, by Sultan, out of Fury, by Turk, out of Appleton's Juno; Sultan, by Danger, out of Juno; Dread, by Prince Charlie, out of Dorothy, by Beau, out of Modesty; Prince Charlie, by Young Prince, out of Merlin.

CASSANDRA (15,699).—Alfred N. Rea, Westfield, N. J. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1889; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Juno VI. (11,774, Vol. V.).

CAUTION'S OWN DAUGHTER (15,621).—E. H Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1889; fawn; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Lady Dorothy (11,794, Vol. V.).

CHINO BEAUTY (13,800). — Richard Gird, Chino, Cal. Breeder, George Jackson, Beech Grove, Ind. Whelped March 7, 1887; light fawn; by Tor (13,390), out of Beech Grove Duchess (13,387).

CLARE (14,497).—H. Bates, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; fawn; by Tiber, out of Victoria II. Litter sister to Alaric (14,435).

CLAUDIA (12,890).—R. H. Thompson, Jay, Maine. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 17, 1887; fawn; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Juno VI. (11,774, Vol. V.).

CLEOPATRA II. (13,882). — Dr. J. J. Mulheron, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1889; brindle; by Nero, out of Bess. Litter sister to Marc Antony (13,881).

COCO (13,055).—Warren Heberling, Havana, Ill. Breeder, J. M. Harner, West Liberty, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; fawn, dark points; by Mission, out of Portia II., by Odin, out of Novice, by Dudley's Danger, out of Dido II.; Odin, by Leo, out of Leonice; Mission, by Ferdinand (9697, Vol. V.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

COUNTESS OF MONCTON (13,802).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Dr. J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1887; fawn, with black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Juno, by Turco, out of Queen II., by Emperor, out of Queen; Turco, by Mack, out of Herpa.

CRISTIE (13,092).—M. M. Seay, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, O. G. Gist. Whelped Jan. 29, 1888; fawn, black points; by Gerald (7452, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bell, by Jeffer-

son, out of Queen, by Thomas II., out of Ludenna; Jefferson, by Clifford, out of Bessie.

DERBY (14,788).—J. H. Lock, Terry, Mon. Breeder, W. F. Edelbrode, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 19, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Jumbo, Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605).

DIDO (12,163).—Miss Harriet King Hammond, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Caumsett Kennels, Lloyds Neck, L. I. Whelped July 22, 1888; fawn, black facings by Pharaoh (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

DON M (14.510).—K. H. Markley, London, Ohio. Breeder, J. W. Mackall, Barnesville, Ohio. Whelped May 13, 1889; fawn, black points; by Blusco (11,711, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,762, Vol. V.).

DUCHESS OF KENT (15,113).—John G. Whorf, Medford, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 10, 1889; fawn, black shadings; by Sears' Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Whorf's Una (15,176).

DUCHESS OF NORFOLK (13,501).—J. Frank Allen, Natick, Mass. Breeder, S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Whelped Dec. 23, 1888; fawn; by Sear's Monarch (8827, Vol. V.), out of Ruth (12,677).

EAGLESFORD (13,582).—Clinton N. Powell, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, Wm. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Whelped March 15, 1889; fawn, black points; by Baldur, out of Elgiva, by Orlando, out of Countess of Woodland, by Lion, out of Bess; Orlando, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena; Baldur, by Beaufort (15,130), out of Gytha II., by Cedric the Saxon, out of Mona.

ECHO (14,711).—B. R. Morse, Ridgeville, Ill. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1889; light fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

ELGIN LASS (15,365). — W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, John Schmidt, Sycamore, Ill. Whelped April 17, 1888; fawn, black face and ears by Grover C. out of Juno S (13,675); Grover C. by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

ELM PLACE COUNTESS (12,415).—L. D. Ely, Rochester, N. Y.

Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1888; light fawn, black mask; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Elm Place Dolly (7472, Vol. IV.).

ELNORA CLOTHILD (14,224).—J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Breeder, G. K. Landers, Williamsport, Pa. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Monarch, out of Bridget of Florine. Litter sister to Millie Pieterjge (14,223).

EMPRESS (12,678).—S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 15, 1887; fawn; by Imperial Chancellor (7456, Vol. IV.), out of Ruth (12,677). *Bench Show.*—3d, New Bedford, 1888.

ERIANT (16,093).—J. O. Fellows, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, Wm. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Whelped March 15, 1889; fawn; by Baldur, out of Elgiva. Litter sister to Eaglesford (13,582).

FAIRY (13,578).—C. Bordwell, Batavia, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; fawn, black mask; by Ben (10,541, Vol. V.), out of Duchess, by De Buch, out of Jewess, Jr., by Don, out of Jewess; De Buch, by Monarch II., out of Vick.

FANNIE (13,005).—Tracey Bros., Detroit, Mich. Breeder, G. S. Davis. Whelped June 21, 1887; fawn, black muzzle; by Cæsar II., out of Juno, by Sampson, out of Fury, by Turk, out of Juno; Sampson, by Leo II., out of Dido; Cæsar II., by Major, out of Nell, by Pluto II., out of Lotta; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

FANNY A (12,970).—W. A. Allen, Palmyra, Wis. Breeders, McGough Bros., Richardson, Ill. Whelped Sept. 4, 1888; fawn; by Beech Grove, out of Baby M. (11,757, Vol. V.); Beech Grove, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

FANNY L (15,667).—W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 7, 1887; fawn, black markings; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Nellie H (11,789, Vol. V.).

FAULA A (13,708).—G. A. Swartwout, Passadena, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn, black

points; by Imperial Arno (13,014, Vol. VI.), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

FEDORA (14,211). — W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1889; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. V.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

FLO (14,317).—W. F. Randall, Grimsby, Ont. Breeder, Jas. A. Nelson, Bynum, Ind. Whelped April 1, 1889; fawn; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Gyp (13,581).

FLORELLA (13,956).—O. B. French, Honeoge Falls, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

GENETTE (15,103). — Huston Wyeth, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, John Wyeth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 18, 1889; by Minting out of Breeze. Litter sister to Gladiator (15,102).

GERTRUDE F (12,642).—W. C. Gunn, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 14, 1885; fawn, black points; by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Druidess, by Nero, out of Lioness, by Tiger, out of Fido; Nero, by Jock, out of Nell.

GIPSEY CLAUD (14,795). — Fred. Bullwinkle, Quincy, Ill. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

GREENWOOD DORA (12,280).—Dr. W. A. Power, Greenwood, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 9, 1888; fawn, black points; by Benjamin Franklin (12,738), out of Greenwood Juno (12,279).

GREENWOOD JUNO (12,279).—Dr. W. A. Power, Greenwood, Mass. Breeder, Capt. F. E. Cutter Concord, Mass Whelped May 1, 1886; fawn, black points; by Turk II., out of Ashmont Juno, by Turco, out of Queen II., by Emperor, out of Queen; Turco, by Mack, out of Herpa;

Turk II., by Bull's Turk, out of Flora, by Ajax, out of Bill George's bitch; Turk, by Pluto, out of Venus.

GREENWOOD LURA (12,451).—Dr. W. A. Power, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 9, 1888; fawn, black points; by Benjamin Franklin (12,738), out of Greenwood Juno (12,279).

GREENWOOD PRINCESS (12,278).—Dr. W. A. Power, Greenwood, Mass. Breeder, F. E. Pierce, Concord, Mass. Whelped Nov. 1, 1886; fawn, black points; by Turk II., out of Princess (11,792, Vol. V.); Turk II., by Bull's Turk, out of Flora, by Ajax, out of Bill George's bitch; Turk, by Pluto, out of Venus.

GRINDEL (16,015).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Vesta (6854, Vol. IV.).

GRISELDA (14,067). — James H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 17, 1889; fawn, black points; by Day's Turk (13,184), out of Wunna (13,185).

GYPSEY MADGE (13,206).—C. W. Crossan, Bethany, Mo. Breeder, G. W. Phillips, Youngstown, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 7, 1888; stone fawn; by Sigh, out of Beech Grove Viva (13,015); Sigh, by Nestor, out of Leto, by Nero, out of Molly; Nestor, by Pluto II., out of Lotta.

HARNER'S VIOLA (13,133).—James A. July, Sublette, Ill. Breeder, J. M. Harner, West Liberty, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; fawn, dark points; by Mission, out of Portia II., by Odin, out of Novice, by Dudley's Danger, out of Dido II.; Odin, by Leo, out of Leonice; Mission, by Ferdinand (9697, Vol. V.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

HILDA II. (15,752).—L. A. Exton, Clinton, N. J. Breeder, H. C. Sellman. Whelped spring, 1886; lemon fawn; by Vulcan (8830, Vol. V), out of Hilda (8847, Vol. V.).

ILFORD BESS (13,138). — W. D. Forbes, Grimsby, Can. Breeder, Hugh Falconer, Shelbourne, Can. Whelped June 9, 1887; fawn, black points: by Trust, out of Bess, by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose

Countess (11,783, Vol. V.); Trust, by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).

ILFORD QUEEN (16,227).—J. M. Turner, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 6, 1886; fawn, black markings; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

JESSIE (14,430).—R. J. Latimer, Montreal, Canada. Breeder, H. E. Walton, Gananogue, Can. Whelped March 30, 1889; fawn; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Empress of Wacouta, by Lord Raglan, out of Dido II., by Turk II. out of Empress; Lord Raglan, by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena.

JESSIE F (13,652).—Geo. D. Fry, Lotus, Ind. Breeder, Mary B. Dawley, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; light fawn, black points; by Beech Grove Toby (13,389), out of Beech Grove Princess (13,387).

JILL (13,485).—Dr. J. W. Alsop, Middletown, Conn. Breeder, Dr. J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 1, 1886; brindle; by Ilford Cromwell (4399, Vol. III.), out of Bal Gal (4404, Vol. III.).

JUDITH SHAKESPEARE (16,037).—R. T. C. Crouch, Elkton, Md. Breeder, W. C. Stoughton, Montague, Mass. Whelped June 10, 1885; fawn, black points; by Boss, out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno, by Barney, out of Juno; Jumbo, by Lord Dufferin's dog, out of Lord Dufferin's bitch; Boss, by Leo, out of Mollie, by Harold, out of Dido II.; Leo, by Nero, out of Mollie.

JULIETTE (12,312). — E. F. McDonald, Harrison, N. J. Breeder, J. E. R. Boudreau, New York City. Whelped March 11, 1888; fawn, black points; by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

JUNE (13,548).—Monadnock Kennels, Dublin, N. H. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped June 18, 1888; light fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Bess (8835, Vol. V.).

JUNO II. (13,199).—Chas. W. Scuvier, Canada. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped March 13, 1888; fawn, black points; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Quakeress, by Prince Imperial, out of Penultima, by

Young King, out of Julia; Prince Imperial, by Crown Prince, out of Idalia.

JUNO S (13,675).—John Schmidt, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, Saxton Farm, Montague, Mass. Whelped Sept. 22, 1886; fawn, black points; by Keno, out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno, by Barney, out of Juno; Jumbo, by Lord Dufferin's dog, out of his bitch; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty, by Gunee's dog, out of Juno; Leo, by Jack, out of Dido.

KITTIE COMEDY (13,228). — F. Winning, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, G. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.)

KINLOCH (13,495).—Dr. E. L. Kimball, Jackson. Mich. Breeder, Dr. J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped Dec. 25, 1886; brindle; by Ilford Cromwell (4399. Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Vera, by Harold, out of Dido II., by Cæsar, out of Dido; Harold, by Leo, out of Dido.

LADY ALICE (14,076).—W. F. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 19, 1889; fawn, black points; by Jumbo, Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605).

LADY CAUTION (12,965).—D. Woodson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, C. W. Goodrich, Hillsdale, Mass. Whelped Sept. 3, 1887; fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Tempest (8860, Vol. V.).

LADY COLEUS (12,368). —E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Albert Andrews, England. Whelped Aug. 1, 1887; fawn; by Beaufort (15,130), out of Vistula (11,796 Vol. V.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Warwick; 1st, special and cup, Brighton.

LADY COMEDY (13,651).—C. H. Babcock, Cordova, Neb. Breeder, G. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

LADY DE LILIAS (13,146).—George Naylor, Niles, Ohio. Breeder, C. F. Mattison, Youngstown, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; fawn; by Romeo, out of Juliet, by Ashmont Victor, out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan;

Ashmont Victor, by Hero II., out of Ashmont Nun; Romeo, by Nestor, out of Leto, by Nero, out of Molly; Nestor, by Pluto II., out of Lotta.

LADY FAN (15,163). — A. W. Eckert, Desplaines, Ill. Breeder, W. K. Wirt. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; fawn, black points; by Max (8814, Vol. V.), out of Lady Madge (8850, Vol. V.).

LADY HUNTER (12,724).—J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 20, 1889; fawn. black points; by Sentinel (6540, Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

LADY JEWEL (14,726).—L. T. Kinney, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Raleigh, out of Atla, by Agrippi, out of Antea, by Pluto, out of Juno; Agrippi, by Gwalior, out of Berenice; Raleigh, by Agrippi, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride.

LADY LION (15,703). — Mrs. M. B. Buford, Promontory, Utah. Breeder, C. H. Babcock, Cordova, Neb. Whelped June 6, 1889; light fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Lion III. (6533, Vol. IV.), out of Vineyard Queen, by Deacon, out of Baroness IV., by Lord Clyde, out of Duchess; Deacon, by Raleigh, out of Alta.

LADY MAB (13,334).—Dr. G. T. Greenleaf, Englewood, Ill. Breeder, J. Frank Perry, Boston, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1886; fawn; by Hero (4397, Vol. III.), out of Dolly Varden (4406, Vol. III.).

LADY MAYWOOD (14,446).—Rollin Bird, Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 15, 1888; fawn; by Ilford Caution II. (12,900), out of Lulu II., by Leo IV., out of Ashmont Bertha (4401, Vol. III.); Leo IV., by Lord Nelson, out of Lioness.

LADY MINTING II. (12,173).—W. E. Rothermel, Chicago, Ill Breeder, John Wyeth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Breeze, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

LADY NEVISON (13,605).—Wm. F. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Breeder, Burr Hollis. Whelped 1884; fawn,

black mask; by Nevison, out of Brenda, by Bruno, out of Norah, by Lion, out of Brenda; Bruno, by Tom, out of Cleopatra; Nevison, by Gurth, out of Juno, by Prince, out of Grand Duchess; Gurth, by The Shah, out of Queen Mab.

LADY PEMELIA (12,659).—H. F. Palmer, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 12, 1888; fawn, black muzzle; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).

LADY TEMPLE (12,491).—Caumsett Kennels, Lloyds Neck, L. I. Breeder, Dr. Sidney Turner, London, England. Whelped Oct. 3, 1888; fawn, black points, white on chest; by Beaufort (15,130), out of The Lady Marjory (E. 20,782), by Hotspur, or Orlando, out of Wunna, by Cedric The Saxon, out of Mona; Hotspur and Orlando, both by Crown Prince, out of The Lady Rowena.

LEILA (15,153).—John Clark, Fishkill-on-Hudson. Breeder, Mr. Warren, Lake Forrest, Ill. Whelped June, 1885; dark fawn, dark points; by Duc of York (11,719, Vol. V.), out of Bess, by Nelson, out of Spero, by Monarch, out of Lupa; Nelson, by Cardinal, out of Gwendolen.

LEONARD'S DINAH (15,485).—Dr. B. W. Leonard, Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, A. L. Day, Saybrook, Conn. Whelped Sept. 17, 1889; fawn, black points; by Day's Turk (13,184), out of Nina, by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Maid of Athens, by Major, out of Madia.

LEONICE (14,331).—Herbert Mead, Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. Breeder, W. T. Cook, Milton, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1883; silver fawn; by Major, out of Gypsey, by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Baby, by Jack, out of Dido; Major, by Leo, out of Leona, by Romeo, out of Juliette; Leo, by Ray, out of Sally.

LEO'S NELL (15,680). — Tracy Brothers, Detroit, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Oct. 29, 1889; stone fawn, black markings; by Prince Leo (14,868), out of Fannie (13,005).

LINDEN DUCHESS (13,137). — John Coles, Linden, Mass. Breeder, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Whelped Dec. 5, 1886; fawn, black points; by Bosco, out of Juno,

by Turco, out of Queen II., by Emperor, out of Queen; Turco, by Mack, out of Herpa; Bosco, by Salisbury, out of Venus, by Green's Monarch, out of Phyrne; Salisbury, by Monarch, out of Duchess. *Bench Shows.*—3d, Boston, 1888; 2d, Lynn, 1889.

MABEL (12,162).—Miss H. B. Robb, New York. Breeders, Caumsett Kennels, Lloyd's Neck, L. I. Whelped July 22, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Pharaoh (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

MAI (12,990).—R. G. LeConte, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, J. Wyeth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Breeze, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

MARTHA (13,488).—Jas. M. Dolan, South Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1888; light fawn, black markings; by Senator, out of Phiona, by Lord Raglan (11,731, Vol. V.), out of Dido, by Turk, out of Empress; Senator, by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Brenda, by Turk, out of Lioness.

MAUD S (15,668).—W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, McGough Bros., Richardson, Ill. Whelped June 10, 1887; black, fawn markings; by Grover C., out of Baby M (11,757, Vol. V); Grover C., by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

MEDIA (15,104).—Huston Wyeth, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, John Wyeth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 14, 1888; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Breeze, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Florence (8845, Vol. V.).

MELROSE PORTIA (13,884). — C. B. Davey, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped April 21, 1889; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Minna (11,786, Vol. V.).

MILLIE PIETERJGE (14,223). — J. W. Flint, Scio, N. Y. Breeder, G. K. Landers, Williamsport, Pa. Whelped Feb. 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Monarch, out of Bridget of Florine, by Don, out of Florine, by Frank, out of Julia; Don, by Danger, out of Madge; Monarch, by Major, out of Lady of Lyons, by Gentle, out of Princess; Monarch by Gwailor, out of Ilford Claudia.

MINETTE (14,595).—F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1889; grayish fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

MINNA MINTING (15,622).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1889; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Minna (11,786, Vol. V.).

MISS CAUTION (15,623). — E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 5, 1889; fawn; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Lady Dorothy (11,794, Vol. V.).

MISS GIBBS (12,160). — Caumsett Kennels, Lloyds Neck, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Pharaoh (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

MOLLIE COMEDY (14,472).—Dr. Geo. B. Ayres, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 24, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ilford Comedy (11,771, Vol. V.).

MONA (12,455).—R. T. Lunham, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped April 5, 1888; fawn; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

NADJY (13,451).—Chas. L. Rice, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, F. L. Calkins, McHenry, Ill. Whelped Jan. 4, 1889; light fawn; by Water's Mack (13,149), out of Beech Grove Annette (14,105).

NELLAN (12,462).—W. F. Hull, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped June 30, 1888; fawn; by Sentinel (6540 Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

NELLIE A (16,014).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Vesta (6854, Vol. IV.).

PATIENCE (15,797).—Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeder, John Carey, Westfield, Mass. Whelped Feb. 17, 1889; fawn; by Col. Dix, out of Berkshire Zetta (15,793); Col. Dix, by Major, out of Hilda, by Hero II., out of Nora; Major, by Leo, out of Leona.

PATTI CLARK (14,501) —F. W. Clarke, Sharon, Pa. Breeder,

W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Piqua Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

PAULINE (13,489).—James M. Dolan, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 4, 1888; light fawn, black markings; by Senator, out of Phiona. Litter sister to Martha (13,488).

PHARIA (12,200).—Caumsett Kennels, Lloyds Neck, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped Dec. 13, 1887; fawn, dark mask and ears; by Pharaoh (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Boss Minnie (8837, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS BEATRICE (12,721).—S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 15, 1887; fawn; by Imperial Chancellor (7456, Vol. IV.), out of Ruth (12,677).

PRINCESS DOLLY (13,328). — W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, C. E. Bunn, Peoria, Ill. Whelped April 12, 1887; light fawn, black points; by Turk III., out of Brunette, by Jumbo, out of Juno, by Barney, out of Juno; Jumbo, bred from Lord Dufferin's imp. dogs; Turk III., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Melrose Countess (11,783, Vol. V.).

QUEEN (13,326).—R. J. Maltpress, Edgerton, Wis. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped April 11, 1888; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4953, Vol. III.).

QUEEN III. (14,085). — J. F. Parker, Plainfield, N. J. Breeder, David Bingham, East Orange, N. J. Whelped 1888; fawn; by Guy, out of Beauty. Litter sister to Bruce III. (14,084).

QUEEN ANNE (13,447).—A. L. Pfau, South Baltimore, Ohio. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 13, 1889; fawn, black points; by Donald, out of Miss Hero, by Berlin Victor, out of Belle, by Harold, out of Dido II.; Berlin Victor, by Hero II., out of Venus II.; Donald, by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Queen II. (7485, Vol. IV.).

QUEEN ANNE II. (14,243).—J. C. Comstock, La Gro, Ind.

Breeder, L. H. Haase, Hampshire, Ill. Whelped Oct. 11, 1888; fawn, black points; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Nellie H (11,789, Vol. V.).

QUEEN BESS (14,675).—Patrick McCauley, Hot Springs, Ark. Breeder, Theo. Huston, Macomb, Ill. Whelped June 6, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Jackson, out of Queen of Maple Grove, by Tor (13,390), out of Delph Viva, by Beaumanoir, out of Nellan; Jackson, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

QUEEN BESSALINE (15,196).—I. Walter Davies, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, John W. Meneley, Plain City, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 13, 1888; fawn, dark markings; by Mingo, out of Daisy, by Winning Card, out of Diana, by De Buch, out of Jewess, Jr.; Winning Card, by Hero II., out of Ashmont Lady; Mingo, by Winning Card, out of Duchess, by De Buch, out of Jewess.

QUEEN PATSEY (12,506).—Mrs. Kate F. Kimball, Concord, N. H. Breeder, C. H. Pratt, Norwood, Mass. Whelped June 5, 1887; light fawn, black markings; by Bruce II., out of Madge (7481, Vol. IV.); Bruce II., by Turk (3274, Vol. II.), out of Melrose Bess (11,782, Vol. V.).

QUEEN ROOS (14,116).—Ed. Roos, Fredonia, N.Y. Breeder, J. S. Cusson, De Kalb, Ill. Whelped April 21, 1888; fawn, black mask; by Jumbo (9699, Vol. V.), out of Elaine (4952, Vol. III.).

QUEEN VICTORIA (16,008).—C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 11, 1889; fawn; black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Ashmont Suwaunee (16,006).

RAMONA (12,502).—J. W. Reily, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1888; fawn, black points; by Sentinel (6540, Vol. IV.), out of Topaz (7487, Vol. IV.).

RICHLAND EMPRESS (13,592).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1889; light fawn, black markings; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

RICHLAND EVE (15,159).—Wm. Hartman, Minot, N. Dak. Breeder, W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Whelped June

16, 1889; light fawn, dark ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Sylvia (4416, Vol. III.).

RICHLAND FAIRY (15,391).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13.591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FANNIE (15,392)—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FLORA (15,390).--W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princess Dolly (13,328).

RICHLAND FREDA (15,393).—W. W. Bradley, Milnor, N. Dak. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 16, 1889; light fawn, black ears and muzzle; by Richland Beau (13,591), out of Princss Dolly (13,328).

ROSE (16,127).—T. J. Meredith, Roanes, Va. Breeder, Geo. Jackson, Beech George, Ind. Whelped Dec. 1, 1887. Whelped about Dec. 1, 1887; fawn, black muzzle and ears; by Rover II. (13,648), out of Beech Grove Patsey (13,649).

ROSE OF SHARON (15.546).—Shenango Kennels, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, W. H. McCurdy, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 2, 1889; fawn, black mask; by Rover II. (13,648), out of Beech Grove Patsey (13,649).

RUTH (12,677).—S. W. Crook, North Attleboro, Mass. Breeders, Shaw & Bates, Clinton, Mass. Whelped July 8, 1885; stone fawn; by Agrippa, out of Rena, by Duke, out of Pride, by Duke, out of Juno; Duke, by Buff, out of Bell; Agrippa, by Gwalior, out of Berenice, by Beau, out of Creusa; Gwalior, by Rajah, out of Princess.

SALLY D (15,486).—A. L. Day, Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 17, 1889; fawn, black points; by Day's Turk (13,184), out of Nina. Litter sister to Leonard's Duke (15,485).

SANS SOUCI NELLIE (12,926).—Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, Nathan Morris, Philadelphia, Pa.

Whelped July, 1887; fawn, black muzzle; by Brother (9695, Vol. V.), out of Chinalette, by Surajah, out of Lena, by Bonfrey, out of Lena; Surajah, by Naylor's Ben, out of Judy.

SAXON BRENDA (13,182).—James H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. R. Milner, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Nov. 30, 1887; fawn, black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Dolly Varden II., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. II.), out of Empress, by Grip, out of Brittania.

SERONA (13,709).—G. A. Swartwout, Pasadena, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1889; fawn, black points; by Imperial Arno (13,014, Vol. VI.), out of Zella M (6555, Vol. IV.).

SOFIE (15,366).—N. J. A. Mueller, Dyersville, Iowa. Breeder, W. M. Turner, Sycamore, Ill. Whelped April 12, 1889; fawn, black face; by My Lord, out of Nell H (11,789, Vol. V.); My Lord, by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Ashmont Fawn (4402, Vol. III.).

ST. JOE PATTY (14,577).—H. M. Wood, Jeffersontown, Ky. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 17, 1887; fawn, black points; by Ilford Caution (4398, Vol. III.), out of Juno VI. (11,774, Vol. V.).

SWISS GIRL (16,016). — C. A. Altmannsperger, Minden, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Edwy (7450, Vol. IV.), out of Vesta (6854, Vol. IV.).

THE LADY PHYLLIS (12,398).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Turner, England. Whelped June 13, 1887; fawn; by Beaufort, out of Lady Margery. Full sister to Lady Temple (12,491). *Bench Shows.*—1st, novice; 2d, open, Barn Elms; 1st, Buffalo, 1888.

THERMUTHIS (12,226)—Chas. L. Browne, New York City. Breeder, Caumsett Kennels, Lloyds Neck, L. I. Whelped July 22, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Pharaoh (6847, Vol. IV.), out of Cherub (9711, Vol. V.).

TOPSY (12,342).—J. A. Gargiulo, New York. Breeder, J. E. R. Boudreau, New York. Whelped Feb. 6, 1887; fawn, black points; by Homer (7455, Vol. IV.), out of Flor-

ence (8845, Vol. V.). *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, New York, 1887.

TORFRIDA (14,329).—Herbert Mead, Lake Waccabuc, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 21, 1887; fawn; by Minting (8815, Vol. V.), out of Aydah (14,328).

UNO (14,381).—Dr. R. A. Cushman, Sanborn, Iowa. Breeder, W. H. Croner, Jr., Piqua, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; fawn; by East Lake Major (6842, Vol. IV.), out of Pequa Belle, by Beech Grove Duke (13,385), out of Beech Grove Gabrielle (13,386).

VICTORIA (13,319). — C. C. Richardson, Suffield, Conn. Breeders, J. Clary & Sons, Westfield, Mass. Date of birth unknown; stone fawn; by Keno, out of Onyx, by Leo, out of Leona, by Romeo, out of Juliette; Leo, by Ray, out of Sally; Keno, by Leo, out of Patty, by Gurnee's dog, out of Juno; Leo, by Austin's Jack, out of Dido.

VICTORIA BELL (14,518).—W. A. Curtis, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, R. T. Perin, Waukegan, Ill. Whelped July 28, 1886; fawn, black points; by Ponce, out of Lulu, by Jumbo, out of Princess, by Barney, out of Juno; Jumbo, by Lord Dufferin's dog, out of his bitch; Ponce, by Kent, out of Ashmont Nun (4403, Vol. III.); Kent, by Leo, out of Leona.

VERNON SYBIL (13,436).—H. H. B. Angell, New York City. Breeder, J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Whelped March 22, 1888; fawn, black points; by Boss (8788, Vol. V.), out of Quakeress (4374, Vol. III.).

VIDA (14,475).—Frank G. Hornbogen, Reads Landing, Minn. Breeder, W. F. Edelbrock, St. Cloud, Minn. Whelped July 19, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Jumbo, Jr. (11,727, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nevison (13,605).

WEBSTER'S GIFTY (13,250).—E. F. Fay, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; fawn, black points; by Thompson's Turk (11,752, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S LADY GODIVA (13,561).—E. F. Fay, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis, Whelped April 3, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (13,244).

WEBSTER'S NANTURA (13,255).—E. F. Fay, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Feb. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S PRINCESS WINONA (13,254).—E. F. Fay, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Feb. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WEBSTER'S QUEEN MARY (13,256).—E. F. Fay, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, W. A. Webster, Stevens Point, Wis. Whelped Feb. 18, 1889; fawn, black points; by Tiger Royal (11,753, Vol. V.), out of Ashmont Tiny (7469, Vol. IV.).

WHORF'S UNA (15,176).—John G. Whorf, Medford, Mass. Breeder, Chas. M. Eldridge, Boston, Mass. Whelped April 9, 1887; fawn, black shadings; by Hero, out of Gypsey, by Grip, out of Juno, by Turk, out of Baby; Grip, by Austin's Jack, out of Mead's Dido; Hero, by Leo, out of Leona, by Romeo, out of Juliet; Leo, by Ray, out of Sally.

WOBURN NINA (15,666). — F. W. Legg, Woburn, Mass. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped March 26, 1888; light fawn; by Berkshire Caution (15,792), out of Lady Belle, by Thor, out of Tessie, by Grim, out of Lady Beechwood; Thor, by Bayard, out of Venus.

WUNNA (13,185). — Jas. H. Day, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, W. R. Milner, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Nov. 30, 1887; fawn, black points; by Clement (8793, Vol. V.), out of Dolly Varden II., by Hero II. (4397, Vol. III.), out of Empress, by Grip, out of Brittania.

ZOA (12,802).—Otto Dibelta, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, John Ogden, New York City. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; fawn, black points; by Zuroff, out of Dot, by Bismarck, out of Nana, by Cæsar, out of Dido; Bismarck, by Grim, out of Sally; Zuroff, by Prince Waldemer, out of Queen Bess, by Turk, out of Lee's Baby; Prince Waldemer, by Crown Prince, out of Negress.

NEWFOUNDLANDS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

BRUNO (16,092). — Blake Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y. Breeder, Jackson Williams, North Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped April 1, 1888; black; by Bruno, out of Water-witch, by Bosen, out of Belle, by Big Ben, out of Chloe; Bosen, by Sailor, out of Lass; Bruno, by Goliah, out of Venus, by Beaumont, out of Psyche; Goliah, by Hector, out of Witch.

DON G (13,867).—S. H. Garrick, Missoula, Mont. Breeder, Meadowthorpe Kennels, Lexington, Ky. Whelped May 7 1889; black; by Meadowthorpe Prince George (10,581, Vol. V.), out of Meadowthorpe Flora, by Norman, out of Nora, by Bull, out of Lass; Norman, by Lyon, out of Jet.

PRINCE HAL (15,842).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; black; by Meadowthorpe Prince George (10,581, Vol. V.), out of New York Lass (8876, Vol. V.).

ALBANY LASS (Bitch) (15,841).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; black; by Meadowthorpe Prince George (10,581, Vol. V.), out of New York Lass (8876, Vol. V.).

PUGS.

DOGS.

BEN LEE (14,814).—W. F. Murray, Sidney, Ohio. Breeder, M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 18, 1888; light fawn; by Dude (8882, Vol. V.), out of Vesta (8929, Vol. V.).

BOLIVAR (13,431).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; silver fawn; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

BOODLE (13,979).—L. V. Elliot, Mooresville, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 14,

1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Peggie II. (8922, Vol. V.).

BOURBON (13,430).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; silver fawn; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III,).

BRADFORD BONNIE (13,091).—Jos. P. Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped May 1, 1887; apricot fawn, black points; by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Zadie, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

CHUB (13,443).—H. W. McClellan, Chatham, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 27, 1888; apricot fawn, black points; by Mo, out of Fanny, by Chub, out of Marie, by Thunder, out of Flirt; Chub, by Tease, out of Mussette; Mo, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Lady Flossy, by Max, out of Pet.

CHUM (14,524). — Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, J. D. Welch, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 6, 1889; fawn; by Mo, out of Fanny. Full brother to Chub (13,443).

CICERO (15,566). — E. C. Riedinger, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Miss A. H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Dec. 19, 1885; cream fawn, black mask, ears, trace and nails; by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Victory (11,828, Vol. V.).

COBBY (12,404). — Dr. H. R. Surles, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 9, 1888; light fawn; by Little Duke, out of Ouida. Litter brother to Little Duke II. (12,402).

COUNT (16,193).—Frank Searight, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1889; apricot fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

DANDY H (13,980).—Frank W. Hoe, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

DIXIE (13,878).—O. Gifford, Wahpeton, N. Dak. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 29, 1886,

silver fawn, black markings; by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Topsy (10,611, Vol. V.),

DUDLEY TYNG (13,429).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

DUKE (13,016).—F. H. Rieke, Paducah, Ky. Breeders, Lake City Kennels. Whelped Dec. 5, 1888; golden fawn, black points; by Boycott (11,803, Vol. V.), out of Miss Bonnie, by Tristam, out of Flossy II., by Bradford Ruby, out of Daisy; Tristam, by Sam, out of Titania.

DUKE OF MONTROSE (13,732).—H. H. Redford, Parkersburg, West Va. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 23, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150).

EAST LAKE DUDE (13,981).—Mrs. W. H. Cremins, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889: fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Zadie, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

EBERHART'S CASHIER (13,901).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 23, 1889; fawn, correct black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150). *Bench Show.*—1st and special, puppy, Toledo, 1889.

EDWIN BOOTH (14,589).—Thos. Fowler, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, F. & W. H. Rieke, Paducah, Ky. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; fawn, black points; by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Beatrice (12,850).

EIFFEL (14,849).—A. McIntosh, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, Mrs. Chas. Wheatleigh, New York. Whelped Feb. 3, 1889; fawn, black points; by Mikado (8893, Vol. V.), out of Yuma Yuma (8930, Vol. V.).

FISK (13,723).—W. P. Kennedy, Liberty, Ind. Breeder, Frank Stapp, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 30, 1888; fawn, black markings; by Engle (11,806, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (11,816, Vol. V.).

FRED G (14,126).—G. H. Hardy, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, W. Smith, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped July 2, 1888;

fawn, black points; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Jessie S, by Roderick II., out of Judy II., by Cinder II., out of Lady Chloe; Roderick II., by Cinder II., out of Chloe.

GALE H (14,555).—C. L. Connor, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, G. H. Hardy, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped July 29, 1889; fawn; by Fred. G (14,126), out of Hazel Kirk (14,127).

GILLIVAN (13,755).—Thos. Patten, Appleton, Wis. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 23, 1889; silver fawn, correct black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150).

GOV. GEORGE (13,983).—The Misses Foraker, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

GROVER CLEVELAND (15,142). — M. L. Acker, Charlotte, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; golden fawn, black toe nails and markings; by Silver Shoe, out of Lady Flossie. Litter brother to Silver King (13,257).

GROVER MOHR (12,848). —G. Hubner, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; golden fawn; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie, by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Fairy, by Napoleon, out of Beauty; Silver Shoe, by Prince, out of Queen, by Duke, out of Victoria; Prince, by Baron, out of Victoria.

I. C. P. (13,982).—Sarah E. Davis, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 14, 1889; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Peggie II. (8922, Vol. V.).

JOE II. (13,482).—Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Breeder, Mr. Leonard, Newport, Ky. Whelped June 15, 1886; fawn; by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Pudge, by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Tantrum, by Z. Talbot's dog, out of Lady.

JOKER (13,984).—H. J. Baldwin, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 4,

1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

KAPTAN (14,940).—Jas. Lawrence, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped July 11, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134)..

KASH II. (13,938).—F. H. Rieke, Paducah, Ky. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Zadie, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

KING LEO (15,291).—W. E. Keeler, Charlotte, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped Oct. 24, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover (14,005), out of Lady Flossie, by Max, out of Pet, by Max, out of Tessie; Max, by Sam, out of Rosa.

KOLLER (14,065).—J. F. Morton, Cambridge, Ohio. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped July 11, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134).

KOUNTE (15,884).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Whelped June 20, 1889; apricot fawn, black markings; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta. Litter brother to Sir Lucre (14,135).

LENNY (14,645).—Mrs. John H. Draper, New York City. Breeder, Mrs. Chas. Wheatleigh, New York City. Whelped June 15, 1888; yellow fawn; by Mikado (8893, Vol. V.), out of Yuma Yuma (8930, Vol. V.).

LITTLE DUKE II. (12,402).—Dr. H. R. Surles Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 9, 1888; light fawn; by Little Duke, out of Ouida (8119, Vol. V.); Little Duke, by Duke II., out of Diamond, by Diamond, out of Dolly; Duke II., by Duke, out of Diamond.

LITTLE TOOTS (14,385).—W. J. Bryson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 2, 1889; silver fawn; by Joe II. (13,482), out of Fussy (10,605, Vol. V.).

LORD BALTIMORE (15,505).—G. W. Wambach, Baltimore,

Md. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped July 11, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134).

LORD CHANDLER (14,731).—Mrs. David Hope, West Bay City, Mich. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; silver fawn, correct markings; by Joe II. (13,482), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.)

LORD CHUMLEY (13,299).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Boycot (11,803, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

LORD CLOVER (14,005).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, C. M. Chatterton, London, England. Whelped Aug. 30, 1886; silver fawn, black markings; by Loris, out of Nellie, by Stingo Sniffles, out of Little Dorrit, by Max, out of Midge; Stingo Sniffles, by Stingo, out of Set Set; Loris, by Diamond, out of Queen Rose, by Tum Tum II., out of Dowager; Diamond, by Lovat, out of Jenny. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Barn Elms; 2d, and cup, Toy Dog Show; 2d, Ipswich; 1st, Pug Dog Show, 1888, England; 1st, Rochester, N. Y., 1889.

LORD ELSMERE (14,659).—Frank Searight, Nashville, Tenn. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; silver fawn, correct black points; by Joe II. (13,482), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

MAJOR GLADSTONE (13,851). — Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 20, 1889; silver fawn; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta. Litter brother to Sir Lucre (14,135).

MIDGET LORD (16,231).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 24, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover (14,005), out of Lady Flossie, by Max, out of Pet, by Max, out of Tessie; Max, by Sam, out of Rosa.

MONS. DOTSERO (15,691).—F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 27, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950).

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE A (16,197). — Charles Augustus, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, George Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 4, 1889; apricot fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

OCLIE (13,552). — R. A. Donaldson, Rock Island, Ill. Breeder, H. Eichler, Newport, Ky. Whelped Aug. 14, 1888; fawn, black points; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Viola, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Topsy (10,611, Vol. V.).

PARONE (14,660).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; silver fawn, correct markings; by Joe II. (13,482), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

PIPO (15,482).—S. E. Bouillet, Zanesville, Ohio. Breeder, George Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 3, 1888; silver fawn, black points; by Joe II. (13,482), out of Dina, by Minneapolis Sooty, out of Judy, by Cinder II., out of Cloe; Minneapolis Sooty, by Sooty, out of Dina.

PITTS (13,704).—Lawrence A. Readasell, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 23, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150).

PONCE DE LEON (15,692).—F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 27, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950).

PRINCE CHARLIE (13,733).—Thos. Patten, Appleton, Wis. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 23, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150).

PUZZLE (15,154).—D. R. Thayer, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeder, Excello Kennels, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped May 30, 1889; fawn; by Joe II. (13,482), out of Fussy (10,605, Vol. V.).

ROMANY RYE (15,693).—F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 27, 1889; stone fawn,

black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950).

SAM (12,881).—M. A. Nally & Co., Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Miss Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug. 29, 1884; fawn, black points; by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Judy, by Don, out of Daisy. *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Boston, 1885.

SILVER KING (13,257).—Miss Kittie M. Foster, Greenville, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Silver Shoe, out of Lady Flossie, by Max, out of Pet, by Max, out of Jessie; Max, by Sam, out of Rosa; Silver Shoe, by Prince, out of Queen, by Duke, out of Victoria; Prince, by Baron, out of Set Set.

SIR KASHMERE (14,812).—F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 27, 1889; stone fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Fair Inez (13,950).

SIR LORIS (15,545).—Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mrs. Overton, Ashbourne, England. Whelped Nov. 1888; fawn, correctly marked; by Loris, out of May Queen, by Young Comedy, out of Zilla, by Cupid, out of Rose; Young Comedy, by Comedy, out of Brioche; Loris, by Diamond, out of Queen Rose, by Tum Tum II., out of Dowager; Diamond, by Lovat, out of Jennie.

SIR LUCRE (14,135).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Whelped June 20, 1889; apricot fawn, black points; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta, by Cricket, out of Pansy Blossom, by Roger Cone, out of Bessie; Cricket, by Tuck, out of Toodle; Lord Nelson, by Toby, out of Queen May, by Prince Charlie, out of Gypsy Queen; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe.

SPOKANE (13,602).—O. P. Kinnie, Lima, Ohio. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 23, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150).

TELEGRAPH (14,938).—C. W. Black, Columbus, Ohio.

Breeder, H. O. Carter, Granville, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 27, 1889; light fawn, dark markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nellie, by Wrinkle, out of Topsy II., by Sooty, out of Topsy; Wrinkle, by Joe II., out of Puday.

TOOTS (14,650).—W. E. Shipley, Hutchinson, Minn. Breeder, Mr. Weisbrodt, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 6, 1888; apricot fawn; by Joe II. (13,482), out of Topsy (10,611, Vol. V.).

TRENCK (14,525).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, J. D. Welch, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 6, 1889; fawn; by Mo, out of Fanny. Litter brother to Chum (14,524).

WHITNEY (13,636). — W. A. Williams, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped May 23, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Lady Thora (13,150).

YOUNG WRINKLE (13,143).—Geo. W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, Gus. Weisbrodt, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 6, 1888; fawn, black points; by Joe II. (13,482), out of Topsy II., by Minneapolis Sooty, out of Judy, by Cinder II., out of Chloe; Minneapolis Sooty, by Sooty, out of Dina.

BITCHES.

BEATRICE (12,850).—F. H. Rieke, Paducah, Ky. Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; golden fawn; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie. Litter sister to Grover Mohr (12,848).

BEAUTY II. (16,238).—T. P. Hebblewhite, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 26, 1889; light fawn; by Othello (10,594, Vol. V.), out of Midget (12,718).

BEAUTY S (12,852).—Miss Carrie Stockin, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; golden fawn; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie. Litter sister to Grover Mohr (12,848).

BETTIE (15,489).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; silver fawn, black

points; by Hayseed (11,807, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

BONNY (13,761).—George W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 21, 1887; silver fawn, black points; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Topsy R, by Minneapolis Sooty, out of Judy, by Cinder II., out of Chloe; Minneapolis Sooty, by Sooty, out of Dina.

CHEQUASSET TREBLE (15,267).—Orton Gifford, Wahpeton, N. Dak. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped April 20, 1889; silver fawn, black markings; by Santa Claus, out of Daisy, by Othello (10,594, Vol. V.), out of Victory (11,828, Vol. V.); Santa Claus, by Comedy, Jr., out of Smut, by Sut, out of Bess; Comedy, Jr., by Master Comedy, out of Lady Ella.

DAISEY F (12,851). — Thomas Fowler, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; golden fawn; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie. Litter sister to Grover Mohr (12,848).

DAISY F II. (14,705). — E. G. Carter, New York. Breeder, Thomas Fowler, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; light fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Daisy F (12,851).

DIMPLE II. (14,052).—J. S. Lattner, Ragland, Ala. Breeders, Lake City Pug Kennels, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Feb. 16, 1888; silver fawn, black markings; by Leo II. ((8889, Vol. V.), out of Dimple (8908, Vol. V.).

DINA II. (13,144). — Geo. W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, J. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 18, 1885; stone fawn, black points; by Minneapolis Sooty, out of Judy, by Cinder II., out of Chloe, by Punch, out of Maggie; Cinder II., by Old Cinder, out of Josie; Minneapolis Sooty, by Sooty, out of Dina, by Ruby, out of Juno; Sooty, by Jumbo, out of Topsy.

DIXEY (13,355).—Frank Searight, Nashville, Tenn. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1886; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out

of Puss B., by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

EAST LAKE BO PEEPO (13,985).—Mrs. W. F. Cox, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 14, 1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Zadie, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

EAST LAKE DOT (16,194).—Mrs. Dr. Newton, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

EGYPTIAN QUEEN (13,986). — H. Meyers, Robinson. Ills. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1889; fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

ERMINIE (13,554).—H. S. Hume, Greenfield, Ind. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped May 4, 1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Daisy (8905, Vol. V.).

FAIR INEZ (13,950). — F. C. Nims, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, C. F. Wilson, Palmyra, Ohio. Whelped April 22, 1888; silver fawn, black points; by Zango, out of Nellie, by Doctor, out of Nina, by Don Juan, out of Molly; Doctor, by Don Roderick, out of Dolly; Zango, by Don Roderick, out of Kitty, by Don Roderick, out of Otie; Don Roderick, by Punch, out of Judy.

FLOSSY H (14,556).—Frank R. Shunk, Glen Este, Ohio. Breeder, G. H. Hardy, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped July 29, 1889; fawn; by Fred G (14,126), out of Hazel Kirk (14,127).

FRANCES C (12,853).—J. A. Driggs, Liberty, Ind. Breeder, Frank Stapp, Hope, Ind. Whelped July 30, 1888; fawn; by Engle (11,806, Vol. V.), out of Beulah (11,816, Vol. V.).

FREDA (14,596).—Thos. Patten, Appleton, Wis. Breeder, A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Whelped May 26, 1887; apricot fawn, dark points; by Douglass II. (11,804, Vol. V.), out of Dot, by Ellis' Jim, out of Cute, by Jackson, out of Rosebred; Ellis' Jim, by Punch, out of Judy II.

FREDDIE (15,143).—S. J. Acker, Charlotte, Mich. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped June 20, 1889; silver fawn, black toe nails and markings; by Lord Clover (14,005), out of Sister, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

GLYMM (13,987).—Messrs. Gillvan & Wood, West Jefferson, Ohio, and La Porte, Ind. Breeder, R. M. Conway, Owensboro, Ky. Whelped March 7, 1888; fawn, black points; by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Beauty, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Flossie (4450, Vol. III.).

HAZEL KIRK (14,127).—G. H. Hardy, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, O. O. Oldfather, Warsaw, Ind. Whelped Oct. 15, 1888; golden fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Miss Ruby, by Bradford Ruby (4970, Vol. III.), out of Toodles, by Toby, out of Toodles.

ISBELLA H (15,193).—August Hasselmier, Covington, Ky. Breeder, Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Whelped Oct. 1, 1888; cream fawn; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Viola (13,483).

JESSICA (15,978).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Hayseed (11,807, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

KALICOE (15,500).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, H. L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Whelped May 15, 1889; apricot fawn, black markings; by Lord Nelson, out of Judy III., by Royal Dandy, out of Judy II., by Tum Tum, out of Judy I.; Royal Dandy, by Old Punch, out of Smut; Lord Nelson, by Toby, out of Queen May, by Prince Charley, out of Gipsey Queen; Toby, by Click, out of Hebe.

KARY (14,136).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Nun Nicer (14,134).

KIRN (13,612).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson Ohio. Whelped April

15, 1889; apricot fawn, black markings; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Peggie II. (8922, Vol. V.).

LADY BONAPARTE (12,849).—Mrs. A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, A. W. Albright. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; golden fawn; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie. Litter sister to Grover Mohr (12,848).

LADY CECIL (15,673). — Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 20, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta. Litter sister to Major Gladstone (13,851).

LADY CRICKETT (15,020).—Mrs. John W. Polmeteer, Waukegan, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. F. G. Davis, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped May 15, 1887; pale fawn; by Pudgie (4974, Vol. III.), out of Birdie (5390, Vol. III.).

LADY MERINO (14,813). — F. C. Nins, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 27, 1889; pearl fawn, black points; by Kash, out of Fair Inez. Litter sister to Sir Kashmere (14,812).

LADY THORA (13,150).— Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Miss Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Dec, 26, 1887; silver fawn, black points; by Santa Claus, out of Almah, by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Juno, by Mungo, out of Dolly; Santa Claus, by Comedy, Jr., out of Sweet, by Sut, out of Bess; Comedy, Jr., by Master Comedy, out of Lady Ella. *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Columbus, 1889.

LADY THURMAN (13,098).—Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Whelped March 15, 1888; apricot fawn, black points; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie, by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Fairy, by Napoleon, out of Beauty; Silver Shoe, by Prince, out of Queen, by Duke, out of Victoria; Prince, by Baron, out of Set Set.

LAKE CITY RUBY (15,158).—Albert Christman, Zanesville, Ohio. Breeder, Mrs. Fannie Cooper, Fort Wayne, Ind. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; silver fawn; by Leo II. (8889, Vol. V.), out of Dimple (8908, Vol. V.).

LAVINIA BELLE (15,192). — Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky.

Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 1, 1888; silver fawn; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Viola (13,483).

LILLIE G (14,818).— A. Gittelson, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Excello Kennels, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped May 2, 1889; stone fawn, black points, short, square muzzle; by Pippo, out of Dina II. (13,144); Pippo, by Joe, out of Pudge, by Young Toby, out of Tantrum; Joe, by Comedy, out of Clytee.

LITTLE WRINKLES (15,833).—Mrs. Herbert Hammond, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; silver fawn; by Joe II. (13,482), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

LULU (16,233).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, W. D. Peck, New Haven, Conn. Whelped March 16, 1886; fawn, black markings; by Little Duke, out of Lady Cloudy, by Max, out of Lady Flora, by Tragedy, out of Cloudy; Max, by Sam, out of Rosa; Little Duke, by Gallant, out of Gipsy, by Zulu, out of Lady Gipsy; Gallant, by Volka, out of Vera.

LULU LEE (14,732).—Capt. D. A. Marr, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 1, 1889; silver fawn, correctly marked; by Joe II. (13,482), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

MADGE E (15,033).—A. Gittelson, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 31, 1889; silver fawn, correct black points, by Hayseed (11,807, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

MAYWOOD (15,567).—E. C. Riedinger, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1889; cream fawn, black points; by Cicero (15,566), out of Tuddles, by Treasure (10,956, Vol. V.), out of Topsy, by Minneapolis Sooty, out of Pansy.

MIDGET (12,718). — T. P. Hebblewhite, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. Schaffner, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Nov. 22, 1886; fawn; by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

MIDGET BELL (16,228).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; fawn, black,

markings; by Lord Clover (14,005), out of Sister, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

MIDGET NELLIE (16,229).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover (14,005), out of Sister, by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

MIDGET SAPPHO (16,230).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 20, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover (14,005), out of Sister, by Treasure (10,596, Vol.V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

MIDGET TOPSY (16,232).—L. S. Hudson, Lansing, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 24, 1889; fawn, black markings; by Lord Clover, out of Lady Flossie. Litter sister to Midget Lord (16,231).

MISSY (14,473).—F. M. Rhodes, Anamasa, Iowa. Breeders, Excello Kennels, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped May 2, 1889; fawn, black points; by Pippo, out of Dina (13,144); Pippo, by Joe, Jr., out of Topsy (10,611, Vol.V.); Joe, Jr., by Joe, out of Pudgy.

MONEY (14,936).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Whelped June 20, 1889; apricot fawn, black markings; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta. Litter sister to Sir Lucre (14,135).

MUG'S G (13,354).—Miss Mame Gerard, Crawfordsville, Ind. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ind. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

NADJY (13,432).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 1, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Boycott (11,803, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol.V.)

NELLE (14,053). — J. S. Lattner, Ragland, Ala. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; fawn; by Leo II. (8889, Vol. V.), out of Dimple II. (14,052).

NELLIE E (16,198). — O. D. Eisenhart, Fostoria, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 4, 1889; apricot fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

NELLIE S (16,199).—W. M. Stucky, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped June 4, 1889; apricot fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

NIPPERWISE PEARL (14,643). — Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Orton Gifford, Wahpeton, Dak. Whelped April 5, 1889; silver fawn, black mask and ears; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Narka (9732, Vol. V.).

NUN NICER (14,134).—A. E. Pitts, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1887; silver fawn, black points; by Douglas II. (11,804, Vol. V.), out of Dot, by Jim, out of Cute, by Jackson, out of Rosebud; Jim, by Punch, out of Judy II.

OUR GIRL (16,195).—Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 25, 1889; apricot fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

PANSY (13,356). — Mrs. Annie Gillivan, Gillivan, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; apricot fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

PEARL OF PEKIN (13,360).—Wm. Rowan, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, Eberhart Pug Kennels, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped March 1, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Boycott (11,803, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Virgie (9727, Vol. V.).

PEGGIE GILLIVAN (16,196).—E. E. Parnell, Spencer, Iowa. Breeder, George Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped April 25, 1889; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of East Lake Lilly (8909, Vol. V.).

PHYLLIS II. (13,433).—A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 23, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Treasure (10,596, Vol. V.), out of Rubie F (4454, Vol. III.).

PIDGEON (14,535).—Mrs. Tyler, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Mrs. F. G. Davis, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped May 15, 1887; fawn; by Pudgie (4974, Vol. III.), out of Birdie (5390, Vol. III.).

PITTI SING (15,370). — A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Geo. W. Fisher, Catawissa, Pa. Whelped Aug. 31, 1889; silver fawn, black points; by Othello out of Jule, by Tom Thumb, out of Bijou, by Dandy, out of Little Nell; Tom Thumb, by Boggie, out of Darkie; Othello, by Othello II., out of Scamp II., by Tum Tum II., out of Belle Petite; Othello II., by Skylark, out of Judy.

PUSS B (16,192). — Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1885; apricot fawn, black points; by Treasure (10.596, Vol. V.), out of Peggie (4453, Vol. III.).

REBE CLARA (13,357). — George B. Stapp, Hope, Ind. Breeder, George Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

RUBY N (13,358). — Mrs. J. V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; fawn, black points; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Puss B (16,192).

RUSTIC ANNA (13,563). — A. F. German, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Geo. W. Fisher, Catawissa, Pa. Whelped April 6, 1889; golden fawn, black points; by Rustic King, out of Tra-la-la (8928, Vol. V.); Rustic King, by Rustic, out of What's That, by Stingo Sniffles, out of Little Dorrett; Rustic, by Joe, out of Bo Peep.

RUSTIC KATTI (13,504). —Geo. W. Wambach, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Geo. W. Fisher, Catawissa, Pa. Whelped April 6, 1889; fawn, black points; by Rustic King, out of Tra-la-la. Litter sister to Rustic Anna (13,563).

SATEEN (14,937). — Jas. A. Lawrence, Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, Howard Bros., Columbus, Ohio. Whelped June 20, 1889; apricot fawn, perfectly marked; by Lord Nelson, out of Terra Cotta. Litter sister to Sir Lucre (14,135).

SCOTCH MEG (14,914).—Frank D. Hartman, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Thos. Fowler, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 6, 1889; cream fawn; by Kash (10,592, Vol. V.), out of Daisey F (12,851).

SIS (13,406). — H. H. Redford, Parkersburgh, W. Va. Breeder, Geo. W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 15, 1889; apricot fawn, black points; by Pipo, out of Dina II. (13,144); Pipo, by Joe II. (13,482), out of Topsy (10,611, Vol. V.).

SISTER II. (13,324). — Jos. P. Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, C. A. Leonard, Newport, Ky. Whelped June 7, 1886; fawn, black markings; by Joe (4973, Vol. III.), out of Pudge, by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Titania, by Fritz, out of Banjo.

TELEPHONE (14,939). — H. O. Carter, Granville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 27, 1889; silver fawn; dark markings; by Kash, out of Nellie. Litter sister to Telegraph (14,938).

TERRESSA (14,606). — Adam Flaitz, Shelbyville, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1889; fawn, black marks; by Colonel F (9721, Vol. V.) out of Trixy (11,827, Vol. V.).

THELAH (14,526).—Pottinger, Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, J. D. Welch, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 6, 1889; fawn; by Mo, out of Fanny. Little brother to Chum (14,524).

TINA (12,171).—A. P. Cassin, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Miss Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1888; silver fawn, black points; by Santa Claus, out of Almah, by Young Toby (11,813, Vol. V.), out of Juno, by Click, out of Hebe; Santa Claus, by Comedy, Jr., out of Smut, by Comedy, out of Wrinkle; Comedy, Jr., by Master Comedy, out of Lady Ella.

TOADIE (14,536).—Mrs. F. G. Davis, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Orton Gifford, Washington, Dak. Whelped Sept. 23, 1889; fawn; by Colonel II. (5387, Vol. III.), out of Narka, by Bonesetter (4969, Vol. III.), out of Toby, by Bogie, out of Flossie.

TRIXIE D (14,585).—Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Breeder, J. D. Welch, New Haven, Conn. Whelped June 6, 1889; golden fawn; by Mo, out of Fanny. Litter sister to Chum (14,523).

TRIXEY M (12,938).—Charles Merrett, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Breeder, A. W. Albright, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 22, 1888; golden fawn; by Silver Shoe, out of Dixie. Litter sister to Grover Mohr (12,848).

VIOLA (13,483).—Henry Eichler, Covington, Ky. Breeder, J. D. Englehart, Cincinnati, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 24, 1886; silver fawn; by Treasure (10,596. Vol. V.), out of Topsy (10,611, Vol. V.).

YOUNG TOPSY (13,145).—George W. Hood, Middletown, Ohio. Breeder, Gus Weisbrodt, Middletown, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 6, 1888; cream fawn, black points; by Joe II., out of Topsy II. Litter sister to Young Wrinkle (13,143).

ST. BERNARDS.

(*Rough-Coated.*)

Examined by Committee of the St. Bernard Club of America.

DOGS.

ABBOTT (14,420). —Mrs. Julius Smith, Port Richmond, S. I. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 17, 1889; orange and white; by Katerfelto II., out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.); Katerfelto II., by Katerfelto, out of Cybele, by Trojan, out of Queen Beauty; Katerfelto, by Mentor, out of Alp.

ABE LINCOLN (15,862). — Isaac Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 8, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.); Hackney Monk, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

ACTOR II. (16,097). — Mary Bache, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York. Whelped April 13, 1888; dark, tawny and white; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Flora II. (6160, Vol. IV.).

AJAX M (12,929).—C. E. Moyne, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Aug. 9, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Sir Rodney (4960, Vol. III.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).

ALARIC (12,994).—Wilson Vance, Findlay, Ohio. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 14, 1887; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

ALCIPHRON (14,181).—Thos. M. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1889; tawny, perfect markings; by Chequasett Max, out of Sea View Phantina (14,180); Chequasett Max, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.).

ALLAN (13,690).—F. A. McCarroll, Montgomery, Ala. Breeder, W. E. Metzger, Nashville, Tenn. Whelped April 12, 1889; white, orange, tawny markings; by Plato (12,906), out of Princess, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Miranda (9041, Vol. V.).

ALPINE BEN ABOHN (13,669).—Samuel Shafer, New York City. Breeders, Alpine Kennels, Fairfield, Conn. Whelped May 7, 1889; orange, white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Satellite (6137, Vol. IV.).

ALPINE FRIAR (14,064).—Joe S. Bach, New York. Breeders, Alpine Kennels, Fairfield, Conn. Whelped May 7, 1889; white, orange markings; by Ben Lomond (11,382, Vol. V.), out of Satellite (6137, Vol. IV.).

ARDMORE CHIEF (14,227).—Allen B. Rorke, Ardmore, Pa. Breeder, Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; white and orange, black shadings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

ARGUS (13,845). — James I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 1, 1888; rich orange, perfect white markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.).

AUDUBON RHODERICK (14,188). — C. Gustav Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; tawny and white, black facings; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

AUDUBON ROLLO (14,189).—C. Gustav Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; tawny

and white, black shadings; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

AUDUBON TIGER (15,886). — John Geddes, Lockport, Ill. Breeders, Audubon Kennels, Lockport, Ill. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; tawny, black mask, white markings; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

BALFE (14,970).—Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1889; orange, white markings, dark shadings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Florida (12,704).

BARON C (12,985). — R. L. Clark, Spokane, Wash. Ter. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Julien, out of Becca (6107, Vol. IV.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

BARON TRURO (14,349). — N. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Rev. A. Carter, England. Whelped Sept. 16, 1887; orange, correct markings; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Cologne, by Plinlimmon, out of Geheimniss, by Rollo, out of Berta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy; 1st, open Chester; 1st, Birkenhead; 2d, Altrincham; 3d, Sheffield; 3d, Birmingham, 1888; 1st, Southport; 2d, Coventry; 1st and special, Padiham, 1889.

BARRY IV. (12,331).—J. S. Ehrich, Fort Washington, N. Y. Breeder, W. J. Ehrich, Morristown, N. J. Whelped July 11, 1888; brindle and white; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Stella II., by Turk, out of Tschaggeny's Belline II.; Turk, by Courage II., out of Bella.

BARRYMORE (15,062).—Mrs. Charles E. Banks, Vineyard Haven, Mass. Breeder, Frank Cushing, Portland, Me. Whelped May 22, 1889; tawny; by Major, out of Little Beauty, by Don, out of Beauty II., by Cæsar, out of Guenn; Don, by Rousseau, out of Roxie; Major, by Pontiff, out of Alice, by Cardinal, out of Abbess II.; Pontiff, by Matterhorn, out of Madge.

BARRY'S PRINCE (13,011).—Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

Whelped May, 27, 1887; white and orange, correct markings; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,920, Vol. V.).

BEAUSIRE (14,066).—John Poag, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 21, 1889; orange and white, dark facings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noble Ida (11,933, Vol. V.).

BELLO (13,284). — Miss C. Gilbert, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, G. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped May 11, 1888; white and orange tawny; by Pluto (11,965, Vol. V.), out of Lola (11,980, Vol. V.).

BEN HUR (15,618),—P. W. Post, Wacouta, Minn. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1889; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

BEN NEVIS (15,612).—G. H. Eddy, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 2, 1889; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Recluse (11,941, Vol. V.).

BERKSHIRE BISMARCK (15,888).—E. D. Ballou, Becket, Mass. Breeders, Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped July 1, 1889; orange tawny, correct white markings; by Berkshire Prince (15,800), out of Berkshire Juno (15,802).

BERKSHIRE PRINCE (15,800).—Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped July 10, 1886; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Miranda (9041, Vol. V.).

BERNARD (12,964).—Mrs. A. F. Brown, Montclair, N. J. Breeder, L. A. Walker, Montclair, N. J. Whelped Sept. 13, 1887; light tawny, black mask; by Charles I., out of Bonnie Leslie (10,652, Vol. V.); Charles I., by Rene, out of Flora, by Carlo, out of imp. Beatrice; Rene, by Bonivard, out of Elsa.

BERNARD'S PRINCE (12,895).—J. P. Bernard, Jr. Breeder, Chas. Tufts, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Nov. 10, 1882; orange, tawny, brindle and white; by Alp II., out of Flora, by Rousseau, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of

Hedwig III.; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Righi; Alp, by Chang, out of Countess.

BOB INGERSOLL (14,228).—Dr. J. A. Schimueller, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, James F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; white, ticked ears; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

BOIS GUILBERT (14,548).—Maxwell Kinkead, Altoona, Pa. Breeders, Dakotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Whelped March 2, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Folko II. (11,847, Vol. V.), out of Lady Fidelle (6874, Vol. IV.).

BONIVARD, Jr. (12,668).—Weiner and Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 7, 1888; tawny and white, black shadings; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Judic, by Bayard III., out of Cadess, by Cadwallader, out of Myra; Bayard III., by Bayard, Jr., out of Hero; Scotch Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertille; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

BOSS II. (12,164).—A. M. Greule, Newport, Ky. Breeder, Otto Ott, Newport, Ky. Whelped Oct. 24, 1888; brindle, white markings; by Meadowthorpe Enterprise (11,870, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (6143, Vol. IV.).

BOUCICAULT (12,305). — Dr. Robt. Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1888; tawny white, black markings; by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

BRISTOL PRINCE (12,743).—N. D. Chace, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, L. J. Blake, Hartford, Mass. Whelped June 28, 1888; tawny, white markings; by Berkshire Prince (15,800), out of Kit, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Fanny, by Carlo, out of Fanny.

BRUCE (14,802).—Robt. M. Agnew, Lancaster, Pa. Breeders, The Erminie Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped April 29, 1889; orange and white; by Lysander (11,864, Vol. V.), out of Fanchon (9020, Vol. V.).

BRUDI'S BARRY (13,348).—A. L. Brudi, New York City. Breeder, M. A. Browning, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped April 9, 1889; white and orange; by Egan's Barry

(11,846, Vol. V.), out of Queenie, by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Beda (9008, Vol. V.).

BRUNO IV. (16,001).—A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn. Breeder, Frank Sherman, Red Wing, Minn. Whelped July 16, 1889; orange tawny, dark shadings; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of Portia (13,405).

BRUTUS II. (12,908). — John A. Walker, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, C. G. Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; orange and white, black facings; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

BURNS (12,159) (E. 22,752).—Oakhurst Kennels, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, J. Mair, England. Whelped May 7, 1886; orange, tawny, white blaze chest, fore legs and part of hind legs; by Valentine, out of Minnie, by Rector, out of Countess, by Mon, out of Snowdrop; Rector, by Monk, out of Mona; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta, by Oscar, out of Lottie; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy and cup, Edinburgh, 1886; 1st, puppy, Royal Warwick; 1st, novice and 2d open, Dudley; 1st and cup, Newport; 2d, eighteen months class, Barn Elms; 1st and cup, Cardiff; 1st and two specials, St. Bernard Club Show; 2d, Birmingham, 1887, and other prizes in 1888.

CANTONI II. (14,972). — Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; orange, white blaze, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Princess May (11,939, Vol. V.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

CANUM REX (15,277).—Dr. D. H. Cook, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 19, 1889; white, orange spot; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Dido II. (4429, Vol. III.).

CARLO II. (12,273).—John V. Hecker, New York City. Breeder, E. J. Bermingham, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 22, 1885; orange and white, correct markings; by Carlo, out of Sheila (6140, Vol. IV.); Carlo, by Rollo, out of Regie, by Eiger, out of Juno; Rollo, by Hector, out of Novice.

CARLO III. (12,274).—John V. Hecker, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1887; orange and white, correct markings; by Carlo II. (12,273), out of Regina, by Carlo, out of Ursula, by Barry, out of Beta; Carlo, by Rollo, out of Regie.

CARLO M (15,989). — R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 10, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Julien, out of Rowena (11,942, Vol. V.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

CARL, THE BANKER (13,237).—F. D. Ford, Saline, Mich. Breeder, L. Tichenor, Chelsea, Mich. Whelped Aug. 10, 1888; white and orange; by Nord, out of Juanita, by Leo, out of Juno, by Lex, out of Flora; Leo, by Chamounix, out of Alpe; Nord, by Duke of Lancaster out of Kron, by Hermit, out of Brenner; Duke of Lancaster, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghley.

CARLOS OF THE ELMS (14,238). —Theodore L. Schumeier, St. Paul, Minn. Breeders, The Elms Kennels, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped April 18, 1889; orange and white, correctly marked; by Martigny (13,115), out of Berna II. (13,116.)

CASPER (14,442). — Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Breeder, J. Eason, Leith, England. Whelped May 14, 1887; orange, with perfect white markings and dark shadings; by Plinlimmon, out of Effie, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Chloris, by Rollo, out of Gotha; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

CHARLES (12,169).—E. A. Raymond, New Orleans, La. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped March 2, 1888; orange brindle, correct markings; by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Lada (4962, Vol. III.).

CHARLES II. (16,183). — E. P. Walsh, St. Louis. Mo. Breeder, M. Hickey, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; tawny and white; by Royal Victor (10,648, Vol. V.), out of Venus (11,948, Vol. V.).

CHEQUASSET ARGUS (15,024).—L. H. Bunrman, Cincinnati,

Ohio. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1888; orange, white markings, black facings; by Chequasset Max, out of Heidel, by Cæsar, out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.); Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno; Chequasset Max, by Hermit, out of Nun; Hermit, by Rollo, out of Lady Abbess.

CHEQUASSET ORSON (12,832).—W. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct. 12, 1888; orange and white; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Lady Hanley, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghley, by Rector, out of Countess IV.; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

CHEQUASSET PEER (16,220).—Amos Morrill, New York. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 29, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, dark facings; by Sir Herbert (15,028), out of Marvel (12,260).

CHEQUASSET PELION (15,025).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Geo. Inman, London, Eng. Whelped Feb. 19, 1888; orange, white markings, black facings; by Duke of Wellington, out of Plevna, by Plinlimmon, out of La Mascotte, by Rollo, out of Silverhorn; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Duke of Wellington, by Barry, out of Formosa, by Othman, out of Duchess; Barry, by Bello, out of Venus.

CHEQUASSET PILOT (16,140).—Capt. D. A. Marr, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped July 29, 1889; white and tawny; by Sir Herbert (15,028), out of Nesta, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,920, Vol. V.).

CHIMO (13,943) (formerly Prince of Melrose, 13,664).—Frank W. Foster, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1889; orange, white markings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messina; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

COL. VEST (14,791).—J. C. Wilson, Bethany, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; orange, tawny half

collar, feet and legs; by Victor Joseph II. (6885, Vol. IV.), out of Michigan Belle (9039, Vol. V.).

COMANCHE (14,581).—Chas. E. Seger, Quincy, Ill. Breeder, F. G. Gratz, Everett, Mass. Whelped Aug. 29, 1889; solid orange, white markings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Empress, by Everest (6564, Vol. IV.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

COMTE (14,540) (formerly Count Leo, 12,690).—Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Breeders, owners. Whelped Dec. 2, 1888; orange and white, black shadings; by Donatello (6860, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Vida (7537, Vol. IV.).

COUNT E (12,984).—C. C. Eckert, Mollen, Ind. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Julien, out of Becca. Litter brother to Baron C (12,985).

COUNT GILLMUR (14,562).—Miss Charlotte Dohme, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeders, Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Whelped July 23, 1889; tawny, white marking and black shadings; by Donatello (6860, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Vida (7537, Vol. IV.).

COUNT LEO (12,690).—R. W. and L. E. Allen, Jamestown, Dak. Breeder, M. H. Schnitz, Jamestown, Dak. Whelped Dec. 2, 1888; tawny, correct markings, black facings; by Donatello (6860, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Vida (7537, Vol. IV.).

CZAROVITCH (13,085). — Walter Farwell, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. B. Carson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 26, 1888; by Czar (9744, Vol. V.), out of Queen Omphale (10,662, Vol. V.).

DAN LAMONT (15,632).—Samuel Allen, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, E. J. Blake, Hartford, Conn. Whelped June 28, 1888; orange, proper white markings; by Berkshire Prince (15,800), out of Kit, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Fanny, by Carlo, out of Fannie.

DIXIE DRACO (12,170).—George Wessling, Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped July 9, 1888; orange, tawny, correct markings, half collar; by Prince III., out of Tromba (6576, Vol.

IV.); Prince III.. by Barry, out of Countess, by Tip, out of Empress; Barry, by Tip, out of Ansie.

DOM PEDRO DE ALCANTARA (16,099).—Chas. & D. Laird, Sidney, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 27 1889; orange brindle, white markings; by Mars (6579. Vol. IV.), out of Venus (6589, Vol. IV).

DONATI (13,383).—E. T. Carswell, Johnstown, Pa. Breeder, T. S. Coxey, Massillon, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 6, 1888; orange and white; by Boss, out of Gretchen, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.); Boss, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Miranda (9041, Vol. V.).

DON LEO (14,154).—Richard B. Hewitt, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, James F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

DON RODRICK (12,240). — Chas. R. Allison, New York. Breeder, Frank Graham, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped March 25, 1888; orange and white, correct markings; by Trojan (4425, Vol. III.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

DUKE M (15,993).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder. owner. Whelped May 29, 1889; orange, tawny and white markings; by Julien, out of Mona (4436, Vol. III).; Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar by Barry, out of Juno.

DUKE OF BRUNSWICK (14,176).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1889; orange, white, correct markings; by Mount Sion III. (11,872, Vol. V.), out of Lady Gay, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy, by Boy, out of Lady Russel; Menthon, by Alp, out of Hedwig III.

DUKE OF CONTOOCOOK (12,909).—Contoocook Kennels, Peterborough, N. H. Breeders, Ingleside Kennels, Owensboro, Ky. Whelped May 8, 1888; white, orange markings; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND (13,770).—J. H. Allen, Pineville, Ky. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1889; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

DUKE OF EROS (12,859).—Chas. D. Freeman, New Brighton, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Jan. 11, 1887; white and orange; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

DUKE OF LANCASTER (16,217). — Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, W. Hall, Hanley, Eng. Whelped June 23, 1885; brindle and white; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghley, by Rector, out of Countess IV., by Barry, out of Empress; Rector, by Monk, out of Mona; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

DUKE OF LEEDS III. (14,417). — E. F. Welles, Colorado Springs, Col. Breeder, A. C. Stott, Stottville, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 13, 1886; tawny; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Hero, by Bruce, out of Bess, by Monco, out of Alice; Bruce, by Alpha, out of Hero.

DUKE OF LEMONT (14,825).—S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange, tawny, white breast and dark shadings; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter brother to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

EARL II. (14,441). — Penisular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 8, 1889; brindle, white markings, dark shadings; by Wotan (6581, Vol. IV.), out of Maple Grove Countess (6875, Vol. IV.).

EIGER II. (15,229). — Mrs. Margaret Fish, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Zimmerman, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 17, 1889; white and orange, tawny markings; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Lada (4962, Vol. III.).

EL RIO REY (15,779).—John Poag, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.); Sir Bedivere, by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II.

EVERETT (15,645). — Dr. G. B. Sawtelle, Malden, Mass.

Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 24, 1889; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Alpine (11,891, Vol. V.).

FAUST (16,242).—Miss Alice E. Walbaum, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, John Mair, England. Whelped Dec. 19, 1887; tawny and white; by Lord Warwick, out of Jess, by Valentine, out of Minnie, by Rector, out of Countess; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta; Lord Warwick, by Beauchief, out of Faustina, by Faust, out of Norma II.; Beauchief, by Hector, out of Irene.

FELIX (14,390).—E. Lessner, Danville, Ill. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped June 26, 1889; dark orange, tawny, white points; by Julien, out of Mascot Belle (11,981, Vol. V.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

FERNWOOD CALIPH (14,204).—Dr. William M. Griffith, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. D. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD HENRY (14,201).—Dr. W. S. Putman, Gavin, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD LION (15,019).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 18, 1888; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Lou (7557, Vol. IV.).

FERNWOOD MAJOR (14,203).—H. Dugan, Zanesville, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD NOBLE (14,202).—Jay Sheidly, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD REX (12,867).—Dr. T. B. Beatty, Glenwood Springs, Col. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 17, 1888; orange and white; by Katerfelto

II., out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.); Katerfelto II., by Katerfelto, out of Cybele, by Trojan, out of Queen Beauty; Katerfelto, by Mentor, out of Alp.

FERNWOOD REX II. (14,198).—Wm. T. Hoffman, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

GAIR (15,843).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Lady Floris (12,469).

GAY BOY (14,537).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; orange and white; by Mount Sion III. (11,872, Vol. V.), out of Dido II., by Scotch Barry, out of Dido, by Beppo, out of Hilda; Scotch Barry, by Barry, out of Eiger.

GRAND BOY (15,782).—Wm. Grohsky, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, E. Vogt, Winterthur, Switzerland. Whelped July 29, 1889; orange and white; by Barry, out of Rohna, by Bayard, out of Berna; Barry, by Rhym, out of Belina II.; Rhym, by Mars, out of Belina.

GRIMOALD (14,182).—Thos. M. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1889; tawny, with white markings; by Chequasset Max, out of Sea View Phantina. Litter brother to Alciphron (14,181).

GROVER CLEVELAND II. (16,259). — J. Hockenberger, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, P. Boudrie, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; orange and white, black facings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Nevada (9044, Vol. V.).

GRUSS BAYARD (12,962).—Weimer & Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped July 24, 1887; tawny and white, black facings; by Blakemoore's Bayard III., out of Cadess, by Cadwallader, out of Myra, by Bosco, out of Prioress; Cadwallader, by Hercules, out of Hebe Bayard III., by Bayard, Jr., out of Hero, by Barry, out of Righi; Bayard, Jr, by Bayard, out of Minnie. *Bench Show.*—2d, Lynn, 1889.

GUARDIAN (15,765).—Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Teague, South Framington, Mass. Whelped July, 1889; tawny, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

GUIDE (15,029). — Dr. Ross Wilson, Sandy Hill, N. Y. Breeders, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 30, 1889; white and orange, black facings; by Herr Otho (13,508), out of Media (13,509).

GULLIVER (14,677).—J. A. Williams, Ithaca, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. B. Sawtelle, Boston, Mass. Whelped March 14, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, black shadings; by Tasso (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Psyche, by Beacon Prince, out of Alpine, by Bayard, Jr., out of Sappho; Beacon Prince, by Alp II., out of Flora.

HECTOR A (12,762).—R. N. Adamson, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Breeder, J. I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped July 9, 1888; orange, correct markings, blaze, and half collar, black facings; by Prince III., out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.); Prince III., by Barry, out of Countess, by Tip, out of Empress; Barry, by Tip, out of Ansie.

HECTOR B (14,402).—Morton Butler, Evanston, Ill. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Julien, out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

HECTOR V. (14,404).—Simon Veith, San Antonio, Texas. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889; orange, tawny, white points; by Julien, out of Ilse. Litter brother to Hector B (14,402).

HECTOR RECTOR (13,883).—E. Clayville, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1889; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

HECTOR OF THE WILDERNESS (15,539).—Dr. Geo. Strawbridge. Breeder, Mrs. F. Smyth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; orange and white markings; by General Butler (8963, Vol. V.), out of Loraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

HEDWIG IV. (13,435).—R. G. Alexander, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, J. C. Berry, Shreveport, La. Whelped Feb. 20, 1889; white and brindle; by Friar, out of Apajune II. (6888, Vol. IV.); Friar, by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Maira, by Hermit, out of Alma.

HELFRED (12,893).—Frederick Potter, New York. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

HERR OTHO (13,508).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeders, Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped Sept. 29, 1886; orange, tawny, correct white markings, black facings; by Otho (6095, Vol. IV.), out of Swiss Rhona (6142, Vol. IV.).

HESPER (15,169).—E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Samuel Smith, England. Whelped May 3, 1885; orange, tawny, correct white markings and black shadings; by Sailor, out of Bellona, by Hector II., out of Muriel II., by Oscar II., out of Brena; Hector II., by Bayard, out of Morrisbrook Norma; Sailor, by Colin, out of Lady Wolseley, by Avalanche, out of Dido; Colin, by Mentor, out of Alp. *Bench Shows.*—2 firsts and 2 cups, Warwick, England, 1st and 2 cups, Southport, 1st and special, Aquarium K. C., 1st and special, Tunbridge Wells, 2 firsts and special, Streatham, 1st and cup, Hull, 1st, Barnet, 1st and medal, Richmond, 1st, champion, West Brunswick, Gloucester, Brighton, Alexandra Palace, Manchester, Colchester, Olympic and Crystal Palace.

HESPER, JR. (15,901).—Richard J. Hobbs, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Howard B. Evans, Ipswich, Eng. Whelped June 24, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Hesper (15,169), out of Diva, by Plinlimmon, out of Aello, by Abbott, out of Philo; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

HESPERUS (14,409).—Arthur Hastings, Paterson, N. J. Breeder, Frederic Kimball, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Aug. 20, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by

Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Lakme (6572, Vol. IV.).

HOSPICE PRIOR (15,093).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 27, 1889; white, orange tawny patches, evenly marked head; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Gemma I. (9765, Vol. V.).

IRON DUKE (13,940). — Captain Perkins, Norway, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Whelped April 17, 1889; brindle, white blaze; by Julien, out of Spotty. Litter brother to Storm King (13,897).

IVANHOE (12,345).—Waverly Kennels, Noroton, Conn. Breeder, George Wilton. Whelped Feb. 2, 1887; lemon and white; by Courage II., out of Zillah (9057, Vol. V.); Courage II., by Oscar II., out of Snowden, by Hero, out of Undine; Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Countess.

JASON (16,022). — B. H. Warder, Jr., Springfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 24, 1889; orange, correct white markings, dark shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Sibyl (9048, Vol. V.).

JUDGE R (15,124).—Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; orange, white blaze, dark shadings, white collar, feet, and tip of tail; by Julien, out of Princess May. Litter brother to Cantoni II. (14,972).

KAISER R (14,785).—Jas. R. Ricketson, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, C. B. Van Kirk, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Feb. 13, 1888; white, brindle marked; by Sir Charles, out of Cleo Van (7538, Vol. IV.); Sir Charles, by Valentine, out of Nanette, by Hermit, out of Eugenie; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta.

KING BRUCE (13,689).—A. G. Caldwell, Trenton, Tenn. Breeder, W. E. Metzger, Nashville, Tenn. Whelped April 12, 1889; white and tawny; by Plato (12,906), out of Princess, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Miranda (9041, Vol. V.).

KING JUMBO (15,706).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; orange tawny and white, black facings; by Herr Otho (13,508),

out of Queen Valentine, by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Emmet's Jura; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II.

KING LEAR (12,894).—F. E. Lamb, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 29, 1888; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Corrette (9017, Vol. V.).

KING LEO (15,280). — Geo. B. Holloway, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, W. H. Auld, Strathroy, Ont. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; orange and white; by Canada's Merchant Prince, out of Alpha, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie VI.; Canada's Merchant Prince, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

KING OLAF (formerly Nero) (15,638).—Jno. G. Burns, Buffalo, N.Y. Breeder, F. Rushton, Garnet, Ont. Whelped July 20, 1886; orange, tawny and white; by Tyrol, out of Nellie, by Priam, out of Flora, by Nero, out of Lady Annie; Priam, by Hector, out of Amy; Tyrol, by Rousseau, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnett. *Bench Show*, 2d, London, Ont. (as Nero), 1889.

KING OTTO (12,313). — F. M. Crosby, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Clair, Wis. Whelped June 7, 1888; orange tawny; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of St. Pierre (4738, Vol. III.).

KONIG (12,501).—W. C. Davol, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, L. Z. Collins, South Manchester, Conn. Whelped March 15, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Alp II., out of Myrtle, by Rudolph II., out of Heidel, by Cæsar, out of Nun; Rudolph II., by Cadwallader, out of Myra; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Rigi; Alp, by Chang, out of Martyr.

LAMARTINE (14,160).—I. Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner, Whelped May 16, 1889; color not given; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter brother to Sir Launcelot (14,159).

LAUNCELOT (15,473).—John A. Hobbie, Tonawanda, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Rockwood, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 1, 1889; orange and white; by Tristan, out of

Lady Godiva, by Prince, out of Lady Snowdrift, by Turco, out of Lady Kate; Prince, by Alp II., out of Flora; Tristan, by Plinlimmon, out of Cigarette, by Bayard, out of Gipsey Queen; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.).

LEANDER (13,300) [Dead].—W. H. Crossman, Great Neck, L. I. Breeder, P. K. Gable, Lonsdale, Pa. Whelped March 20, 1889; orange, tawny and white by Duty, out of Daisy (9077, Vol. V.); Duty, by Sirius, out of Thora, by Bismarck, out of Dewdrop; Sirius, by Medor, out of Baess.

LECROIX (14,183).—Thos. M. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1889; tawny, with white markings; by Chequasett Max, out of Sea View Phantina. Litter brother to Alciphron (14,181).

LEO H (12,779.—Geo. H. Hovey, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Whelped Nov. 24, 1887; brindle, white markings; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Spring's Linda (12,750).

LEO, JR. (13,084).—R. B. Lyon, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, M. Goldie, Princeton, N. J. Whelped Sept. 7, 1888; light tawny and white; by Billy, out of Duchess, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Hero, by Prince, out of Bess; Billy, by Mortimer, out of Juno, by Bayard, out of Brenda; Mortimer, by Grosvenor, out of Lady Tyler.

LEO SHEARER (15,187).—W. L. Shearer, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped May 20, 1889; orange and white, correct markings, dark facings; by Herr Otho (13,508), out of Madge C (14,687).

LEO T (15,997).—J. H. Thompson, Washburn, Wis. Breeder, R. Robinson, Vulcan, Neb. Whelped August 10, 1889; orange, tawny, white, correct markings; by Julien, out of Princess May, by Cantoni, out of Eudora (6158, Vol. IV.); Cantoni, by Napoleon, out of Linda; Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

LEO W (12,694).—C. E. Warren, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, W.

J. Sloan. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

LION A (15,735).—John M. Thompson, Northfield, Minn. Breeder, Frank Sherman, Red Wing, Minn. Whelped July 16, 1889; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of Portia, (13,405).

LORD BALTIMORE (14,226). — W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, O. W. Volger, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped May 6, 1889; orange, tawny and white markings, black facings; by Burns (12,159), out of Lady Valentine (14,133).

LORD BUTE II. (14,953).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Thos. Shillcock, England. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Lord Bute, out of Baroness of Hastings (14,870); Lord Bute, by Save, out of Sabrina, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig.

LORD CLARE (14,709).—John Van Velsor, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. A. Higgins, Cohocton, N. Y. Whelped May 14, 1889; brindle and white; by Leon, out of Lady Clare, by Bonivard II., out of Cassandra, by Monarque, out of Rigie; Bonivard II., by Bonivard, out of Theon; Leon, by Frost, out of Laone; Frost, by Brave, out of Princess.

LORD LENNOX (14,218).—William V. Jacobs, Brookline, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. A. M. Hughes, Brookline, Ill. Whelped Dec. 22, 1888; orange, white markings; by Marmion (9749, Vol. V.), out of Lady Alice (6121, Vol. IV.).

LORD MELROSE (15,613).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1889; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Recluse (11,941, Vol. V.).

LORIS (14,109). — Alec. M. Jenkinson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass. Whelped March 24, 1889; white, orange markings; by Essex, out of Mora, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.); Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero.

MAC GREGOR (12,308). —C. T. Parney, New York. Breed-

ers, Peconic Kennels, Southampton, L. I. Whelped Oct. 1888; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Mignon, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma, by Mitre, out of Brunhild.

MACK (13,163).—M. D. Wells, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. Kemmerer, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; tawny and white, black facings; by Gruss Bayard (12,962), out of Maud II. (13,223).

MARC ANTONY (16,053).—Mrs. G. White & Son, New York. Breeder, Dan'l Mann, New York. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889, white and orange markings; by Courage III. (8951, Vol. V.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

MARECHAL NEIL (14,187).—M. F. Mogg, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, Audubon Kennels, Lockport, Ill. Whelped June 24, 1889; tawny and white; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

MARMADUKE (12,892).—Miss Lou P. Young, Jewett City, Conn. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

MARTIGNY (13,115).—D. Bergman, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Rev. C. F. Kelly, Towanda, Pa. Whelped Aug. 22, 1885; orange brindle, perfect markings; by Bonivard II., out of Cassandra, by Monarque, out of Regie, by Eiger, out of Juno; Monarque by Sultan, out of Annie; Bonivard II., by Bonivard, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

MASCOT BEN (15,991).—W. A. Smith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped June 26, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Julien, out of Mascot Belle (11,981, Vol. V.); Julien by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

MASCOT BONIVARD (14,398).—Eugene Hall, Burlington, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Burns (12,159), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

MASCOT BRAVO (15,995).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, R. M. Anderson, England. Whelped July 8, 1888; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Nero

III., out of Wavertree Mab, by Bayard, out of Bonnie Bessie, by Rollo, out of Posterior; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II., by Thor, out of Countess; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna.

MASCOT COLONEL (14,396).—Central Glass Co., Wheeling, W. Va. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and white, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

MASCOT COUNT (15,985).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Lou (15,984).

MASCOT DONO (14,406). — R. Williamson, Sharon, Pa. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889; orange, tawny, white points; by Julien, out of Ilse. Litter brother to Hector B (14,402).

MASCOT LEO (15,987).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; orange brindle, white markings; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Lou (15,984).

MASCOT NORVAL (15,986).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; white, orange and brindle markings; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Lou (15,984).

MASCOT OLAF (14,397).—F. W. Adams, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and white, perfect markings; by Burns (12,159), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

MAX MULLER (14,771).—Mrs. C. F. House, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, J. M. Gallaher, Painesville, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; white, orange brindle, correct head markings; by Cato, Jr., out of Vida, by Barry IV. (12,331), out of Köigan, by Bernard, out of Fay; Cato, Jr., by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Jura; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II.

MELDO (14,724).—P. J. Egan, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Oct. 5, 1889; orange and white; by Egan's Barry (11,846, Vol. V.), out of Browning's Queenie (15,012)

MELROSE SULTAN (15,616). — W. H. Frederick, Columbia, Pa. Breeder, F. Kimball, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Lakme (6572, Vol. IV.).

MENTHON'S UNCAS (14,082).—Knowles Croskey, Phœnixville, Pa. Breeder, J. D. Nevins, Swarthmore, Pa. Whelped May 22, 1889; brindle; by Leonardo Bernardo, out of Lilly Bell, by Castor, out of Princess Ida II., by Guy, out of Nell; Castor, by Boniface, out of Bessie II.; Leonardo Bernardo, by Rene, out of Margery, by Bonivard, out of Bounce; Rene, by Bonivard, out of Elsa.

MONARCH OF COLORADO (15,863).—I. Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter brother to Abe Lincoln (15,862).

MONTAGUE (13,103).—T. D. Catlin, Ottawa, Ill. Breeder, W. Gordon, Portland, Me. Whelped Nov. 4, 1885; dark tawny, white markings; by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Righi; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet.

MONT BLANC (14,023).—Henry Rutherford, Lehigh Gap, Pa. Breeder, James S. Wibirt, Mauch Chunk, Pa. Whelped April 29, 1889; white, orange and black points; by Lysander (11,864, Vol. V.), out of Fanchon (9020, Vol. V.).

MONTE (14,854).—P. L. Hanscom, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1888; orange, white markings, dark facings; by Tony (4424, Vol. III.), out of Juno, by Mountaineer, out of Cleo (4736, Vol. III.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

MONTROSE (12,307).—C. T. Barney, New York City. Breeders, Peconic Kennels, Southampton, L. I. Whelped Oct. 1888; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Mignon, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma, by Mitre, out of Brunhild.

MOUNTAINEER II. (12,440).—A. J. Caton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. Carson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March, 1887; orange and white; by Mountaineer (E. 11,746), out of Queen Omphale (10,662, Vol. V.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice, by Pluton, out of Diana; Barry, by Bellow, out of Venus.

MOUNT SION, JR. (14,177).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1889; orange, white markings, black shadings; by Mount Sion III., out of Lady Gay. Litter brother to Duke of Brunswick (14,176).

MOUNT ST. ELIAS (16,045). — Chas. H. Akerly, Tonawanda, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Evans, Ipswick, Eng. Whelped June 24, 1889; white and orange; by Hesper, out of Diva. Litter brother to Hesper, Jr. (15,901).

NERO ADAMS (14,597).—Mrs. H. Adams, New York City. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford. Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).

NERO BERNARD (15,101).—B. Bernard, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 28, 1889; tawny, white, black markings; by Plinlimmon, Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Clyte, by Bayard III., out of Cadess, by Cadwallader, out of Myra; Bayard III., by Bayard, Jr., out of Hero.

NOBLE OTHO (14,070). — H. P. Simpson, Scranton, Pa. Breeders, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped June 17, 1889; orange, brindle and white, black facings; by Herr Otho (13,508), out of Queen Valentine, by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Jura; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II.

ODACSEP (12,873). — C. Van W. Fish, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Oct. 12, 1888; white and orange, correct markings, dark facings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Lady Hanley, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghley, by Rector, out of Countess IV.; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

ORANGE PRINCE (13,583).—J. A. Williams, Danielsonville,

Conn. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1888; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Bernie V. (11,893, Vol. V.).

ORCUS (14,184).—Thos. M. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 28, 1889; orange, white, perfect markings; by Chequasset Max, out of Sea View Phantina. Litter brother to Alciphron (14,181).

PATHFINDER (16,105).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Geo. J. Geer, Summit, N. J. Whelped March 17, 1889; white, orange markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Juno of Cloverpatch (9028, Vol. V.).

PATSY (15,629).—J. H. O'Neill, Jersey City Heights, N. J. Breeder, C. D. J. Noelke, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped March 17, 1889; by St. Elmo Second, out of Uno. Litter brother to Cedric (15,466).

PENOKEE (15,023).—Henry A. Crane, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, H. B. Sherman, Ashland, Wis. Whelped Dec. 16, 1888; orange and white; by Bonhomme, out of Liebe, by Hermit, out of Sombre, by Monk II., out of Sheila; Hermit, by Rollo, out of Lady Abbess; Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

PILGRIM (16,103).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, U. Tuchschmid, Switzerland. Whelped Dec. 22, 1886; white, orange markings; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.).

PLINLIMMON III. (14,701).—Chas. E. Tingley, Greenwood, Mass. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Plinlimmon, Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Maude, by Rector, out of Lulu, by Bernardo, out of Flora; Rector, by Philo, out of Sequa.

PONTIAC (14,954).—H. K. Devereux, Aspen, Col. Breeder, Mrs. J. B. Carson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Sept. 25, 1888; white, tan and black markings; by Czar (9744, Vol. V.), out of Queen Omphale (10,662, Vol. V.).

PONTIFF (14,216).—C. H. Havens, Wethersfield, Conn. Breeder, W. J. Sloan, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; orange, white markings and dark shadings; by

Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.)

POPE LEO (14,612).—Joseph W. Hiner, Fond du Lac, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 25, 1889; white, with brindle marks; by Barry V. (11,830, Vol. V.), out of Lady Ethel, by Don, out of Linda, by Bonhomme, out of Santa; Don, by Monk, out of Nun.

PRINCE ALBERT (12,509).—R. J. Hobbs, Lynn., Mass. Breeder, A. Aldrich. Whelped Sept. 6, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

PRINCE EGBERT (13,771).—Henry P. Wilson, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 17, 1889; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

PRINCE EXILE (13,769).—Dan'l Hillman, Birmingham, Ala. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped March 16, 1888; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messina; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

PRINCE HAMLET (14,871).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Thomas Shillcock, Birmingham, Eng. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Lord Bute, out of Baroness of Hastings (14,870); Lord Bute, by Save, out of Sabrina, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig.

PRINCE LEOPOLD (13,823).—George H. Jackson, Natick, Mass. Breeder, Lewis W. Franklin, Natick, Mass. Whelped Oct. 9, 1888; orange and white, with black markings; by Otto, out of Eloise (7545, Vol. IV.); Otto, by Mitre, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Mitre, by Barry, out of Gretchen.

PRINCELIMMON (14,686).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; orange, white markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Wellington (10,657, Vol. V.); Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

PRINCE LOUIS (14,155). — Louis Janda, Mankato, Minn. Breeder, Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Marquis, of Stafford (11,866 Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

PRINCE OF MELROSE (13,664).—Frank W. Foster, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, C. G. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1889; orange, white markings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messina; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

PRINCE MERCHANT (14,060).—J. Hellen, Montclair, N. J. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Feb. 15, 1888; orange and white, correct markings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Bonivard (7550, Vol. IV.).

PRINCE OF ELKTON (16,075).—R. T. C. Crouch, Elkton, Md. Breeder, C. W. Goodrich, Hinsdale, Mass. Whelped Nov. 8, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Berkshire Prince (15,800), out of Berkshire Jewel, by Laurian, out of Lotta, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.; Laurian, by Alp II., out of Alma.

PRINCE OF LEMONT (14,821).—S. V. Robins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange, tawny, white breast and feet, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159), out of Beauty II. (13,273).

PRINCE ORMONDE (14,156).—Mrs. Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

PRNICE OTTO (12,166). — John Washburn, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Clair, Wis. Whelped June 7, 1788; orange, tawny and white; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of St. Pierre (4738, Vol. III.).

PROWESS (13,861).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. M. Hyams, London, Eng. Whelped Oct. 10, 1887; orange and white; by Prince Bernard, out of Feno, by

Racket, out of Stella, by Wallace II., out of Empress; Racket, by Monk, out of Mona; Prince Bernard, by Courage II., out of Inez, by Nelson, out of Nellie; Courage II., by Oscar II., out of Snowdon. *Bench Shows.* — V. H. C., Res. (puppy) St. Bernard Show, England, 1887; 3d, Haddenham, Eng., 1889.

PUNCH (13,213).—Louis Dejonge, Jr., New York. Breeder, Mrs. J. Grant, West New Brighton, S. I. Whelped June 24, 1886; orange, white markings, black facings; by Bosco II, (8938, Vol. V.), out of Beda (9008, Vol. V.).

RAND (15,371).—T. E. Penney, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; orange, tawny, white collar and blaze; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).

RASHEED (14,022).—Albert C. Leisenwing, Upper Lehigh, Pa. Breeder, James S. Wibirt, Mauch Chunk, Pa. Whelped April 29, 1889; tawny and white; by Lysander (11,864, Vol. V.), out of Fanchon (9020, Vol. V.).

REMUS (12,741).—C. G. Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; orange, tawny and white, black facings; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

REX BERNARD (13,071).—C. C. Chambers, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, J. H. Long, Melrose, Mass. Whelped June 27, 1888; orange and white; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Countess, by Ned, out of Mollie, by Lion, out of Fan; Ned, by Lion, out of Fan.

REX I. (14,108).—W. T. Herckenrath, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Breeder, P. T. Betts, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 2, 1888; orange; by Hector I. (11,851, Vol. V.), out of Phyllis (11,936, Vol. V.).

REX MAJOR (12,436). — C. H. Ray, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, A. A. McDuffie, Athens, Ga. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; orange and white, black facings; by Major Prince (4733, Vol. III.), out of Orgar (11,935, Vol. V.).

REX P (14,598).—Miss Grace M. Phillips, Fitchburg, Mass. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange, with perfect markings, dark shadings;

by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).

REX S (14,405).—Fred Schoe, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889; orange, with correct white markings; by Julien, out of Ilse. Litter brother to Hector B (14,402).

REX TILTON (14,299).—C. H. Tilton, Jr., Ashland, Mass. Breeders, Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July 4, 1889; orange, tawny, perfect white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

REX VICTOR (15,780).—John Poag, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, B. H. Warder, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped March 24, 1889; white and orange, white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Sibyl (9048, Vol. V.).

RIO (13,523). — Mrs. T. M. Stewart, Chestnut Hill, Pa. Breeder, J. H. Wright, Trenton, N. J. Whelped March 19, 1887; brindle and white; by Mack, out of Velvet, by Zeno, out of Bertha, by Bruno, out of Elsa; Zeno, by Harold, out of Judy; Mack, by Turk, out of Minnie, by Askhim, out of Juan; Turk, by Hermit, out of Neva.

ROCKINGHAM (12,844).—George Q. Dow, North Epping, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 22, 1886; orange brindle, correct white markings; by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Kleine (9769, Vol. V.).

RODERICK DHU (13,828). — Wm. Housman, Roxbury, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 31, 1889; tawny and white, black shadings; by Gruss Bayard (12,962), out of Abbess, by Guard, out of Josie, by Ralph, out of Beauty; Guard, by Jack, out of Flora.

ROLAND (12,401).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, U. Tuchschmid, Switzerland. Whelped Dec. 22, 1886; orange, white muzzle, blaze collar, chest, legs and half of tail; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.).

ROMULUS II. (12,907).—Wm. Shields, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, C. G. Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

ROX (13,107).—F. S. Gordon, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. J. Caton, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Aug. 29, 1888; tawny and white; by Montague (13,103), out of Queen (12,439).

ROXBOROUGH (13,816).—Eli H. Chandler, Kansas City, Kan. Breeder, Mr. Lewis, London, Eng. Whelped May 10, 1888; fawn and white; by Bayard IV., out of Mab, by Cedric, out of Bella, by Molke, out of Snowden; Cedric, by Hector, out of Countess; Bayard IV., by Bardolph, out of Oello, by Abbott, out of Phelomena; Bardolph, by Cedric, out of Bernice.

ROYAL HESPERUS II. (13,916).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. M. Hyams, London, Eng. Whelped July 31, 1889; orange, brindle, correct markings; by Royal Hesperus, out of Devotion (13,862); Royal Hesperus, by Prince Bernard, out of Royal Beauty, by Barry, out of Juno; Prince Bernard, by Courage II., out of Inez.

ROYAL WILTON (14,766).—Edw. Scott, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 18, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, dark shadings; by Pelion, out of Heidel, by Cæsar, out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.); Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno; Pelion, by Duke of Wellington, out of Plevna, by Plinlimmon, out of La Mascotte; Duke of Wellington, by Barry, out of Formosa.

RUDOLPH (12,795).—E. Frank Lewis, Walpole, Mass. Breeders, Weimer & Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 2, 1888; tawny, white and black; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Cadess, by Cadwallader, out of Myra, by Bosco, out of Prioress; Cadwallader, by Hercules, out of Hebe; Scotch Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertille; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

SAILOR (16,254).—J. K. Persons, Duluth, Minn. Breeders, American St. Bernard Kennels, Tomah, Wis. Whelped April 16, 1889; orange; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of St. Pierre (4738, Vol. III.).

SAM (13,081).—Hoyt Sherman, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, H. L. Goodman, Auburn Park, Ill. Whelped July 12, 1885; orange, tawny and white; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

SAXON (12,841).—John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; orange and white; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

SCOTT'S DUKE (12,520). — W. W. Scott, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, P. L. Hanscom, Oak Park, Ill. Whelped July 12, 1888: white and tawny; by Tony, out of Juno (12,174); Tony, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Mona (4430, Vol. III.).

SIGNAL COUNT (16,108).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, brindle, white markings; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.); Sir Bedivere, by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II.

SIMPLON (12,448). — M. L. Stover, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1888; orange and white, black facings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Bernie V. (11,893, Vol. V.).

SIR BRAVO (16,052).—Dan'l Mann, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889; tawny and white markings; by Courage III. (8951, Vol. V.) out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

SIR DOUGLE (15,674). — C. E. Turner, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville Ohio. Whelped Nov. 17, 1888; orange, white and black; by Katerfelto II., out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.); Katerfelto II., by Katerfelto, out of Cybele, by Trojan, out of Queen Beauty; Katerfelto, by Mentor, out of Alp.

SIR FREDERICK (14,143).—Miss Virginia Reno, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeders, Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Whelped July 23, 1889; tawny, correct markings; by Donatello (6860, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Vida (7537, Vol. IV.).

SIR HERBERT (15,028) (formerly Hillshaw). — Chequasset Kennels, Lancester, Mass. Breeder, G. Noble Hallewell, Ripon, Eng. Whelped April 20, 1887; orange, white markings and black facings; by Plinlimmon, out of Queen Jura, by Cadwallader, out of Sylviana, by Barry, out of Jura; Cadwallader, by Hercules, out of Hebe; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard,

out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie. *Bench Shows.*—Cup, best dog under 6 mos., Hull, Eng., 1887; 2d, and cup under 12 mos.; 2d, selling class, St. Bernard Club, 1888.

SIR ISAAC (13,012). — Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 5, 1888; orange, tawny, white, correct markings; by Centaur II., out of Florida (12,704); Centaur II., by Centaur, out of Lenore, by Leonard, out of La Mascotte; Centaur, by Cadwallader, out of Countess.

SIR LANCELOT (14,159). — I. Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 16, 1889; color not given; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva (9031, Vol. V.); Hackney Monk, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

SIR LOGAN (14,828). — William H. Wells, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, S. V. Robbins and S. V. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; dark tawny, white blaze breast, legs and tip of tail; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter brother to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

SIR PONTO (14,772).—Wallace Alvord, Painesville, Ohio. Breeder, J. M. Gallaher, Painesville, Ohio. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; orange, white breast and feet; by Cato, Jr., out of Vida. Litter brother to Max Muller (14,771).

SIR WALLACE (14,948).—John R. Miller, New York. Breeder, George Booth, Hull, Eng. Whelped March 30, 1889; orange and white; by Lothario, out of Kingston Mona, by Plinlimmon, out of Bella Dona, by Bayard, out of Grinelda; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Lothario, by Valentine, out of Saffron, by Plinlimmon, out of Bella Dona; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta.

ST. HUBERT (14,219). — Mrs. A. M. Hughes, Joliet, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1888; orange, tawny, with white markings; by Marmion (9749, Vol. V.), out of Lady Alice (6121, Vol. IV.).

ST. NICHOLAS (14,618).—L. W. Whitbeck, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, C. E. Lewis, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

Whelped Sept. 7, 1887; orange, brindle and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Orgar (11,935, Vol. V.).

STORM KING (13,897).—George Ranons, Green Bay, Wis. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange and white; by Julien, out of Spotty (7567, Vol. IV.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

SULTAN II. (15,766).—Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Teague, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July, 1889; tawny, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

TANTALLON (12,283).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, J. Eason, Scotland. Whelped April, 1885; white and brindle; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Chloris, by Rollo, out of Gotha, by Moltke, out of Venus; Rollo, by Hector, out of Novice. *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., Edinburgh, 1885; V. H. C., Troy; H. C., Boston; 3d, Albany, 1888.

TARIFF (13,646). — S. R. Thorman, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, J. S. Coxey, Massillon, Ohio. Whelped July 6, 1888; orange and white; by Boss, out of Gretchen, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Nun (3285, Vol. II.); Boss, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Miranda (9041, Vol. V.).

THOR II. (16,267).—St. Bernard Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; orange, tawny aud white; by Monarch, out of Thora II. Litter brother to Thorgrim (16,035).

THOR D (12,886) —Miss Mary L. Allen, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Breeder, A. B. Vanblaricom, Picton, Canada. Whelped Jan. 1, 1889; lemon and white; by Odin (4735, Vol. III.), out of Lady Gay, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy, by Boy, out of Lady Russell; Menthon, by Alp, out of Hedwig.

THORBERT (14,756).—St. Bernard Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; bright

orange; by Monarch, out of Thora II. Litter brother to Thorgrim (16,035).

THORGARD (14,805).--St. Bernard Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; tawny, brindle and white; by Monarch, out of Thora II. Litter brother to Thorgrim (16,035).

THORGRIM (16,035).—St. Bernard Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; tawny, brindle and white; by Monarch, out of Thora II., by Humboldt, out of Thora, by Bonhomme, out of Santa; Humboldt, by Cæsar, out of Nun; Monarch, by Merlin, out of Duchess IV., by Guy, out of Nell; Merlin, by Hector II., out of Nires.

THORLEIF (16,036).—St. Bernard Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; tawny and white; by Monarch, out of Thora II. Litter brother to Thorgrim (16,035).

THORVALLDR (15,768).—St. Bernard Kennels, New Haven Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 20, 1889; tawny, brindle and white; by Monarch, out of Thora II. Litter brother to Thorgrim (16,035).

TOBIE (14,973).—B. W. Jones, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; orange, dark shadings, white muzzle, collar, feet and tip of tail; by Julien, out of Princess May. Litter brother to Cantoni II. (14,972).

TOWSER (15,125).—Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; orange, white, blaze, dark shadings, white feet and tip of tail; by Julien, out of Princess May. Litter brother to Cantoni II. (14,972).

TRAVELLER (15,707).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 28, 1888; white and mahogany brindle, black facings; by Cato, out of Nutmeg, by Rudolph II., out of Konigin, by Hermit, out of Theon; Rudolph II., by Cadwallader, out of Hebe: Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.

TRIX (13,332).—H. H. Hightower, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, A. Zimmerman, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 6, 1889;

orange, correct white markings; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Lada (4962, Vol. III.).

TROUBADOUR (15,781).—John Poag, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise. Litter brother to El Rio Rey (15,779).

TURK (13,899).—Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange and white, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Spotty. Litter brother to Storm King (13,897).

TURKO (15,563).—W. F. Taylor, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, C. D. J. Noelke, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped March 17, 1889; color not given; by St. Elmo Second, out of Uno (9792, Vol. IV.); St. Elmo Second, by St. Elmo, out of Misnomer, by Apollo, out of Minka; St. Elmo, by Turko, out of Princess.

VERNON PLATO (13,464).—H. H. B. Angell, New York. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Bernie V. (11,893, Vol. V.).

VOLUNTEER (12,667).—Weimer & Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 7, 1888; tawny and white, black shadings; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Judic. Litter brother to Bonivard, Jr. (12,668).

WHITE CHIEF (16,028).—Mrs. A. G. Gorham, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, F. Tanner, Denver, Col. Whelped Sept. 26, 1887; white and orange, dark shadings; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Chloe, by Gordon, out of Lady Mona, by Rollo, out of Queenie II.; Gordon, by Bayard, out of Madame; Hackney Monk, by Plinlimmon, out of Donna Bayard, by Bayard, out of Duchess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

WONDER (14,837).—C. L. Hoyt, Haverhill, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).

WOODBURY CHIEF (13,198).—H. J. Macfarland, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. Kammerer, So. Boston, Mass. Whelped

Dec. 19, 1888; tawny and white, black facings; by Gruss Bayard (12,962), out of Maud II. (13,223).

YOSEMITE (14,389).—W. S. Sheldon, Beedes, N. Y. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange, tawny and white, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Spotty (7567, Vol. IV.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

YOUNG OTHO (16,100).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, J. R. McAlpin, Littleton, N. J. Whelped Nov. 17, 1887; orange, white markings; by Otho (6095, Vol. IV.), out of Judy, by Blucher, out of Madeline, by The Hermit, out of Machin's Mab.

BITCHES.

ALARIC II. (12,544).—S. A. Peden, Johnstown, Pa. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; orange and white; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

ALICE WALKER (14,792).—J. C. Wilson, Bethany, Maine. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 14, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Victor Joseph II. (6885, Vol. IV.), out of Michigan Belle (9039, Vol. V.).

ANGELICA (15,094).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 27, 1889; tawny, white muzzle, blaze, even collar legs, tip of tail, black facings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Gemma I. (9765, Vol. V.).

AUDUBON DELIA (14,190).—C. Gustave Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner, Whelped June 24, 1889; tawny and white; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

AUDUBON DORA (14,191).—C. Gustave Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 24, 1889; tawny, white in face, feet, breast and tip of tail; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

BARONESS OF HASTINGS (14,870).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, John Mair, Eng. Whelped May 3, 1887; orange, correct markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady

Flora Hastings, by Valentine, out of Minnie, by Rector, out of Countess; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie. *Bench Show.*—2d, bitch and litter, open, Hull, Eng., 1889.

BEAUTY II. (13,273).—S. V. Robbins, Lemont, Ill. Breeder, C. B. Van Kirk, Highland Park, Ill. Whelped Nov. 2, 1887; rich orange; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Cleo; Van (7538, Vol. IV.).

BEDFORD FLORA (12,353).—Chas. Heim, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped May 18, 1888; orange, correct markings, black facings; by Brunswick (8945, Vol. V.), out of Mariam (6126, Vol. IV.).

BELFONT (14,955).—H. K. Devereux, Aspen, Col. Breeder, Mrs. J. B. Carson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Sept. 25, 1888; orange, black markings; by Czar (9744, Vol. V.), out of Queen Omphale (10,662, Vol. V.).

BELINDA ((13,382).—Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, correct white marking, black facings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Efion (11,903, Vol. V.).

BELLE HESPERUS (13,917).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. M. Hyams, London, England. Whelped July 31, 1889; orange and white, correct marking; by Royal Hesperus, out of Devotion. Litter sister to Royal Hesperus II. (13,916).

BELLE M (14,408). — T. J. McGuinness, Waltham, Mass. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; tawny and white, black shadings; by Grimsell, out of Dell, by Everest (6564, Vol. IV.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.); Grimsell, by Rex, out of Alma, by Mitre, out of Brunhild; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe II.

BELLE MEADE (14,787).—Henry Bottomly, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeders, Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 7, 1885; orange; by Tsar, out of Laone (6163, Vol. IV.); Tsar, by Don, out of Gretchen, by Alp, out of Hedwig III.; Don, by Jack, out of Gipsey Girl.

BELLE OF CINCINNATI (14,497).—A. Uetrecht, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. I. Geddes, Springfield, Ohio. Whelped July 8, 1888; orange, correct white markings; by Prince III., out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.); Prince III., by Barry, out of Countess, by Tip, out of Empress; Barry, by Tip, out of Gussie.

BELLE OF LEMONT (14,827).—S. V. Robbins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange, tawny, white blaze, white breast, feet and tip of tail; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter sister to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

BELLE OF MANSFIELD (15,305).—Henry Bottomly, Mansfield Ohio, Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1888; orange and white, correct markings; by Prince III., out of Belle Meade (14,787); Prince III., by Barry, out of Countess, by Gip, out of Empress; Barry, by Gip, out of Ansie.

BERKSHIRE BELLE (15,801).—Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeders, Earl King Kennels, Newburyport, Mass. Whelped Aug, 1887; orange, tawny; by Duke of Lancaster, out of Lyra, by Alp II., out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero; Duke of Lancaster, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghley, by Rector, out of Countess; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

BERKSHIRE JUNO (15,802).—Berkshire Kennels, Hinsdale, Mass. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1886; orange, white markings; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Nun (3235, Vol. II.).

BERNARDINA (14,840).—Chas. K. Strong, Summit, N. J. Breeder, R. B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Whelped July 7, 1889; brindle and white; by Ferris' Courage III., out of Flyer (14,530); Courage III., by Courage II., out of Berna II., by Sultan, out of Berna; Courage II., by Prince Solms' Courage (E. 7458).

BERNIA II. (13,116).—The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Breeder, Mr. Glass, London, Can. Whelped Oct. 2, 1887; orange, correct white markings; by General Middleton, out of Luna, by Cæsar, out of Theon, by Rous-

seau, out of Hero; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno; General Middleton, by Otho (6095, Vol. IV.), out of Berna, by Monte, out of Sella.

BESSIE BAYARD (13,949).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Singleton, Preston, England. Whelped July 21, 1886; orange, tawny, white markings; by Nero III., out of Hetty, by Rollo, out of Muriel, by Barry, out of Bernie; Rollo, by Hector, out of Noviee; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II, by Bayard, out of Hebe; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna.

BESSIE MONK (15,864). Isaac Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889; orange and white; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter sister to Abe Lincoln (15,862).

BETSY OF LEMONT (14,824). -S. V. Robbins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; very dark, tawny, white blaze, breast, feet and tip of tail; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter sister to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

BLANDA (13,342).—G. B, Cogswell, M. D., North Easton. Mass. Breeder, G. J. Spofford, Bradford, Mass, Whelped Jan. 30, 1887; white, tawny and black; by Major, out of Blung, by Bosco, out of Juno, by Wonder, out of Juno; Bosco, by Bruno, out of Silverhorn; Major, by Hercules, out of Hebe, by Avalanche, out of Nun; Hercules, by Leo, out of Pauline.

BOHEMIAN GIRL (14,971).--Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1889; orange, white markings, dark shadings; by Beauchamp, out of Florida. Litter sister to Balfe (14,970).

BONITA (14,161).—I. Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped May ,16, 1889; color not given; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter sister to Sir Lancelot (14,159).

BROWNING'S QUEENIE (15,012).--M. A. Browning, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Mrs. J. Grant, Staten Island, N. Y. Whelped June 26, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Beda (9008, Vol. V.).

CALUMET SAPPHO II. (15,933).—Mrs. A. M. Goldsmith,

Chicago, Ill. Breeder, H. T. Birch, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Sept. 27, 1889; orange brindle, correct white markings; by the Baron (9758, Vol. V.), out of Sappho, by Mountaineer, out of Queen, by Bonhomme, out of Santa; Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

CHEQUASSET ISOLDE (15,292).—D. P. Redd, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Feb. 20, 1888; orange and white; by Valour, out of Isolde, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Eva, by Barry, out of Rubens; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Valour, by Oscar II., out of Bella, by Moltke, out of Snowdon; Oscar II., by Oscar, out of Countess.

CHEQUASSET MARIGOLD (16,218). — Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1886; brindle, white markings, dark shadings; by Alp II., out of Sombre, by Monk II., out of Sheila, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet; Monk II., by Rahman, out of Gypsy; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Rigi; Alp, by Chang, out of Martyr.

CHEQUASSET NESTA (16,221).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 27, 1887; white, tawny, black facings; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,900, Vol. V.). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, and 1st, open, New Bedford, 1888; 1st and special, puppy, and 2d, open, Troy, 1888.

CHEQUASSET OTTILIE (12,449).—M. L. Stover, Amsterdam, N. Y. Breeder, Miss Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug. 24, 1888; brindle and white; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Chequasset Marigold (16,218).

CHLOE OF LEMONT (14,823).—S.V. Robbins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; nearly black, white breast; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter sister to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

CLIO II. (14,992).—Edmund Hendricks, New York. Breeder, Rich. B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Whelped July 7, 1889; brindle and white; by Courage III., out of Flyer. Litter sister to Bernardina (14,840).

COLUMBIA (14,145) (formerly Alpine).—Weimer & Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 24, 1887; tawny, correct markings; by Bayard III. (11,831, Vol. V.), out of Cadess, by Cadwallader, out of Myra, by Bosco, out of Prioress; Cadwallader, by Hercules, out of Hebe.

CORA LINN (12,284).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1888; orange, white markings, dark shadings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie (6157, Vol. IV.).

COUNTESS LONA (14,162). — I. Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 16, 1889; color not given; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter sister to Sir Lancelot (14,159).

COUNTESS OF WOODBROOK (13,741).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, O. W. Volger, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped May 6, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Burns (12,159), out of Lady Valentine, by Valentine, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta.

DEVOTION (13,862).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Wm. Richardson, London, Eng. Whelped Dec. 27, 1886; orange, white markings; by Tempest, out of Icicle, by Save, out of Doratella, by Oscar II., out of Brena; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig; Tempest, by Save, out of Norma II., by Barry, out of Turline.

DINGO (12,740).—C. G. Birnstill, Lockport, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 10, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Romulus (6865, Vol. IV.), out of Diana (6870, Vol. IV.).

DIPLOMACY (13,104).—A. J. Caton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 29, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Montague (13,103), out of Queen II. (12,439).

DORA THORNE (13,900).—Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange and white, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Spotty. Litter sister to Storm King (13,897).

DUCHESS OF HEATHFIELD (12,696).—C. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Breeder, G. K. Goulding, Ipswich,

Mass. Whelped June 20, 1887; orange and white; by Rip Van Winkle, out of Recluse (11,941, Vol. V.); Rip Van Winkle, by Cedric, out of Help, by Bernard, out of Juno; Cedric, by Hector, out of Countess.

DUCHESS P (12,955).—C. B. Paul, Patterson, N. J. Breeder, H. L. Davis, Stony Brook, L. I. Whelped July, 1888; orange, white markings; by The Baron (9758, Vol. V.), out of Paw Paw, by Freund, out of Brunhilde II., by Bruno, out of Elsa; Freund, by Bonivard, out of Theon.

ELIZABETH (12,780). — Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 27, 1887; orange, white markings, dark facings; by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,920, Vol. V.).

ELMWOOD BELL (15,767).—Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1889; orange, tawny, perfect white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

ELMSTONE BRIGHTIE (12,610).—L. W. Franklin, Natick, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Johnson, Framingham, Mass. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; orange and white, black facings; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Madame (7559, Vol. IV.); Scotch Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertille; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

ELVA (12,180).—W. L. Whorf, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Geo. H. Snowdon, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 11, 1887; orange and white; by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Messina, by Don, out of Fan; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie, by Romeo, out of Juliet; Rousseau, by Don, out of Gretchen.

EMPRESS III. (12,703).—F. G. Gratz, Cambridgeport, Mass. Breeder, W. J. Sloan, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 21, 1888; orange and white; by Everest (6564, Vol. IV.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

FANNIE F (12,695).—John Flye, Saugus Centre, Mass. Breeder, Geo. Snowdon, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 11, 1887; orange and white; by Alp, out of Milly Rose. Litter sister to Elva (12,180).

FERNWOOD BERNIE (12,871).—E. A. Brown, Belleville, Ohio.

Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped June 18, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Lou (7557, Vol. IV.).

FERNWOOD CLEOPATRA (14,199).—C. C. Duvall, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,847, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD LADY GLENWOOD (14,200).—Fred C. Ewing, Glenwood Springs, Col. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.). out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD INEZ ZURICH (12,870).—J. S. Stone, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 17, 1888; orange and white; by Katerfelto II., out of Ursula III. Litter sister to Fernwood Rex (12,867).

FERNWOOD JEWELL (14,196).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD LADY VICTORIA (14,197).—M. M. Conlan, Shelby, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped May 21, 1889; orange and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Ursula III. (11,947, Vol. V.).

FERNWOOD LAONE (12,872).—R. G. Kelly, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped June 18, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Knight (9748, Vol. V.), out of Lou (7557, Vol. IV.).

FERNWOOD PANSY (12,869).—J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 17, 1888; orange and white; by Katerfelto II., out of Ursula III. Litter sister to Fernwood Rex (12,867).

FERNWOOD VERA (12,868).—C. A. Lafferty, Belleville, Ohio. Breeder, J. B. Lewis, Belleville, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 17, 1888; orange and white; by Katerfelto II., out of Ursula III. Litter sister to Fernwood Rex (12,867).

FLORA (16,104).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, Geo. J. Geer, Summit, N. J. Whelped March

28, 1889; white, orange patches, dark facings; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Flora III. of Cloverpatch (9021, Vol. V.).

FLORA M (14,403).—E. R. McCollom, Cambridge, Ohio. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Julien, out of Ilse. Litter sister to Hector B (14,402).

FLORIDA (12,704).—Richard Barry, Peabody, Mass. Breeder, R. S. Williamson, England. Whelped April 19, 1884; orange, white markings; by Storm King, out of Bella, by The Hermit, out of Mab, by Hob, out of Juno: The Hermit, by Hector, out of Irene; Storm King, by Barry, out of Formosa, by Othman, out of Duchess; Barry, by Bellow, out of Venus. *Bench Shows.*—3d, puppy, Crystal Palace; 3d, Aberdeen, 1885; 2d, Copenhagen; V. H. C., Glasgow, 1886; V. H. C., Crystal Palace, 1887.

FLYER (14,530).—R. B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Breeder, H. T. Chapman, Jr. Whelped Feb. 9, 1888; tawny and white; by Czar (6859, Vol. IV.), out of Vrinka (13,421).

FRANCES B (15,275).—Mrs. J. S. Buhrer, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, N. C. Ewers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; orange and white tawny markings; by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Princess Victoria, by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Sappho, by Ion, out of Clio.

FRIEDA (14,024).—James S. Wibirt, Mauch Chunk, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1889; orange and tawny; by Lysander (11,864, Vol. V.), out of Fanchon (9020, Vol. V.).

GIPSEY BELLE (13,013).—Forest Hooper, Woburn, Mass. Breeders, Wyoming Kennels, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 18, 1887; orange, brindle and white; by Karl Bonivard, out of Mora, by Webb's Rex, out of Nellie, by Jack, out of Fannie; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe; Karl Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

GIPSY J (14,208).—W. W. Judd, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, L. W. Cowles, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Monk Detrick, out

of Nancy, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Fannie B, by Carlo, out of Fannie; Monk Detrick, by Detrick, out of Chamounix, by Rex, out of Brunhild; Detrick, by Rex, out of Alma.

GLORIANA (12,157) (E. 17,762).—Oakhurst Kennels, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, J. F. Smith, England. Whelped Aug. 22, 1884; white, orange patches, white blaze; by Leonard, out of Pastime, by Barry, out of Bella, by Alp, out of Gretchen; Barry, by Bello, out of Venus; Leonard, by Harold, out of Nellie, by Russ, out of Berne; Harold, by Avalanche, out of Beauty. *Bench Shows.*—1st, 18 months' class, St. Bernard Show, 1885; 1st and cup, St. Bernard Club Show, Southport, 1886; 1st, Darlington, 1st and special, Birkenhead, and others.

GRETA II. (13,321). — J. Owens, West Newton, Mass. Breeders, Erminie Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Whelped April 30, 1888; white, orange markings; by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Greta (7548, Vol. IV.).

GUENN (13,420).—Henry T. Chapman, Jr., Baldwins, L. I. Breeder, Mrs. J. Grant, Staten Island. Whelped June 24, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Beda (9008, Vol. V.).

GUESS NOBLE (15,467).—American St. Bernard Kennels, Tomah, Wis. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 20, 1889; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noble Ida (11,933, Vol. V.).

HELEN OF TROY (16,213). — Dr. F. S. Baston, Norwood, Mass. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug. 5, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Sir Herbert (15,028), out of Marvel (12,660).

HESPERA (15,170).—H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, H. B. Evans, Ipswich, Eng. Whelped June 30, 1889; orange, white muzzle, wide, even blaze, narrow collar, chest, feet and tip of tail, dark shadings; by Hesper (15,169), out of Cologne, by Plinlimmon, out of Geheimniss, by Rollo, out of Berta; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

HURZEL (15,306). — Henry Bottomley, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3,, 1888; orange and white, correct markings; by Prince III., out of Belle Meade. Litter sister to Belle of Mansfield (15,305).

INO (12,221).—D. H. Clark, Natick, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Johnson, Framingham, Mass. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; white and tawny, black facings; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Madam (7559, Vol. IV.); Scotch Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertille; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

IO (15,308).—Jas. I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 23, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.).

JEANNETTE (13,105).—A. J. Caton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 29, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Montague (13,103), out of Queen II. (12,439).

JERSEY MAID (14,855).—A. A. Knoblauch, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, R. J. Stone, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 13, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Plinlimmon, Jr. (6864, Vol. IV.), out of Maude, by Rector, out of Lulu, by Bernardo, out of Flora; Rector, by Thelo, out of Sequa.

JESS (14,237).—Dowse & Priest, Auburndale, Mass. Breeders, Weimer & Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Whelped Feb. 2, 1888; tawny and white, black shadings; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Cadess, by Cadwallader, out of Myra, by Bosco, out of Prioress; Cadwallader, by Hercules, out of Hebe; Scotch Bonivard, by Bonivard, out of Mirza, by Bayard, out of Bertelle; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar.

JEWEL (14,619).—P. T. Betts, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterborough, N. H. Whelped June 12, 1889; white and orange, evenly marked head; by Keeper, out of Regina, by Sirius, out of Hilda Joseph, by Berne I., out of Longton Belle; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess; Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Barry, out of Belline; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.

JOSEPHINE (12,470).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder,

Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis. Whelped June 7, 1888; orange, tawny; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of St. Pierre (4738, Vol. III.).

JOSEPHINE II. (14,652).—L. W. Witbeck, Lockport, N. Y. Breeder, John Kramer, Pendleton, Centre, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 16, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Chang, out of Elma (13,676); Chang, by Prince, out of Vic, by Bruno, out of Lady Topsy; Prince, by Hector, out of Bernie VI.

JULY QUEEN (13,647).—C. L. Simmons, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, J. S. Coxey, Massillon, Ohio. Whelped July 6, 1888; orange and white; by Boss, out of Gretchen. Litter sister to Tariff (13,646.).

JUNEAU K (14,215). — E. C. Kirby, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Julien, out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.); Julien, by Cæsar, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Cæsar, by Barry, out of Juno.

JUNGFRAU (12,546).—R. F. Levy, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, C. C. Adsit, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 12, 1887; orange, brindle and white; by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Vesta, by Cantoni, out of Mona (4436, Vol. III.); Cantoni, by Napoleon, out of Linda.

JUNITA (16,042).—J. E. Lawrence, Lewiston, Me. Breeder, J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Whelped March 7, 1889; by Burns (12,159), out of Juno (12,174).

JUNO (12,174).—J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, P. L. Hanscom, Oak Park, Ill. Whelped May, 1886; light tan, white markings; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Cleo (4736, Vol. III.).

KANSAS BELLE (12,918) E. L. Knostman, Manhattan, Kan. Breeder, Chas. A. Welsh, Waukesha, Wis. Whelped Nov. 28, 1888; brown, white markings; by Kelpa, out of Madge (7560, Vol. IV.); Kelpa, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Mona (4436, Vol. III.).

KRON (15,030).—D. W. Sherman, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, C. F. Tufts, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Nov. 1884; orange, brindle and white, black facings; by Hermit,

out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III., by Bruno, out of Hedwig II.; Monk, by Tiger, out of Judith; Hermit, by Rollo, out of Lady Abbess, by Hero, out of Lottie; Rollo, by Hector, out of Novice.

LADY AGNES (12,306).—Robert Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1888; tawny, white, black markings; by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

LADY ALTA (14,509). — W. Holmes, New York City. Breeder, Dr. R. Taylor, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped July 10, 1888; white, orange head, white blaze; by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

LADY AVELINE (12,437). — E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, T. H. Green, Eng. Whelped March 1, 1888; orange, tawny, correct white markings, black shadings; by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda, by St. Nicholas, out of Juno II.; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Boniface, by Bayard, out of Luna.

LADY BARRY (12,648).—Adolph Marks, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. T. Churchill, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped June 27, 1888; orange, brindle, and white, black markings; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

LADY BEAUTY (12,245).—A. M. Seixas, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeders, Erminie Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped June 25, 1888; orange and white; by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Lady Emily (6122, Vol. IV.).

LADY BEDIVERE (15,432).—F. E. Lamb, Baltimore, Md. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, white breast, legs, muzzle, blaze, black shadings; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.); Sir Bedivere, by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II.

LADY BESS (14,311).—Mrs. S. F. Gordon, New York. Breeder, B. H. Warder, Jr., Springfield, Ohio. Whelped March 24, 1889; white, orange, black facings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Sibyl (9048, Vol. V.).

LADY BURNS (14,829).—Wm. H. Wells, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, S. V. Robbins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; dark, tawny, white blaze, half color breast, legs and tip of tail; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter sister to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

LADY BUTE (14,872).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Thos. Shillcock, Birmingham, Eng. Whelped Aug. 28, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Lord Bute, out of Baroness of Hastings. Litter sister to Prince Hamlet (14,871).

LADY CHEQUAMEGON (12,277).—Miss Loie Fuller, New York. Breeder, H. B. Sherman, Minneapolis, Minn. Whelped July 16, 1888; orange and white; by Bonhomme, out of Liebe, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Sombre, by Monk II., out of Sheila; Bonhomme, by Webb's Rex, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

LADY DAKOTA (13,729).—O. B. Jorgenson, Milnor, Dak. Breeders, Dakota Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Whelped March 2, 1889; tawny, correct white markings; by Folko II. (11,847, Vol. V.), out of Lady Fidelle (6874, Vol. IV.).

LADY FLORIS (12,469).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Alex. Stevenson. Whelped Feb. 10, 1885; brindle, white markings; by Monovar, out of Hilda, by Alp, out of Jarrard, by Turco, out of Hilda; Alp, by Monk, out of Minnie; Monovar, by Rollo, out of Zell, by Bonivard, out of Gotha; Rollo, by Hector, out of Novice,

LADY GRACE (14,444).—Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Breeders, owners. Whelped Oct. 8, 1888; orange and white, perfect markings; by Alpine Chief (9736, Vol. V.), out of Apollonia (6582, Vol. IV.).

LADY HANLEY (15,027).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, Washington Hall, Hanley, Eng. Whelped June 23, 1885; golden brindle, white markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghley, by Rector, out of Countess IV., by Barry, out of Empress; Rector, by Monk, out of Mona; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

LADY K BURNS (14,987).—J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 7, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings and black facings; by Burns (12,159), out of Juno, by Mountaineer, out of Cleo, by Monk, out of Nun; Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

LADY KIRMESS (13,866).—O. Bergman, St. Paul, Minn. Breeders, The Elms Kennels, Forest Lake, Minn. Whelped April 18, 1889; orange and white, correctly marked; by Martigny (13,115), out of Berna II. (13,116).

LADY LIMMON (14,688).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Wellington. Litter sister to Princelimmon (14,686).

LADY L (15,994).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 29, 1889; orange, tawny, white points; by Julien, out of Mona. Litter sister to Duke M (15,993).

LADY MELROSE (15,614).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1889; by Ben Lomond (11,832, Vol. V.), out of Recluse (11,941, Vol. V.).

LADY MILES (15,615).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, B. Harris, England. Whelped Aug. 2, 1887; by Plinlimmon, out of Leonora, by Leonard, out of Pastime, by Barry, out of Bella; Leonard, by Harold, out of Nellie; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

LADY NINA (14,061). — H. P. Ohm, New York City. Breeder, H. Von Horam Schramm, New York City. Whelped Jan 15, 1889; tawny brindle; by Hero (8969, Vol. V.), out of Fortuna (9022, Vol. V.).

LADY PERRY (14,350). — W. F. Miller, St. Lonis, Mo. Breeder, William Miller, Aldridge, Eng. Whelped June 27, 1887; mahogany brindle, correct markings; by Lord Winmarleigh, out of Sylph, by Tyrol, out of Hermia I., by Bosco, out of Prioress; Tyrol, by Bayard, out of Hero; Lord Winmarleigh, by

British Lion, out of Brenda, by Othman, out of Augusta; British Lion, by Barry, out of Linda.

LADY PRIMROSE (14,301).—R. C. Neesham, Long Island City, L. I. Breeder, Dr. William Young, New York City. Whelped Oct. 21, 1888; orange, white and black; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Duchess Y (7544, Vol. IV.).

LADY SAVE (15,026).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, John Cashmere, Jr., Warwick, Eng. Whelped Jan. 6, 1887; orange, white markings, black facings; by Save, out of Warwick Abbess, by Duke of Wellington, out of Lady Eva, by Barry, out of Rubens; Duke of Wellington, by Barry, out of Formosa; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig, by Menthon, out of Lady Alp; Othman, by Moltke, out of Abbess.

LADY ST. CLAIR (13,914).—Bernard J. O'Rourke, Newark, N. J. Breeder, P. B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; orange, white and black facings; by Crystal (10,619, Vol. V.), out of Flora, by Courage III., out of Juno, by Marco, out of Fanny; Courage III., by Courage II., out of Berna II.

LADY TATTON (15,334).—Mr. Smith, Port Richmond, N. Y. Breeder, S. Ireland, England. Whelped Aug. 22, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Baron Humber, out of Icicle, by Save, out of Doratella, by Oscar II., out of Brena; Save, by Othman, out of Hedwig; Baron Humber, by Plinlimmon, out of Abbess, by Valentine, out of Convent; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

LADY VALENTINE (14,133).—F. E. Lamb, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Thomas Hall, Liverpool, Eng. Whelped March 27, 1887; orange and white; by Valentine, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe, by Hector, out of Sweep; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta, by Oscar, out of Lottie; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno.

LAKE VIEW BENLO (16,060).—Lake View Kennels, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, G. Shepard, Roxbury, Mass. Whelped Jan. 18°9; orange, tawny and white; by Bar-

nard, out of Beulia, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.); Barnard, by Marlboro, out of Empress, by Lion, out of Fanny Snowdrift; Marlboro, by Hermit, out of Daphne II.

LASSIE GAY (14,316).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1889; orange and white; by Mount Sion III. (11,872), out of Lady Gay, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy, by Boy, out of Lady Russel; Menthon, by Alp, out of Hedwig III.

LENA (13,019).—A. T. Brown, Boston, Mass. Breeder, W. J. Sloane, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 22, 1888; orange and white; by Everest (6564, Vol. IV.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

LIL (13,345).—Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; white and orange, black ears; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out Efion (11,903, Vol. V.).

LILLIE H (15,834).—Wm. Henderson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mrs. F. Smyth, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 24, 1889; orange and white; by General Butler (8963, Vol. V.), out of Lorraine (7556, Vol. IV.).

LUCILLE (14,075).—R. Brandt, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Sept. 28, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Lord Arthur, out of Floss (4430, Vol. III.); Lord Arthur, by Barry II., out of Baroness, by Robert, out of May Queen; Barry II., by Avalanche II., out of Mona.

LULU C (13,349).—F. R. Carson, La Porte, Ind. Breeder, H. T. Birch, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Jan. 16, 1889; orange and white; by Czar (9744, Vol. V.), out of Sappho, by Mountaineer, out of Queen Omphale (10,662, Vol. V.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

LYDA (13,915).—John A. Beck, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, P. B. Ferris, Belleville, N. J. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; white, orange markings and black facings; by Crystal, out of Flora. Litter sister to Lady St. Clair (13,914).

LYDIA (16,064).—G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; orange, tawny and

white, dark shadings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).

MADAM BARRY (13,593).—Weimer and Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. Wohlleben, Roxbury, Mass. Whelped July 20, 1888; tawny and white, black facings; by Barnard, out of Fanny, by Jack, out of Jennie, by Lion, out of Nellie; Jack, by Nero, out of Fanny; Barnard, by Marlboro, out of Empress, by Lion, out of Fanny Snowdrift; Marlboro, by Hermit, out of Daphne II.

MADGE II. (12,917).—Ed. L. Knostman, Manhattan, Kan. Breeder, Chas. A. Welsh, Waukesha, Wis. Whelped Nov. 28, 1888; fawn, white markings; by Kelpa, out of Madge (7560, Vol. IV.); Kelpa, by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Mona (4436, Vol. III.).

MADGE III. (15,826).—L. Daniels, New York. Breeder, P. K. Gable, Lansdale, Pa. Whelped March 1889; orange, tawny; by Duty, out of Daisy (9077, Vol. V.); Duty by Sirius, out of Thora, by Bismarck, out of Dewdrop; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess.

MADGE C (14,687).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glen Falls, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped April 28, 1888; white and orange, black facings; by Cato, out of Nutmeg, by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Konigin, by Hermit, out of Theon; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.

MAID (12,167).—A. Zimmerman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped March 2, 1888; orange, correct markings; by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Loda (4962, Vol. III.).

MASCOT AILEEN (15,988).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug, 28, 1889; orange, brindle, correct white markings; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Mascot Lou (15,984).

MASCOT FLOSS (15,983) (formerly Floss, 4430).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1885; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Tell (4423, Vol. III.), out of Mona (4436, Vol. III.). *Bench Shows.*--2d, St. Paul, 2d, Milwaukee, 1887; 3d, Chicago,

1889, and cup for best American bred R. C. St. Bernard dog or bitch.

MASCOT LEEDS GEM (15,996).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, S. W. Smith, Leeds, Eng. Whelped Oct. 1887; orange, correct white markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Miss Meg, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Nell, by Bonivard, out of Beatrice; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

MASCOT LOU (15,984) (formerly Lou, 7557).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, Jno. S. Shepard. Whelped March, 1887; orange, tawny, white markings; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Dido II. (4429, Vol. III).

MAUD II. (13,223).—C. Kammerer, South Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Aldrich, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Aug. 5, 1887; tawny and white, dark shadings; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.).

MAY (13,941).—Alex. Saviolette, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Whelped April 17, 1889; white body, orange spots, dark shadings; by Julien, out of Spotty. Litter sister to Storm King (13,897).

MAY QUEEN (13,829).—Wm. Housman, Roxbury, Mass. Breeder owner. Whelped May 31, 1888; tawny and white, black shadings; by Gruss Bayard (12,962), out of Abbess, by Guard, out of Josie, by Ralph, out of Beauty; Guard, by Jack, out of Flora.

MEDEA (13,509).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1888; orange, tawny and white, black facings; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Bernie V. (11,893, Vol. V.).

MENTHON'S CLEOPATRA (14,083). — Knowles Croskey, Phœnixville, Pa. Breeder, J. D. Nevins, Swarthmore, Pa. Whelped May 22, 1889; orange and brindle; by Leonardo Bernardo, out of Lilly Bell. Litter sister to Menthon's Uncas (14,082).

MINNA (15,617).—F. Potter, Sing Sing, N. Y. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Oct. 5, 1889; by Keeper, out of Lady Miles, by Plinlimmon, out of

Leonora, by Leonard, out of Pastime; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.; Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Barry, out of Belline; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.

MINNETONKA (14,767). — Edw. Scott, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 18, 1889; orange, white markings; by Pelion, out of Heidel. Litter sister to Royal Wilton (14,766).

MINX (15,708).—Hafway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 20, 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Herr Otho (13,508), out of Madge C (14,687).

MISCABEL (12,158) (E. 22,858).—Oakhurst Kennels, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, G. N. Halliwell, Eng. Whelped Jan. 29, 1886; orange and white, black facings, blaze; by Save, out of Queen Jura, by Cadwallader, out of Sylviana, by Barry, out of Jura; Cadwallader, by Hercules, out of Hebe; Save, by Othmann, out of Hedwig, by Menthon, out of Lady Alp; Othmann, by Moltke, out of Abbess. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Carlisle; 2d, K. C. Show; 2d, Barn Elms, 1888; 3d, puppy, Hull; 3d, Birkenhead.

MISS FORTUNE (12,716). — Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, R. M. Conway, Owensboro, Ky. Whelped May 8, 1888; orange brindle, correct white markings; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

MONA K (14,851).—J. J. Kennedy, Oak Park, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 7, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Burns (12,159), out of Kennedy's Juno, by Mountaineer, out of Cleo (4736, Vol. III.); Mountaineer, by Barry, out of Beatrice.

MONASTERY NELL (12,293).—Monastery Kennels, Whitestone, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 19, 1887; orange brindle, correct markings; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Monastery Mercedes (12,296).

MOUNTAIN QUEEN (14,087). —Daniel Collins, Allardice, Mont. Breeder, O. W. Volger, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped May 6, 1889; orange and white, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159), out of Lady Valentine, by Valentine, out of

Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Valentine, by Bayard, out of Vesta.

MYGNON (16,065).—G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; orange, tawny and white, dark shadings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).

MY PET (13,891).—W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, H. M. Hyams, London, Eng. Whelped March 3, 1887; orange, correct markings; by Prince Bernard, out of Royal Beauty, by Barry, out of Juno, by Shah, out of Jessie; Barry, by Bellow, out of Venus; Prince Bernard, by Courage II., out of Inez, by Nelson, out of Nellie; Courage II., by Oscar II., out of Countess.

NIDA (13,898).—Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange and white, dark facings; by Julien, out of Spotty. Litter sister to Storm King (13,897).

NOMA JOSEPH (16,214).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

NORWOOD BESS (12,847).—A. C. Strobel, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; white and orange, tawny; by Meadowthorpe Enterprise (11,870, Vol. V.), out of Narka (9042, Vol. IV.).

NYMPH (15,212).—Chas. C. Samer, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, B. H. Warder, Jr., Springfield, Ohio. Whelped March 24, 1889; orange and white, black face shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Sibyl (9048, Vol. V.).

PANSY (14,378).—Henry A. Spear, Newton Highlands, Mass. Breeder, T. W. Hardy, Dedham, Mass. Whelped Nov. 6, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Gypsy II., by Pompey, out of Blondie, by Rousseau, out of Gypsy Girl; Pompey, by Jack, out of Flora.

PAULINE HALL (13,305).—C. H. Codington, New York City. Breeder, H. L. Davis. Whelped Jan. 30, 1888; orange and white; by The Baron (9758, Vol. V.), out of Paw

Paw, by Freund, out of Brunhilde II., by Bruno, out of Elsa; Freund, by Bonivard, out of Theon.

PEARL II. (15,813).—H. H. Kent, Wollaston Heights, Mass. Breeder, Miss A. H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug. 5, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Sir Herbert, out of Marvel, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma (3282, Vol. II.); Sir Herbert, by Plinlimmon, out of Queen Jura, by Cadwallader, out of Sylvanie; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

PEGOTTY (15,611).—D. Woodard, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, C. G. Wheelock, Arlington, Mass. Whelped March 16, 1889; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messenid; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

PENELOPE (12,666). — Weimer & Lincoln, Boston, Mass. Breeder, C. Kammerer, South Boston, Mass. Whelped Dec. 19, 1888; tawny and white, black shadings; by Gruss Bayard (12,962), out of Maud II. (12,666).

PHYLLIS II. (12,172).—Charles W. Shaw, Brookline, Mass. Breeder, E. C. Johnson, Framingham, Mass. Whelped Sept. 9, 1888; tawny and white, black facings; by Scotch Bonivard, out of Madam. Litter sister to Ino (12,221).

PHYLLIS III. (13,890). — Estate of W. J. Ehrich, New York City. Breeder, George J. Geer, Summit, N. J. Whelped April 1, 1889; white and tawny; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Flora III. of Clover Patch (9021, Vol. V.).

PHILLIS D (16,219).—Mrs. George Q. Dow, North Epping, N. H. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 11, 1889; white and brindle; by Monte Rosa (10,636, Vol. V.), out of Kleine (9769, Vol. V.).

PORTIA (13,405). — Frank Sherman, Red Wing, Minn. Breeders, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis. Whelped June 7, 1888; orange, tawny; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of St. Pierre (4738, Vol. III.).

PORTIA II. (15,144).—Ed. W. Johnson, Red Wing, Minn. Breeder, Frank Sherman, Red Wing, Minn. Whelped July 16, 1889; orange, tawny, white toes and chest; by Otto II. (8986, Vol. V.), out of Portia (13,405).

PRIMA (14,229).—Dr. Kern, Hustisford, Pa. Breeder, Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; white and orange; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS BERNIE (16,046).—Chas. H. Akerley, Tonawanda, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 27, 1889; orange and white; by Canada's Merchant Prince, out of Lady Bernie, by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie VI. (11,894, Vol. V.); Canada's Merchant Prince, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

PRINCESS J. (14,209). — W. W. Judd, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, L. W. Cowles, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Monk Detrick, out of Nancy. Litter sister to Gipsy J (14,208).

PRINCESS K (13,295). — E. C. Kirby, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Aug. 9, 1888; orange, tawny, correct markings; by Sir Rodney (4960, Vol. III.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS LEON (15,964).—N. C. Ewers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; orange and white; by Bosco II., out of Princess Victoria. Litter sister to Terry (15,962).

PRINCESS MIRANDA (14,599). — M. F. Giesey, Wheeling, W. Va. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange, with white blaze, half collar, chest, feet and tip; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS MONA (13,343).—Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, correct white markings, black facings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Efion (11,903, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS VICTORIA (15,281). — C. W. Holloway, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Auld, Strathroy, Ont. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; orange, perfect white markings; by Canada's Merchant Prince, out of Alpha. Little sister to King Leo (15,280).

PRINCESS VIOLA (13,344).—Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, tawny,

white markings, black facings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Efion (11,903, Vol. V.).

PSYCHE (14,924). — Dr. G. B. Sawtelle, Malden, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 10, 1887; orange and white; by Beacon Prince, out of Alpine (11,891, Vol. V.); Beacon Prince, by Alp II., out of Flora, by Rousseau, out of Brenner; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero.

QUEEN II. (12,439.)—A. J. Caton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mrs. J. B. Carson, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March, 1887; orange, white markings; by Mountaineer, out of Queen Omphale. Litter sister to Mountaineer II. (12,440).

QUEEN III. (13,106). — B. H. Hauschult, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, A. J. Caton, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Aug. 29, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Montague (13,103), out of Queen II. (12,439).

QUEEN M (12,930).—C. E. Moyne, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Aug. 9, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Sir Rodney (4960, Vol. III.), out of Ilse (9785, Vol. V.).

QUEENA (13,434). — J. P. Morrison, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, J. C. Berry, Shreveport, La. Whelped Feb. 20, 1889; white and orange brindle; by Friar, out of Apajune II. (6888, Vol. IV.); Friar, by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Mair, by Hermit, out of Alma.

QUEENA II. (16,215). — Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 29, 1889; white, tawny and brindle markings; by Tantallon, out of Dido II. (4429, Vol. III.); Tantallon, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Chloris, by Rollo, out of Gotha.

QUEEN ESTHER (15,709).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Herr Otho (13,508), out of Queen Valentine, by Cato, out of Belle Valentine, by Rector, out of Emmet's Jura; Cato, by Essex, ont of Daphne II.

QUEEN MARATHON (15,756).—C. C. Chambers, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, H. S. Pitkins, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Dec. 8, 1889; orange, correct white markings;

by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Countess Sequa (11,899, Vol. V.).

QUEEN MARY (14,949).—John R. Miller, New York. Breeder, Geo. Booth, Hull, Eng. Whelped March 30, 1889; orange and white; by Lothario, out of Kingston. Litter sister to Sir Wallace (14,948).

QUEEN OF MIDDLESEX (14,742).—Wm. H. Kingman, Reading, Mass. Breeders, Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July 4, 1889; orange, tawny, perfect white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

QUEEN OF LEMONT (14,826).—S. V. Robbins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange, tawny, white blaze breast, legs and tip of tail; by Burns, out of Beauty II. Litter sister to Rose of Lemont (14,822).

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND (13,685).—J. R. Teague, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, Alex. Stevenson, Scotland. Whelped May 21, 1887; orange, tawny, white markings; by Monarch, out of Lady Alacia, by Turk, out of Vera, by Barry, out of Formosa; Turk, by Othman, out of Duchess; Monarch, by Bonivard, out of Mirza II., by Bayard, out of Bertilla; Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar. *Bench Shows.*—2d, Troy; 1st, Albany; 1st, Utica, 1889.

QUEEN W (13,057).—C. F. Wentworth, Roxbury, Mass. Breeder, W. J. Sloan, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan. 23, 1889; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Sequa (6139, Vol. IV.).

QUEENIE (12,168).—A. Zimmerman, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped March 2, 1888; orange, white markings; by Sir Charles (8996, Vol. V.), out of Lada (4962, Vol. III.).

QUEENIE MONK (15,865). — Isaac Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889; orange and white; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter sister to Abe Lincoln (15,862).

RED VENUS (14,443).—Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Dec.

28, 1888; orange, white markings, dark mask; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III).

ROEDE'S EMPRESS (15,013).—H. Roede, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, M. A. Browning, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped Oct. 5, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Egan's Barry (11,846, Vol. V.), out of Browning's Qneenie (15,012).

ROSA COSTELLO (14,157).—Jas. Costello, Philadelphia, Pa, Breeder, Jas. F. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 20, 1889; orange and white markings; by Marquis of Stafford (11,866, Vol. V.), out of Lady Rosalind (11,919, Vol. V.).

ROSE OF LEMONT (14,822).—S. V. Robbins and S. B. Spence, Lemont, Ill. Breeders, owners. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange, tawny, white breast, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159), out of Beauty II. (13,273).

RYOLA II. (13,922).—H. H. Kent, Wollaston, Mass. Breeder, J. H. Long, Melrose, Mass. Whelped March 20, 1889; orange, tawny; by Hector (6088, Vol. IV.), out of Ryola I., by Hero, out of Matilda, by Don, out of Messina; Hero, by Tip, out of Empress.

SAFFRON (12,369).—E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Breeder, E. Hodgson, England. Whelped May 17, 1885; orange and white; by Plinlimmon, out of Bella Donna, by Bayard, out of Gunilda, by Nero, out of Clio; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie. *Bench Show.*—1st and special, Caistor.

SANTA FE (16,102).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept 23. 1889; white, orange markings; by Young Otho (16,100), out of Thuna (6588, Vol. IV.).

SANTA ROSA (15,421). — Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 21, 1889; white and orange, perfect markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noble Ida (11,933, Vol. V.).

SCHATS (13,510).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls N. Y, Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1888; orange, brindle and white, black facings;

by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Bernie V. (11,893, Vol. V.).

SEA VIEW PHANTINA (14,180).—Thos. M. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, C. D. Hawley, Bridgeport, Conn. Whelped July 10, 1887; tawny, with white markings; by Dom Pedro (9745, Vol. V.), out of Fanchette, by Pontiff, out of Satellite (6137, Vol. IV.); Pontiff, by Matterhorn, out of Madge.

SELMA (13,532).—E. E. Ingalls, Ithaca, N. Y. Breeder, C. G. Wheelock, Arlington Heights, Mass. Whelped March 15, 1889; orange and white; by Merchant Prince (8982, Vol. V.), out of Rensol, by Alp, out of Milly Rose, by Hector, out of Messina; Alp, by Rousseau, out of Doxie.

SHAKEY MONK (15,866). — Isaac Yardley, Greeley, Col. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 9, 1889; orange and white; by Hackney Monk, out of Lady Godiva. Litter sister to Abe Lincoln (15,862).

SILMA (14,090). — A. C. Leisenring, Upper Lehigh, Pa. Breeder, Jas. S. Wibirt, Mauch Chunk, Pa. Whelped April 29, 1889; tawny and white; by Lysander (11,864, Vol. V.), out of Fanchon (9020, Vol. V.).

SPRING'S LINDA (12,750).—C. H. Spring, Newton Lower, Falls, Mass. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May, 5, 1885; orange, white markings; by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Sombre, by Monk II., out of Sheila, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet; Monk II., by Rahman, out of Gipsy. *Bench Show.*—2d, Boston (puppy), 1886.

SYBIL GREY (14,220). — Mrs. A. M. Hughes, Joliet, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 22, 1888; dark orange, brindle, perfect white markings; by Marmion (9749, Vol. V.), out of Lady Alice (6121, Vol. IV.).

TESS (14,361).—William Crosky, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Whelped July 22, 1889; orange and white; by Mount Sion III. (11,872, Vol. V.), out of Lady Gay, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy, by Boy, out of Lady Russel; Menthon, by Alp, out of Hedwig III.

THELMA (15,006).—W. C. Newell, Doylestown, Pa. Breeder,

Rev. C. F. Kelly, Towanda, Pa. Whelped Aug. 10, 1889; orange and white; by Neumond, out of Cassandra, by Monarque, out of Regie, by Eiger, out of Lord Dufferin's Juno; Monarque, by Sultan, out of Annie; Neumond, by Merchant Prince (4421, Vol. III.), out of Lys (11,920, Vol. V.).

THE DUCHESS ARMANDE (14,636).—Miss Mary R. Wilson, Vineland, N. J. Breeders, Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Whelped April 28, 1888; orange brindle and white; by Cato, out of Nutmeg, by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Konigin, by Hermit, out of Theon; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.

THE LADY ERMINIE (16,240). — Erminie Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, W. J. Ehrich. Whelped April 30, 1886; white and orange; by Nero, out of Ruth (6135, Vol. IV.); Nero, full brother to Reka (6169, Vol. IV.). See tabulated pedigree of Montrose (6580, Vol. IV.).

THE LADY UNA (16,098).—The Erminie Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Breeder, James J. Raybold, England. Whelped June 27, 1887; orange, white markings; by Plinlimmon, out of Silver Princess, by The Silver King, out of Connie, by Tell III., out of Silver; The Silver King, by The Hermit, out of Silver; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

UARDA (16,051).—Daniel Mann, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 20, 1889; orange, white markings; by Courage III. (8951, Vol. V.), out of Cleopatra (11,974, Vol. V.).

VETA (15,992).—L. C. Clark, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped May 26, 1889; orange, brindle and white, correct markings; by Guard (7506, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Karl (10,661, Vol. V.).

VIC (13,697). — G. Hopkins Gill, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, D. Driscoll, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 18, 1888; tawny brindle and white; by Bruno, out of Juliette, by Marcus, out of Una, by Rip Van Winkle,

out of Sappho; Marcus, by Rip Van Winkle, out of Sappho; Bruno, by Filibuster, out of Theresa, by Bonivard II., out of Cassandra; Filibuster, by Fino, out of Sheila. *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, Rochester, 1889.

VICTORIA II. (14,789). — Rev. Charles F. Kelly, Towanda, Pa. Breeder, B. H. Warden, Springfield, Ohio Whelped March 24, 1889; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Sibyl (9048, Vol. V.).

VICTORIA JOSEPH (16,216).—Mrs. J. M. Nicholson, Albany, N. Y. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

VICTORIA OF SOUTHFIELD (13,018). — Macgrane Coxe, Southfield, N. Y. Breeder, H. von Horrum Schramm, New York City. Whelped July 2, 1889; orange brindle, white markings; by Hero (8969, Vol. V.), out of Fortuna (9022, Vol. V.).

VIXEN (14,058). — Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Breeders, owners. Whelped March 2, 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Folko II. (11,847, Vol. V.), out of Lady Fidelle (6874, Vol. IV.).

VRINKA (13,421).—Henry T. Chapman, Jr., Baldwins, L. I. Breeder, Mrs. J. Grant, Staten Island. Whelped June 24, 1886; orange, tawny and white; by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Beda (9008, Vol. V.).

WARWICK ABBESS (15,120). — Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, John Cashmore, Warwick, Eng. Whelped Jan. 31, 1885, orange, white legs, feet, chest and tip of tail, narrow blaze; by Duke of Wellington, out of Lady Eva, by Barry, out of Rubens, by Bruno, out of Juno; Barry, by Bello, out of Venus; Duke of Wellington, by Barry, out of Formosa, by Othman, out of Duchess.

WINNIE (12,165).—Ferdinand Ott, Newport, Ky. Breeder, Otto Ott, Newport, Ky. Whelped Oct. 24, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Meadowthorpe Enterprise (11,870, Vol. V.), out of Winnie (6143, Vol. IV.).

ZARA (14,729).—C. W. Beckford, Rochester, N. H. Breeder, E. B. Sears, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888;

white, orange patches, evenly marked head, heavy black shadings; by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Wellington (10,657, Vol. V.); Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II., by Bayard, out of Hebe; Pilgrim, by Leo, out of Lottie.

ST. BERNARDS.

(*Smooth Coated.*)

Examined by Committee of the St. Bernard Club of America.

DOGS.

ALPINE GUIDE (12,325). — C. Wagner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Erminie Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; brindle, white markings; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Erminie (6159, Vol. IV.).

BARRY DE BERNE (16,225).— F. Bomonti, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, K. E. Hopf, Arlington, N. J. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; white, orange patches; by Crystal (10,619, Vol. V.), out of Reka (6169, Vol. IV.).

BARRY RIACH (12,323). — F. Riach, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, C. Wagner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 29, 1888; brindle, orange and white; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Lucy (9036, Vol. V.).

BEAUCHAMP, JR. (15,762) —Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Teague, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July, 1889; tawny, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

BELMONT (15,763).--Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Teague, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July, 1889; tawny, white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

BILL TYLER (12,720).—J. R. Miller, New York. Breeder, W. W. Tucker, New York City. Whelped Nov. 1886; orange, white markings; by Mortimer, out of Juno, by Bayard, out of Branda, by Monk, out of Doig's

Branda; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; Mortimer, by Grosvenor, out of Lady Tyler, by Turk, out of Dawn; Grosvenor, by Monk, out of Minerva.

BRUNIG (15,364).—J. H. Perry, Southport, Conn. Breeder, G. W. Patterson, Lake View, Mass. Whelped Sept. 26, 1889; orange and white; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.).

BRUNO (15,816).—Miss G. E. R. Young, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Jno. Keevan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; orange, correct white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,382, Vol. V.), out of Apollona (11,970, Vol. V.).

CEDRIC (15,466).—A. B. Farnsworth, Orange, N. J. Breeder, C. D. J. Noelke, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped March 17, 1889; brindle, black face, white cross on breast; by St. Elmo Second, out of Uno (9792, Vol. V.); St. Elmo Second, by St. Elmo, out of Misnomer, by Apollo, out of Minka; St. Elmo, by Turko, out of Princess.

CHANG, JR. (13,569).—J. L. Crosthwaite, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, A. R. Helmer, Lockport, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 17, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Chang, out of Elma, by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Swiss Flora (9790, Vol. V.); Chang, by Prince, out of Vic, by Bruno, out of Lady Topsy; Prince, by Menthon, out of Lady Topsy.

COL. TILTON (15,764).—Elmwood Kennels, South Framingham, Mass. Breeder, J. R. Teague, South Framingham, Mass. Whelped July, 1889; tawny and white markings; by Beauchamp (10,615, Vol. V.), out of Queen of Scotland (13,685).

COUNT DE MONTE CRISTO (12,649).—P. A. Ambos, Columbus, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 22, 1888; orange brindle, white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

DIOGENES (16,024).—Norman Macdonald, Red Jacket, Mich. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, correct white markings, dark shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Revel (12,715).

DIXIE (15,307). —George Messling, Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, J. I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 23, 1889; orange and white, correct markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.).

DOM PEDRO (15,065).—E.G.Pahl, New Ulm, Minn. Breeders, Herzog Bros., St. Paul, Minnesota. Whelped May 20, 1889; orange and white; by Herzog's Rex (11,853, Vol. V.), out of Blanca (11,971, Vol. V.).

DON (9063, Vol. V.).—Charles D. Bernheimer, New York City. Breeder, James Stillman, Sing Sing, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 22, 1886; tawny and white; by St. Botolph, out of Belle of Sterling, by Bayard, out of Branda, by Monk, out of Doig's Branda; Bayard, by Bosco, out of Juno; St. Botolph, by Grosvenor, out of Countess, by Leo, out of Bernie; Grosvenor, by Monk, out of Minerva.

DONALD (12,310).—Chas. T. Barney, New York. Breeders, Peconic Kennels, Southampton, L. I. Whelped Oct. 1888; orange and white; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Mignon, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma (3282, Vol. III.).

DUD (14,205).—Mrs. N. F. Landfair, Celina, Ohio. Breeder, J. I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 1, 1888; white, with orange patches on head and hips; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—1st, Rochester, 1890.

DUKE (12,790).—J. D. Lowe, Providence, R. I. Breeder, F. N. Woodward, Newton Highlands, Mass. Whelped Oct. 1886; orange, tawny; by Bernard, out of Fay, by Rousseau, out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet; Bernard, by Alp, out of Irma, by Hero, out of Alp; Alp, by Chang, out of Martyr.

DUKE BARRY (14,600).—F. L. Markham, Wallingford, Conn. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange and white blaze collar, chest, feet and tip, dark facings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).

DUKE OF SPARTA (14,110). -Thos. M. Burke, Bridgeport, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped August 10, 1888; orange, tawny and white, dark shadings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Spiranza (7566, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—2d, New York, 1890.

DUKE OF WOODBROOK (12,951).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York. Whelped Feb. 2, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

ERIC (14,139).—J. H. Simonds, Warehouse Points, Conn. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York. Whelped Aug. 1, 1888; tawny and white, correct markings; by Lodi (11,959, Vol. V.), out of Gemme (9079, Vol. V.).

FRIAR TUCK (13,401).—Samuel Collyer, Tacoma, W. T. Breeder, F. J. Carlyle, Walla Walla, W. T. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange and white, dark facings; by Cato, out of Belle Meade II., by Noble II., out of Belle Meade, by Czar, out of Laone (6163, Vol. IV.); Noble II., by Carlo, out of Flora; Cato, by Essex, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.

FRIAR TUCK II. (13,718)—Samuel Collyer, Tacoma, W. T. Breeder, F. J. Carlyle, Walla Walla, W. T. Whelped April 17, 1889; light orange, correct markings; by Cato, out of Belle Meade II. Litter brother to Friar Tuck (13,401).

GUIDE II. (12,328).—Welz & Zerwick, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeders, Erminie Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; brindle and white; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Erminie (6559, Vol. IV.).

ION (12,836). — John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; orange, white collar, blaze feet and tip; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

KEYSTONE MARS (14,669).—Frank Haslage, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 10, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Meinrad (6861, Vol. IV.), out of Princess A (7579, Vol. IV.).

KEYSTONE MONARCH (14,670).—James Bacher, East Liverpool, Ohio. Breeders, Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 10, 1889; orange and white, dark face shadings; by Meinrad (6861, Vol. IV.), out of Princess A (7579, Vol. IV.).

KEYSTONE NERO (14,671). — H. Meyers, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeders, Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 10, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings, dark shadings; by Meinrad (6861, Vol. IV.), out of Princess A (7579, Vol. IV.).

LEICESTER (15,695). — Alfred N. Rea, Westfield, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped June 12, 1889; orange, white markings, half collar; by Keeper, out of Regina, by Sirius, out of Hilda Josepha, by Berne, out of Longton Belle; Sirius, by Medor, out of Blaess; Keeper, by Ivo, out of Sans Peur, by Siegenthaler's Barry, out of Belline; Ivo, by Leon, out of Belline.

LEON L (14,601). — Wm. H. Lockwood, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange, with white blaze, chest, feet and tip, dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).

LORD BYRON (13,341).—H. C. Williams, North Easton, Mass. Breeder, G. J. Spofford, Bradford, Mass. Whelped May 28, 1888; white and tawny, black markings; by Marlboro, out of Ione (11,977, Vol. V.); Marlboro, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen.

LORD CLIFTON (12,798).—Thos. J. Sheubrooks, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Jas. Wilkinson, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Dec. 12, 1888; white and orange tawny; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Maud (7576, Vol. IV.).

LORENZ (12,831).—Wm. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped April 13, 1885; brindle and white; by Alp II., out of Alma (3282, Vol. II.); Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Righi; Alp, by Chang, out of Martyr.

MASCOT BYRON (14,401).—Dr. Wm. Hausman, Elmore, Wis.

Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and white, dark shadings; by Burns (12,159), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

MASCOT CARLO (14,400).—J. Fitzmaurice, Tacoma, W. T. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Burns (12,159). out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

MASCOT DON (15,990).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1887; orange, correct white markings; by Julien, out of Mascot Belle. Litter brother to Mascot Ben (15,991).

MASCOT DOUGAL (14,394).—A. C. Brown, Mornette, Wis. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, brindle, white blaze and points; by Burns (12,159), out of Grace (7571, Vol. IV.).

MASCOT EGBERT (13,516).—Geo. S. Davis, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings, dark facings; by Burns (12,159), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

MASCOT PAUL (14,391).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, brindle and white; by Burns (12,159), out of Grace (7571, Vol. IV.).

MATTERHORN (12,225). — Erminie Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; brindle and white; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Erminie (6159, Vol. IV.).

MIRO (15,471).—B. O. Baker, Humboldt, Iowa. Breeder, Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped June 13, 1889; tawny, white nose, blaze collar, breast, legs, and tip of tail; by Eiger (6563, Vol. IV.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).

MONTREUX (12,222). — A. S. Van Wickle, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, C. F. Tufts, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Nov. 28, 1883; orange, tawny and white; by Alp II., out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III., by Bruno, out of Hedwig II.; Monk, by Tiger, out of Judith; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero, by Barry, out of Righi; Alp, by

Chang, out of Countess. *Bench Show.*—1st, Cleveland, 1886.

MORDAUNT (15,848).—Contoocook Kennels, Petersborough, N. H. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 12, 1889; orange, perfect white markings; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter brother to Leicester (15,695). *Bench Show.*—1st, puppy, New York, 1890.

NERO III. (12,223).—H. E. Vander Beugle, New York City. Breeders, Erminie Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 20, 1888; white, brindle patches; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Erminie (6159, Vol. IV.).

NEVIS (12,275). — Charles T. Barney, New York City. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 1, 1887; orange and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Marvel (12,660).

NIGEL (12,276). — Charles T. Barney, New York City. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May 1, 1887; orange and white; by Victor Joseph, out of Marvel. Litter brother to Nevis (12,275).

PLATO (12,906). — V. L. Cunnyngham, Olean, N. Y. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped May, 1887; orange, tawny, brindle and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Marvel (12,660).

PLUTO II. (13,210). — Frank Dallrymple, Maysville, Mo. Breeder, G. W. Schenk, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; orange, white markings; by Pluto (11,965, Vol. V.), out of Juno (10,672).

PRINCE RUDOLPH (14,413). — W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug, 17, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

PRINCE WILLIAM (12,327). — Welz & Zerweck, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, C. Wagner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped uly 29, 1888; brindle and white; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Lucy (9036, Vol. V.).

REX MAXIMUS (12,905). — W. F. Harn, Mansfield, Ohio. Breeder, J. I. Geddes, Mansfield, Ohio. Whelped

Jan. 1, 1888; orange, correct markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Tromba (6576, Vol. IV.)

ROBERT LEE (12,797).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York City. Whelped Feb. 2, 1889; dark orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

ROB ROY (12,309).—Edward Bell, New York. Breeders, Peconic Kennels, Southampton, L. I. Whelped Oct. 1888; orange and white; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Mignon, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma (3282, Vol. III.).

ROVER M (14,185).—Bruce Brier, Helena, Mont. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 9, 1889; white, with orange patches, correct markings; by Burns (12,159), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

ROYAL (16,071). — Mrs. B. Roberts, Tarrytown Heights, N. Y. Breeder, W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 27, 1889; brindle, white markings; by Mars (6579, Vol. IV.), out of Venus (6589, Vol. IV.).

SAN DIEGO (16,106).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 23, 1889; orange, white markings; by Young Otho (16,100), out of Thuna (6588, Vol. IV.).

SIR ELDRED (16,109). — Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, brindle, white markings; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise. Litter brother to Signal Count (16,108).

SIR JOSEPH (15,422). — Daniel Collins, Allerdice, Mont. Breeder, W. G. Rainey, Lake Forest, Ill. Whelped July 3, 1889; orange and white, perfect markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Lois II. (13,258).

SIR LEO (14,602). — John J. Key, Washington, D. C. Breeder, H. S. Pitkin, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange, with perfect white markings and dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol, V.).

ST. IMIER (12,837).—John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; orange and white; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

ST. MICHAEL (12,156).—Oakhurst Kennels, Auburn Park, Ill. Breeder, G. W. Marsden, London, Eng. Whelped June 11, 1888; orange and white; by Austin Friar, out of Twyford Belle, by Boss III., out of Hanley Empress, by Barry, out of Countess; Boss III., by Boniface, out of Princess Bismarck; Austin Friar, by Beauchief, out of Lady Superior, by Sirius, out of Abbess VI.; Beauchief, by Hector, out of Irene. *Bench Show.*—2d, Brighton, 1888.

SWISS ALP (13,989).—Hampton Young, Galveston, Texas. Breeders, Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped Sept. 5, 1886; white, tawny patches, white blaze and black facings, by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Belline II. (6583, Vol. IV.).

TERRY (15,962).—R. Thompson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, N. C. Ewers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; orange and white; by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Princess Victoria, by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Sappho, by Ion, out of Clio.

TOM (12,178).—Henry R. Wood, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York. Whelped Dec. 12, 1887; orange, tawny, white collar and points; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

TROJAN OF GRAYSTONE (14,137).—V. E. Macy, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1888; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie (6157, Vol. IV.).

TROJAN HECTOR (12,765).—W. H. Weiss, Bethlehem, Pa. Breeder, J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1888; orange and white markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie (6157, Vol. IV.).

TROJAN KNIGHT (12,991). — L. Daniels, New York City. Breeder, J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Whelped July 14, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Bernie (6157, Vol. IV.).

TROJAN LEO (16,234).—J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; white and orange; by

White Chief (16,028), out of Nun D, by Hero, out of Lucy, by Fido, out of Topsy; Hero, by Chamounix, out of Alpe.

TROJAN MEO (16,208).—J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange, correct markings; by Bryan, out of Trojan Tick, by Duke, out of Charity D, by Hero, out of Lucy; Duke, by Harold, out of Judy; Bryan, by Beauchief, out of Dione, by Monarch VI., out of Idalia; Beauchief, by Hector, out of Irene.

TROJAN NED (16,206). — John R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; orange and white, dark facings; by White Chief (16,028), out of Nun D, by Hero, out of Lucy, by Fido, out of Topsey; Hero, by Chamounix, out of Alpe.

TROJAN PRINCE (16,207). — J. R. Draper, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1889; white and orange, dark facings; by White Chief, out of Nun D. Litter brother to Trojan Ned (16,206).

WINCHESTER (14,721). — G. P. Wiggin, Lawrence, Mass. Breeders, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass. Whelped July 4, 1886; white, orange patches, black facings; by Essex, out of Daphne II., by Rousseau, out of Gretchen, by Alp, out of Hedwig III.; Rousseau, by Monarque II., out of Bonnet; Essex, by Alp II., out of Daphne II.; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero. *Bench Show.*—Res., Boston, 1889.

ZOUROFF (14,797) (formerly Alaric (11,950). — Samuel Lumpkin, Lexington, Ga. Breeder, Fred Kimball, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Sept. 19, 1888; white and brindle; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Lakme (6572, Vol. IV.). *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C. and Special, puppy, New York, 1st, puppy, Worcester, 1889.

BITCHES.

ALASKA QUEEN (13,189). — G. W. Patterson, Worcester Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; orange, tawny, correct white markings, dark facings; by Grimsell, out of Dell. Litter sister to Eldora (13,188).

ALLE (12,839). — John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; orange and white; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

ALPHA (15,191).—A. S. Van Brunt, Flatlands, L. I. Breeder, John Keevan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; brindle, white markings; by Ben Lomond (11,382, Vol. V.), out of Apollona (11,970, Vol. V.).

ALPINE QUEEN (12,386). — J. H. Long, Boston, Mass. Breeder, E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass. Whelped Sept. 8, 1887; orange, tawny and white; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Miranda (9041, Vol. V.).

ALTA DONNA LULU (12,717).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 22, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

BEAUTY II. (14,754).—J. F. Waller, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Simonson, New York. Whelped May 21, 1888; tawny and white; by Pluto, out of Wanda, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Countessa, by St. Elmo, out of Duchess; Pluto, by Askim, out of Belle, by Pluto, out of Hugenotte; Askim, by Harold, out of Judy.

BEAUTY VICTORIA (15,963).—N. C. Ewers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 12, 1889; orange and white; by Bosco II., out of Princess Victoria. Litter sister to Terry (15,962).

BROGDON'S PRINCESS (12,735).—F. L. Brogdon, Peterboro, N. H. Breeder, E. L. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped April 8, 1888; orange, tawny and white; by Grimsell, out of Yum Yum (6173, Vol. IV.); Grimsell, by Rex, out of Alma, by Mitre, out of Brunhild; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

CHEQUASSET ABBESS (14,861).—Millard & Loomis, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, Miss A. H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Whelped Aug., 1887; brindle and white; by Duke of Lancaster, out of Lyra, by Alp II., out of Brenner, by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Alp II., by Alp, out of Hero; Duke of Lancaster, by Plinlimmon, out of Lady Burghly, by Rector, out of Countess IV.; Plinlimmon, by Pilgrim, out of Bessie II.

CHEQUASSET CHARTREUSE (12,701).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, H. B. Sherman, Minneapolis, Minn. Whelped 1884; orange, white markings; by Bonhomme, out of Chartreuse (3286, Vol. II.); Bonhomme, by Rex, out of Theon, by Rousseau, out of Hero; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

COMPTESSA (15,630).—E. V. Skinner, New York. Breeder, C. J. D. Noelke, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped March 17, 1889; brindle; by St. Elmo Second, out of Uno. Litter sister to Cedric (15,466).

COUNTESS (13,224). — Knowles Croskey, Phœnixville, Pa. Breeder, Walter Pierson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 8, 1888; orange, brindle and white; by Ivan, out of Rhoda (6170, Vol. IV.); Ivan, by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Alma II. (6156, Vol. IV.).

CREVASSE (13,990).-Robt. McKellin, Newark, N. J. Breeders, Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Whelped Sept. 5, 1886; tawny, white markings; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Belline II. (6583, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—H. C., puppy class, Waverly, 1887.

DELL II. (13,190). — G. W. Patterson, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; orange, tawny, correct markings, dark facings; by Grimsell, out of Dell. Litter sister to Eldora (13,188).

DORIS (16,072).—Miss Grace Lowrey, New York. Breeder, W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md. Whelped July 27, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings; by Mars (6579, Vol. IV.), out of Venus (6589, Vol. IV.).

ELDORA (13,188). — G. W. Patterson, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 14, 1889; rich orange, white markings, dark facings; by Grimsell, out of Dell (11,900, Vol. V.); Grimsell, by Rex, out of Alma, by Mitre, out of Brunhild; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

DUENNA (15,696).—Alfred N. Rea, Westfield, N. J. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped June 12, 1889; orange, white markings; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter sister to Leicester (15,695).

ELMA (13,676). — J. D. Kramer, Pendleton Centre, N. Y.

Breeder, E. N. Burr, Kansas City, Mo. Whelped Oct. 6, 1886; orange, tawny and white; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Swiss Flora (9790, Vol. V.).

ELSA (13,211).—R. de Steiger, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, R. M. Conway, Owensboro, Ky. Whelped May 7, 1888; orange, brindle and white; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

EMPRESS OF CONTOOCOOK (15,849).—Contoocook Kennels, Petersboro, N. H. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 12, 1889; white, orange patches, dark facings; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter sister to Leicester (15,695).

ERDA (13,856). — Theodore H. Mead, New York City. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 22, 1888; orange, brindle and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

FRANCESCA (15,591).—L. Daniels, New York City. Breeder, W. S. Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Aug. 24, 1887; orange, tawny, correct white markings; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

GEM (15,911). — A. T. Phelps, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped April 1, 1889; orange and white; by Grimsell, out of Yum Yum (6173, Vol. IV.); Grimsell, by Rex, out of Alma, by Mitre, out of Brunhild; Rex, by Harold, out of Alphe.

GEM OF CONTOOCOOK (15,850). — Contoocook Kennels, Peterboro, N. H. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 12, 1889; white, orange patches; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter sister to Leicester (15,695).

JUDITH (14,722).—G. P. Wiggin, Lawrence, Mass. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped June 12, 1889; white ahd orange; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter sister to Leicester (15,695).

JUNE (15,851). — Contoocook Kennels, Peterboro, N. H. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 12, 1889; white, orange patches; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter sister to Leicester (15,695).

JANITRESS (15,697).—Alfred N. Rea, Westfield, N.J. Breeder, W. H. Walbridge, Peterboro, N. H. Whelped June 12,

1889; dark, orange, white markings; by Keeper, out of Regina. Litter sister to Leicester (15,695).

JUNO M (12,928).—C. E. Moyne, Omaha, Neb. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped July 20, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Tony (4424, Vol. III.), out of Princess Adele (5383, Vol. III.).

KARA II. (13,225).—Knowles Croskey, Phœnixville, Pa. Breeder, Lorenzo Daniels, New York. Whelped June 19, 1889; white, with orange patches; by Petrarch (7569, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

KATE DALRYMPLE (14,929).—John A. Finlayson, New York. Breeder, Mathew Goldie, Princeton, N. J. Whelped Sept. 21, 1888; orange and white; by Bill Tyler (12,720), out of Beda II., by Bosco II. (8938, Vol. V.), out of Beda (9008, Vol. V.).

KATRINA (15,031).—Halfway Brook Kennels, Glens Falls, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 28, 1887; orange, correct white markings, black facings; by Cato, out of Belle Meade II. Litter sister to Friar Tuck (13,401). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, Utica, N. Y., 1st, puppy, Troy, N. Y., 1888; 3d, open, Troy, N. Y., 1889.

KNOXWAY BESS (13,402).—Major S. Truax, Alpowa, W. T. Breeder, F. J. Carlyle, Walla Walla, W. T. Whelped April 17, 1889; orange, white markings; by Cato, out of Belle Meade II. Litter sister to Friar Tuck (13,401).

LADY ROWENA (12,689).—Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 28, 1888; orange, tawny correct markings, black facings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

LADY VICTOR (15,248).—Adam Thompson, Amity, Mo. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 21, 1889; orange, tawny and white; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol, IV.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

LADY VICTORIA (14,478).—Arthur Hastings, Paterson, N. J. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York City. Whelped Dec. 14, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Victor Leo (9074, Vol. V.), out of Alpina (9782, Vol. V.).

LOIS (12,840).—John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; white, orange plates; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

LOIS II. (13,258).—W. G. Rainey, Lake Forest, Ill. Breeder, B. P. Gray, Langdon, Minn. Whelped April 26, 1888; white, orange spots; by Bismarck (4730, Vol. III.), out of Mabel (6586, Vol. IV.).

LINDA WAGNER (12,326).—C. Wagner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 29, 1888; orange, white markings; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Lucy (9036, Vol. V.).

LUCELLE (12,838).—John Lohman, Orange, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; white, orange plates; by Hector (6149, Vol. IV.), out of Hazel (9784, Vol. V.).

MARVEL (12,660).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped Oct. 29, 1885; orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma (3282, Vol. III.).

MASCOT ADELE (15,981) (formerly Princess Adele, 5383).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 8, 1886; orange, tawny, perfect white markings; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.).

MASCOT COUNTESS CLAIRE (14,393).—Ross Robinson, Vulcan, Mich. Breeder, R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, tawny and white, correct markings; by Burns (12,159), out of Grace (7571, Vol. IV.).

MASCOT GRACE (15,982) (formerly Grace, 7571).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 7, 1887; white and orange brindle; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.). *Bench Show.*—1st, open, Milwaukee, 1887.

MASCOT MEDA (14,392).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange, brindle, correct white markings; by Burns (12,159), out of Grace (7571, Vol. IV.).

MASCOT MINNIE (14,395).—R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1889; orange,

brindle, correct white markings; by Burns (12,159), out of Grace (7571, Vol. IV.).

MISS BEDIVERE (16,110).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; orange, brindle and white; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise. Litter sister to Signal Count (16,108).

MONASTERY HILDA (12,295) (formerly Hilda).—Monastery Kennels, Whitestone, L. I. Breeders, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Whelped July 18, 1885; orange, correct white markings, double dew-claws; by Bonivard, out of Alma II. (6156, Vol. IV.); Bonivard, by Souldan, out of Myzar, by Sultan, out of Muren; Souldan, by Barry, out of Bella.

MONASTERY MERCEDES (12,296) (formerly Mercedes, 7577).—Monastery Kennels, Whitestone, L. I. Breeders, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J. Whelped July 18, 1885; orange, correct white markings, double dew-claws; by Bonivard, out of Alma II. Litter sister to Monastery Hilda (12,295).

MONASTERY MYRTLE (12,294) (formerly Myrtle 7578).—Monastery Kennels, Whitestone, L. I. Breeders, owners. Whelped June 19, 1887; golden tiger brindle, correct markings, double dew-claws; by Duke of Leeds (6085, Vol. IV.), out of Monastery Mercedes (12,296). *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, New York; 1st and special, puppy, 2d, open, Boston, 1888.

NELL II. (12,179).—Henry R. Wood, Columbus, Ohio. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York. Whelped Dec. 2, 1887; white and orange; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Swiss Flora (9790, Vol. V.).

PRINCESS VICTORIA (14,498).—N. C. Ewers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder not given. Whelped Feb. 24, 1888; orange, white markings; by Barry II. (8935, Vol. V.), out of Sappho, by Ion, out of Clio, by Askim, out of S. J. Tilden's bitch; Ion, by Cæsar, out of Brunhild.

QUEEN JUNO (14,603).—E. J. Blake, Hartford, Conn. Breeder, H. S. Pitkins, Hartford, Conn. Whelped May 5, 1889; orange, with white blaze half collar, chest, feet

and tip, dark face shadings; by Prince Barry (6570, Vol. IV.), out of Queen Miranda (9789, Vol. V.).

REHNE (14,539) (formerly Lady Rowena, 12,689) Dacotah Kennels, Jamestown, Dak. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 28, 1888; tawny and white, black shadings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Noma (4437, Vol. III.).

REKA II. OF GRAYSTONE (14,620).—Howard Willets, Irvington, N. Y. Breeders, Hospice Kennels, Arlington N. J. Whelped March, 1888; fawn and white; by Jupiter, of Clover Patch (8971, Vol. V.), out of Reka (6169, Vol. IV.).

REVEL (12,715).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings, black facings; by Pluto (11,965, Vol. V.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).

RUDOLPHIA (16,222).—Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped March, 1887; white and brindle; by Rudolph II. (8995, Vol. V.), out of Maira, by Hermit (3281, Vol. II.), out of Alma (3282, Vol. II.).

SANTA MONICA (16,101).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 23, 1889; orange, white markings; by Young Otho (16,100), out of Thuna (6588, Vol. IV.).

SWISS HELEN (14,445).—Peninsular Kennels, Chelsea, Mich. Breeder, L. Daniels, New York City. Whelped May 10, 1888; orange and white; by Apollo (4440, Vol. III.), out of Maud (7576, Vol. IV.).

THISBE WAGNER (12,324).—C. Wagner, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 29, 1888; orange, white markings; by Barry (9060, Vol. V.), out of Lucy (9036, Vol. V.).

THUNA II. (16,107).—The Hospice Kennels, Arlington, N. J. Breeders, owners. Whelped Dec. 30, 1887; white, orange mantle; by Wotan (6581, Vol. IV.), out of Thuna (6588, Vol. IV.).

TONAWANDA (16,023).—Frank Harwood, Springfield, Ohio. Breeders, Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 23, 1889; orange, correct white markings, dark shad-

ings; by Victor Joseph (6884, Vol. IV.), out of Revel (12,715).

TROJAN BESSIE (16,209).—J. R. Draper, Troy, N.Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1889; orange and white, black facings; by Bryan, out of Trojan Tick. Litter sister to Trojan Meo (16,208).

VERA (12,224). — Erminie Kennels, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Breeders, owners. Whelped Sept. 3, 1888; orange and white; by Lord Nelson (8979, Vol. V.), out of Julie (6584, Vol. IV.).

WABASH MYRTLE (12,514).--R. Willmann, Lafayette, Ind. Breeder, W. F. Miller, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 20, 1888; orange, tawny, white markings; by Pluto (11,965, Vol. V.), out of Juno (10,672, Vol. V.).

WERDA (14,637).--Tracy Gould, Vineland, N. J. Breeder, H. H. Goddard, England. Whelped June 28, 1888; orange, white blaze collar, fore legs and tip of tail; by Khartoum, out of Countess, by Kastelhorn, out of Kassala, by Buttercup, out of Snowdrop II.; Kastelhorn, by Monk, out of Bernina; Khartoum, by Buttercup, out of Snowdrop II., by Beauchief, out of Mab; Buttercup, by Bayard, out of Chittabob.

WHITE BELLA (16,226). — F. Bomonti, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, K. E. Hopf, Arlington, N. J. Whelped Aug. 1, 1889; white, orange patched: by Crystal (10,619, Vol. V.), out of Reka (6169, Vol. IV.).

WHITE CROSS (15,423).—Alta Kennels, Toledo, Ohio. Breeders, owners. Whelped Nov. 8, 1889; white, tawny patches, perfect markings; by Sir Bedivere, out of Princess Louise (4967, Vol. III.); Sir Bedivere, by Nero III., out of Bena, by Bayard, out of Freda; Nero III., by Boniface, out of Bessie II.

WINOMA (14,414).—W. Stewart Diffenderffer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 17, 1889; orange, tawny, white markings, black facing; by Lord Hector (6578, Vol. IV.), out of Kara (9786, Vol. V.).

TERRIERS.

(*Bedlingtons.*)

DOGS AND BITCHES.

BLUE BOY (15,860). — John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Frank Rushton, Garnet, Ont. Whelped Oct., 1888; blue; by Sentinal (4479, Vol. III.), out of Blue Gown (15,859).

BLUE GOWN (15,859).—John G. Burns, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, H. Bedlington, Hamilton, Ont. Whelped July 28, 1887; blue; by Ananias (4475, Vol. III.), out of Phoebe, by Quayside Lad, out of Maid of Lorne, by Tell, out of Bella; Quayside Lad, by Petrarch, out of Bagatelle.

GLEN BELLE (14,803).—W. H. Russell, Dickinson Centre, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 15, 1888; blue; by Sentinel (4479, Vol. III.), out of Elswick Sue (6593, Vol. III.).

POLLY WARKWORTH (14,804).—W. H. Russell, Dickinson Centre, N. Y. Breeder, C. T. Maling, Jr., England. Whelped Aug. 15, 1888; blue; by Jolly Barber, out of Lady Warkworth, by Sutherland's Rattler, out of Wee Sall, by Bishop, out of Jenny Howlett; Sutherland's Rattler, by Quayside Lad, out of Tynsider; Jolly Barber, by Barber, out of Pierie's Jess, by Elswick Lad, out of Daisy; Barber, by Hairdresser, out of Berwick Lass.

TERRIERS.

(*Black and tan.*)

DOGS.

BUFFALO GENERAL (13,879).—A. W. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Joseph Tatham, Halifax, Eng. Whelped Nov. 27, 1887; black and tan; by Halifax General, out of Lady Lottie, by Burke, out of Lady Jessie; Burke, by Jerry, out of Beauty; Halifax General, by Prince, out of

May Queen, by Burke, out of Fancy; Prince, by Sir Edward, out of Rose. *Bench Shows.*—2d, New York, 2d, Rochester, 1st, Albany, 1st, Utica, 1st, Boston, 1st and special, Philadelphia, 1st and specials, Columbus, 1889.

FRITZ (14,300). — D. W. H. Russell, Champaign, Ill. Breeder, H. Muss, Champaign, Ill. Whelped Feb. 22, 1889; black and tan; by Dick, out of Lady, by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Lilly II., by Cupid, out of Lill; Dick, by Mahomet, out of Lady, by Vortigern, out of Lilly II.; Mahomet, by Wallace, out of Saff.

KAISER (13,975). — Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, W. Boulton, Sheffield, Eng. Whelped Feb. 3, 1888; by Punch, out of Young Luce, by Duke, out of Old Luce, by General III., out of Flora; Duke, by Belcher, out of Young Luce; Punch, by Charmer, out of Old Luce, by Charmer, out of Lottery.

REVELLER II. (15,123).—Miss C. S. Peshall, Washington, D. C. Breeder, George D. Woodill, Wayne Junction, Pa. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; black and tan; by Victor, out of Queen, by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Lady, by Vortigern, out of Lilly II.; Victor, by Reveller, out of Lilly II., by Cupid, out of Burton's Lilly; Reveller, by Charlie, out of Queen II.

ROY (15,498). — Dr. Wm. H. Hosmer, Penacook, N. H. Breeder, G. D. Woodill. Whelped Feb. 1, 1889; black and tan; by Victor, out of Queen, by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Lady, by Vortigern, out of Lill II.; Victor, by Reveller, out of Lily II., by Cupid, out of Burton's Lily; Reveller, by Charlie, out of Queen II.

BITCHES.

BUFFALO LASS (13,463) (formerly Sheffield Lass, and late Rochelle Lass).—Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Breeder, W. Boulter, England. Whelped Feb. 3, 1888; black and tan; by Punch, out of Young Luce, by Duke, out of Old Luce, by General III., out of Flora; Duke, by Belcher, out of Young Luce; Punch, by Charmer, out of Old Luce. *Bench Shows.*—1st and special, Pitts-

burgh; 1st, Lynn; 3d, Boston; 1st, Philadelphia; 1st, Worcester; 1st, London, Ont.; 1st, Toronto, Ont.; 1st and and special, Danbury, 1889.

GIPSEY QUEEN (13,880).—A. W. Smith, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, E. Lever, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Oct. 11, 1886; black and tan; by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Fortune, by Reveller, out of Lilly II., by Cupid, out of Lilly; Reveller, by Charlie, out of Queen II.

LADY II. (14,834).—E. S. Cunningham, De Land, Ill. Breeder, H. Musi, Champaign, Ill. Whelped Feb. 1889; black and tan; by Dick, out of Lady, by Vortigern (9093, Vol. V.), out of Lilly II., by Cupid, out of Burton's Lilly; Dick, by Mahomet, out of Lady, by Vortigern, out of Lilly II.; Mahomet, by Wallace, out of Saff.

MEERSBROOK GIRL (13,743).—Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Breeders, Hill and Ashton, Sheffield, Eng. Whelped Dec. 14, 1887; black and tan; by Punch, out of Meersbrook Jessey, by General III., out of Dutch, by General III., out of Fan; General III., by Belcher, out of Vic; Punch, by Charmer, out of Old Luce, by General III., out of Flora; Charmer, out of Lottery. *Bench Shows.*—Under name Meersbrook Maiden: 2d, New York; 1st and special, Utica; 1st, Rochester; 2d, Danbury.

MEERSBROOK MAIDEN (13,744).—Rochelle Kennels, New Rochelle, N. Y. Breeders, Hill and Ashton, Sheffield, Eng. Whelped Oct. 10, 1886; black and tan; by Meersbrook Chance, out of Meersbrook Empress, by General III., out of Empress III., by Duke, out of Flora; General III., by Belcher, out of Vic; Meersbrook Chance, by Charmer, out of Lottie, by General III., out of Meersbrook Grace; Charmer, out of Lottery. *Bench Shows.*—Under name Meersbrook Girl: 1st, New York; 2d, Boston; 2d, Philadelphia. Under above name: 1st, Toledo; 1st, Elmira, 1889.

TERRIERS.

(*Bull.*)

DOGS.

AUTHORITY (16,069).—Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Hinks, out of Starlight. Litter brother to Edgewood Fancy (16,068).

BENJO (12,782).—H. G. Vinal, North Plymouth, Mass. Breeder, T. R. Varick, Manchester. N. H. Whelped July 3, 1886; white; by Count (9095, Vol. V.), out of Little Nell, by Little Victor, out of Hood's Daisy.

BRITON (14,736).—Trenor L. Park, New York. Breeder, Alfred Dale, Manchester, Eng. Whelped 1887; white; by Old King, out of Nelly, by Ringer, out of Rose, by Dummy, out of Old Rose; Ringer, by Marquis out of Nell; Old King, by Marquis II., out of Wasp, by Old Champion, out of Tilly; Marquis II., by Marquis, out of Sting.

CARROLL TRAMP (15,121).—J. F. Pantler, Carrolton, Mo. Breeder, J. Wahl, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped May 28, 1889; white; by Patch (6175, Vol. IV.), out of Countess (9115, Vol. V.).

DANDY (13,373).—F. G. Tripp, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, J. J. Walker, Ann Arbor, Mich. Whelped July 26, 1884; white; by Senator, out of Dido; Senator, by Jack, out of Daisy, by Frank, out of Fairy; Jack, by Billy, out of Polly.

DINKSEY (13,521).—S. C. Payson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, G. Woodill, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 29, 1883; white; by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of Modjeska, by Dutch, Jr., out of Young Venom, by Old Prince, out of Venom; Dutch, Jr., by Old Dutch, out of Nell. *Bench Shows.*—1st, puppy, 2d, open, Chicago; 1st, puppy, Philadelphia, 1889.

DUFFERIN (14,384).—Wm. J. Bryson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, H. W. Holmes, New York, Whelped April 30, 1889; white; by Trentham Baron, out of Venom, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Marguerite (9123,

Vol. V.); Trentham Baron, by Trentham Dutch, out of Trentham Belle, by Trentham Prince, out of Baroness, Trentham Dutch, by Dutch, out of Maggie May.

DUSTY MILLER (14,737). — Trenor L. Park, New York. Breeder, Mr. Cotton, England. Whelped Jan. 1887; white; by Bulrush, out of Kit, by Marquis, out of Puss, by Madman, out of Nell; Marquis, by Tarquin, out of Puss; Bulrush, by Dutch, out of Louie, by Nob, out of Lady; Dutch, by Victor, out of Countess.

GENT (12,236).—H. B. Fisher, Williamstown, Mass. Breeder, J. Whitaker, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Aug. 22, 1888; white; by Sensation, out of Bertha, by Dutch, Jr., out of Young Venom, by Old Prince, out of Venom; Dutch, Jr., by Dutch, out of Nell; Sensation, by Bullrush, out of Fancy, by Billy, out of Fussy II.; Bullrush, by Dutch, out of Louie.

HINKS (16,067).—F. F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, J. R. Pratt, England. Whelped Feb. 1887; white; by White Sam, out of Duchess III., by Dutch, out of Young Puss; Dutch, by Old Victor, out of Countess; White Sam, by Silver King, out of Kittering Maggie, by Marquis, out of Kit; Silver King, by Dutch, out of Lorne. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Worcester,; 1st, Danbury; 2d, Elmira; 3d, Toledo, 1889.

KELLY'S CZAR (13,462). — Albert T. Kelly, New York. Breeder, W. J. Henry. Whelped Jan. 16, 1889; white; by Grabber (9097, Vol. V.), out of Nell (7590, Vol. IV.).

LITTLE DUKE (14,647).—D. C. Winebrener, Frederick, Md. Breeder, F. F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Hinks (16,067), out of Starlight, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.).

LITTLE JOE (15,757).—C. W. De Pauw, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, H. W. Clarke, Forest Lake, Minn. Whelped May 17, 1888; white; by Keid, out of Mrs. Bull, by Dutch, out of Young Puss, by White Bob, out of Clark's May II.; Dutch, by Old Victor, out of Countess; Keid, by Young Billy, out of Martin's Dutch, by Old Billy,

out of Stead's Kitt; Young Billy, by Bill, out of Countess.

PATCH, JR. (15,430). — Geo. H. Clune, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Geo. E. Potts, Walston, Pa. Whelped July 7, 1889; white, fawn patch over left eye; by Colonel, out of Miss Bendigo, by Bendigo, out of White Rose, by Dutch, out of Nettle; Bendigo, by Marquis, out of Kit; Colonel, by Patch (6175, Vol. IV.), out of Countess (4481, Vol. III.).

PATSY (15,060). — Albert L. Wetmore, Norfolk, Va. Breeder, F. F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Hinks (16,067), out of Starlight, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.)

PROTECTION (13,906).—Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Hinks (16,067), out of Starlight, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.).

SILVER (12,902).—Frank Dole, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Fred. Hinks, England. Whelped Feb., 1885; white; by Rebel, out of Lilly, by Little Madman, out of Queen; Rebel, by Eclipse, out of Rose.

SPOTLESS PRINCE (13,843).—W. F. Hobbie, New York. Breeder, Dr. Haysted, Warwickshire, England. Whelped Jan., 1888; by Cato, out of Young Venus, by Silver King, out of Kittering Maggie, by Marquis, out of Kit; Silver King, by Dutch, out of Woodgate Louie; Cato, by Dutch, out of Maggie May, by Old Prince, out of Kit; Dutch, by Old Victor, out of Countess. *Bench Shows.*—2d, Birmingham, 2d, Manchester, 1st, Liverpool, 1st, Royal Aquarium; 1st, Barn Elms.

WALLY (15,896). — L. Langworthy, Sioux City, Iowa. Breeder, Wm. Livock, Sioux City, Iowa. Whelped June 20, 1889; pure white; by English Bill, out of Sioux Squaw, by Bendigo, out of Kettering Kitt, by Jumbo, out of Flora; Bendigo, by Marquis, out of Kitt; English Bill, by Harvester, out of Buxton Bess, by Sir Monty, out of Kitt; Harvester, by Dutch, out of Maggie May.

BITCHES.

BESSIE (13,051).—N. W. Trask, Bergen Point, N. J. Breeder, A. C. Tower, New York City. Whelped May, 1888; white; by Grabber (9097, Vol. V.), out of Peggy, by Lord Nelson, out of Peg, by Skull, out of Mr. Abbott's bitch; Lord Nelson, by Young Royal, out of Pink.

BIDDIE (12,935). — W. G. Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1888; white; by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of Nelly, by Jack, out of Nell, by Victor, out of Daisy; Jack, by Peril, out of Nell.

DAY'S VENUS (15,627). — A. L. Day, Saybrook, Conn. Breeder, Fred Hinks, England. Whelped Oct. 20, 1889; white; by White Sam, out of Queen Bendigo, by Bendigo, out of May, by Candidate, out of Violet; Bendigo, by Marquis, out of Kit; White Sam, by Silver King, out of Kittering Maggie, by Marquis, out of Kit; Silver King, by Dutch, out of Louie.

DOROTHY (12,438).—S. H. Venable, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, G. D. Woodill, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped June 29, 1888; white; by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of Modjeska, by Dutch, Jr., out of Young Venom, by Old Prince, out of Venom; Dutch, Jr., by Old Dutch, out of Nell.

EDGEWOOD FANCY (16,068).—F. F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Hinks (16,067), out of Starlight, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.).

EDGEWOOD MAIDEN (16,070). — F. F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1889; white; by Hinks, out of Starlight. Litter sister to Edgewood Fancy (16,068).

FAIRY BELLE (13,266). — D. C. Winebrener, Jr., Frederick City, Md. Breeder, W. H. Scofield, New York. Whelped Aug. 26, 1888; white; by Pete, out of Chip, by Obe II., out of Jennie, by Doctor, out of Sweep; Obe II., by Obe, out of Bess II.; Pete, by White Will, out of Miss Obe II., by Obe, out of Minnie; White Will, by Obe, Jr., out of Lady Clyde.

LIBERTAS (15,900). — A. S. Cheney, New Haven, Conn.

Breeder, C. Trestrail, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1889; white; by Rockey, out of Nell Bright, by Bendigo, out of Daisy, by Spring, out of Lady; Bendigo, by Marquis, out of Kit; Rockey, by Jubilee (9100, Vol. V.), out of White Violet, by Dutch, out of White Rose.

LITTLE DUCHESS (12,736). — H. C. Leeds, Boston, Mass. Breeder E. D. Morgan, Hempstead, L. I. Whelped March, 1888; white; by Grabber (9097, Vol. V.), out of Grand Duchess (10,694, Vol. V.).

LUCKY (12,263).—Wm. F. Hayes, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, J. P. Gray, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 27, 1888; white; by Patch (6175, Vol. IV.), out of Countess (9115, Vol. V.).

MY QUEEN (12,679).—H. A. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder, Frank F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped July 28, 1887; white; by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.).

NANNO (12,781). — H. G. Vinal, North Plymouth, Mass. Breeder, T. R. Varick, Manchester, N. H. Whelped July 3, 1886; white; by Count (9095, Vol. V.), out of Little Nell, by Little Victor, out of Hood's Daisy.

NIP (13,780).—Levi Lincoln, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 1, 1888; fawn and white; by Hillsboro, out of Dame Trot (9116, Vol. V.); Hillsboro, by Dutch, Jr., out of Little Nell, by Little Victor, out of Hood's Daisy; Dutch, Jr., by Dutch, out of Nell.

SPOT III. (14,148).—H. L. Langhaar, Nutley, N. J. Breeder, Will J. Henry, Jersey City Heights, N. J. Whelped Jan. 1889; white, lemon spot on back; by Grabber (9097, Vol. V.), out of Nell (7590, Vol. IV.).

TUCK (13,781).—Levi Lincoln, Worcester, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 1, 1888; tawn and white; by Hillsboro, out of Dame Trot. Litter sister to Nip (13,780).

VISCOUNT VANITY (14,988).—S. T. Field, Lawrence, Kan. Breeder, Wm. Mariner, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped July 17, 1888; white; by Cribb (11,995, Vol. V.), out of Kit, by Tarquin, out of Meg, by Teddie, out of Lucy;

Tarquin, by young Victor, out of Puss. *Bench Show.*—2d, puppy, Kansas City, Oct. 1888.

WHITE DUCHESS (12,503). — John Bradley, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, F. F. Dole, New Haven, Conn. Whelped Dec. 20, 1888; white; by Sensation, out of Starlight, by Grand Duke (9098, Vol. V.), out of Maggie May (9122, Vol. V.); Sensation, by Bullrush, out of Fanny, by Billy, out of Fussy II.; Bullrush, by Dutch, out of Louie.

WHITEY (15,874).—W. J. Henry, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 16, 1889; white; by Grabber (9097, Vol. V.), out of Nell (7590, Vol. IV.).

TERRIERS.

(*Dandie Dinmont.*)

BITCH.

EPPIE (13,017). — Dr. Edwin Field, Red Bank, N. J. Breeder, John Teague, Rockford, Ill. Whelped Feb. 17, 1888; pepper; by Border Clinker (10,704, Vol. V.), out of Forest Vic, by Bonnie Britton (4472, Vol. III.), out of Pansy (4473, Vol. III.).

TERRIERS.

(*Irish.*)

BITCHES.

MOONSHINE ON TATERS (12,527).—Frank J. D. Starr, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, V. M. Haldeman, Milford, Del. Whelped Aug. 23, 1888; red; by Dennis (9134, Vol. V.), out of Sandycroft Vim (12,148).

NEVERMORE GEESALA (15,119).—Keystone Kennels, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Victor M. Haldeman, Milford, Del. Whelped Aug. 23, 1888; wheaten; by Dennis (9134, Vol. V.), out of Sandycroft Vim (12,148).

SADIE (15,974).—J. L. D. Speer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, J. D. McKennan, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 14, 1889; red; by Paddy (12,022, Vol. V.), out of Shelah (12,024, Vol. V.).

SANDYCROFT VESTAL (12,149).—J. W. Pistor, Binghamton, N. Y. Breeder, Victor, M. Haldeman, Milford, Del. Whelped Aug. 23, 1888; red; by Dennis (9134,, Vol. V.), out of Sandycroft Vim (12,148).

SANDYCROFT VIM (12,148) (formerly Mollie).—Victor M. Haldeman, Milford, Del. Breeder, C. T. Thompson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Jan. 16, 1887; wheaten; by Benedict, out of Geesala (6598, Vol. IV.); Benedict, by Bogie Rattler, out of Biddy III., by Gripper, out of Cora; Bogie Ratter, by Playboy, out of Fury. *Bench Shows.*—V. H. C., Dayton and Milwaukee, 1887.

SANS SOUCI VIPER (12,927).—Sans Souci Kennels, Greenville, S. C. Breeder, V. M. Haldeman, Milford, Del. Whelped Aug. 23, 1888; red; by Dennis (9134, Vol. V.), out of Sandycroft Vim (12,148).

TERRIERS.

(*Scotch.*)

DOGS.

CHATTANOOGA (13,422).—D. A. Raiff, New Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, W. E. Hoff, Chattanooga, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 16, 1889; brindle; by Rosco Dundee, out of Dollie, by Tim, out of Peggie, by Dake, out of Fannie; Tim, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly; Roscoe Dundee, by Glencoe (4465, Vol. III.), out of Maggie N (9799, Vol. V.).

GLEN LEO (14,466).—D. F. Highley, Mier, Ind. Breeder, J. H. Naylor, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 15, 1887; grizzle; by Glenlyon (14,294), out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.).

GLENLYON (14,294).—John H. Naylor, Mount Forest, Ill. Breeder, A. Stewart, Scotland. Whelped Dec. 29, 1879; iron gray; by Fosoum, out of Wasp, by Botach, out of Fanny. *Bench Shows.*--1st and special, Boston; 1st St. Paul; 2d, Milwaukee, 1887; 3d, Buffalo, 1888.

GLENLYON II. (14,714).—J. J. Nussbaumer, Okawville, Ill. Breeder, J. H. Naylor, Mount Forest, Ill. Whelped

Oct. 15, 1887; brindle; by Glenlyon (14,294), out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.).

HELLO (13,428).—Geo. Emmart, Batesville, Ark. Breeder, J. J. Nussbaumer, Okawville, Ill. Whelped Dec. 15, 1888; grizzle; by Glenlyon II. (14,714), out of Wreny, by Dandy, out of Mollie, by Jack, out of Minnie; Dandy, by Murphy, out of Pink.

LADDIE (14,293). — J. H. Hertzler, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, A. F. Hertzler, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped July 5, 1888; dark brindle; by Glencoe (4465, Vol. II.), out of Lillie (9798, Vol. V.).

PRINCE (15,230). — Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Breeders, P. G. Bunsen & Bros., Shiloh, Ill. Whelped Jan. 10, 1889; dark mustard, black muzzle; by Lee, out of Fannie Lee, by Rowdy, out of Peggie B, by Prince, out of Dolly Doon; Rowdy, by Guiteau, out of Lee; Lee, by Tim, out of Peggy, by Duke, out of Fannie; Tim, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly.

TIM (15,232).—H. V. McKibben, Jackson, Ga. Breeder, Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Whelped Oct. 16, 1889; dark mustard, black tips, dark muzzle; by Prince (15,230), out of Maggie (15,231).

BITCHES.

FANNY FERN (14,295).—John H. Naylor, Mount Forest, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1886; brindle; by Neil Gow, out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.); Neil Gow, by Dundee, out of Glen Artney; Dundee, by Dunotter, out of Glenarchy. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Boston, 2d, Pittsburgh, 1st, Detroit, 1887; 1st and special, Buffalo, 1888; 2d, Chicago, 1889.

GYPSY BELLE (14,296).—John H. Naylor, Mount Forest, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1887; brindle; by Glenlyon (14,294), out of Gypsy Queen, by Neil Gow, out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.); Neil Gow, by Dundee, out of Glen Artney.

GYPSY MOORE (14,467). — D. F. Highley, Mier, Ind.

Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 31, 1888; brindle; by Glencoe (4465, Vol. III., out of Maggie W, by Niel Gow, out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.); Niel Gow, by Dundee, by Glen Artney.

MADGE (14,469). — D. F. Highley, Mier, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 17, 1889; iron gray; by Glen Leo (14,466), out of Gypsy Moore (14,467).

MAGGIE (15,231).—Loring Brown, Bolingbroke, Ga. Breeders, P. G. Bunsen & Bros., Shiloh, Ill. Whelped Nov. 5, 1888; sandy, black tips and muzzle; by Lee, out of Peggie B. Full sister to Prince (15,230).

NELLY GRAY (14,468).—D. F. Highley, Mier, Ind. Breeder, J. H. Naylor, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Oct. 15, 1887; brindle; by Glenlyon (14,294), out of Rosie (4471, Vol. III.).

RAGS (12,202).—John Lang, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, R. J. Morrison, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped May 4, 1888; silver blue and tan; by Rob Roy, out of Laurie, by Tot, out of Lily, by Jack, out of Minnie; Tot, by Dude, out of Bess; Rob Roy, by Dandy, out of Frisk, by Ruffian, out of Daisy; Dandy, by imported dog, out of Queen.

TONEY (15,874).—G. T. Graham, Lexington, S. C. Breeder, W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Whelped March 21, 1888; gray; by Glencoe (4465, Vol. III.), out of Moss Rose, by Dennis, out of Flash, by Brave, out of Pet; Dennis, by Tam Glen, out of Queen Lilly.

TERRIERS.

(*Skye.*)

DOGS AND BITCHES.

EFFIE DEANS (14,115) (bitch).—W. P. Sanderson and C. Stevenson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Scott, Leith, Scotland. Whelped Nov. 26, 1888; steel gray; by Dunbar, out of Nettle, by Mac, out of Gyp, by Tommy, out of Queen Bess; Mac, by Skye, out of Meg; Dunbar,

by Crofter, out of Mable, by Gordon, out of Wasp; Crofter, by Wallace, out of Nellie.

LASS O'GOWRIE (13,159) (bitch).—N. V. Ketchum, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, Dr. W. P. Sanderson, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 12, 1884; blue; by Jim (9147, Vol. V.), out of Queen Mab. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Boston and New York; 2d, Philadelphia, 1887.

LOVET (13,220) (dog).—Cornelius Stevenson, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, A. Crombey, Scotland. Whelped April 10, 1887; dark gray; by Sir William Wallace, out of Daisy. *Bench Shows.*—2d, Ayr., Glasgow, Greenock and Paisley; 1st and special, Dundee and Dunfernline; 1st, New York; 1st and special, Philadelphia, 1889.

NELLY (12,766) (bitch).—Gustav Stainsky, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. Losman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April 15, 1888; silver; by Benny, out of Fanny, by Don Juan, out of Patty, by Badger III., out of Gipsey; Don Juan, by Fritz, out of Bessie; Benny, by Billy IV., out of Roxy III., by Charley, out of Molly; Billy IV., by Patsy, out of Flossy II.

TERRIERS.

(*Toy.*)

DOGS AND BITCHES.

DANDY DUDE II. (13,895) (dog).—Mrs. A. G. Lucas, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 15, 1889; black and tan; by Dandy Dude (6905, Vol. IV.), out of Fifine (6906, Vol. IV.).

EASTER (12,810) (bitch).—Hosea Madden, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1887; blue and tan; by Duke, out of Fanny, by George, out of Beauty, out of Nelson's Flora; Duke, by Jack, out of Fanny; Jack, by Uno. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Augusta, Columbus, Ga., and Nat'l Ex., Augusta, 1888.

GYPSY II. (13,896) (bitch).—J. F. Schnaitmann, Chicago, Ill.

Breeder, Mrs. A. G. Lucas, Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 1, 1889; black and tan; by Harrington's Duke, out of Fidelé, by Lord Colin, out of Lady Betty, by Dandy Jim, out of Czarina; Lord Colin, by Rex, out of Midget II.; Harrington's Duke, by Old Jeff, out of Gypsy, by Captain II., out of Phœbe; Old Jeff, by Jack III., out of Pretty Molly.

KENO (14,309) (dog).—Peter Conly, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1885; black and tan; by Duke, out of Little Nell, by Trixey, out of Fanny, by Kaiser, out of Flossy; Trixey, by Sanco, out of Flirt II.; Duke, by Old Jeff, out of Gypsy, by Captain II., out of Phoebe; Old Jeff, by Jack III., out of Pretty Molly.

MANN (12,811) (dog).—H. Madden, Augusta, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1885; black and tan; by Prince, out of Birdy, by Duke, out of Nettle; Duke, by Jack, out of Flora; Prince, by King, out of Nettle; King, by Jep, out of Fanny. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Augusta, Columbus, Ga., and National Exhibition, Augusta, 1888.

TERRIERS.

(*White English.*)

DOGS AND BITCHES.

MINNIE (13,374) (bitch).—F. G. Tripp, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, J. F. Campbell, Montreal, Can. Whelped Aug. 21, 1884; white; by Hornet II., out of Lulu, by Victor, out of Zazel; Hornet II., by Hornet I., out of Diamond.

ROYAL DIAMOND (12,901) (dog).—H. A. Harris, North Wilmington, Mass. Breeder, J. F. Campbell, Canada. Whelped Nov. 29, 1885; white; by Hornet II., out of Lulu; by Victor, out of Zazel; Hornet II., by Hornet I., out of Diamond.

TERRIERS.

(*Yorkshire.*)

DOGS.

BRADFORD ARTHUR (12,706).—P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Maine. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 18, 1888; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124), out of Merry Duchess, by Royal, out of Juno, by Lord Wallace, out of Tiny Dreadnaught; Royal, by Old Royal, out of Silk.

BRADFORD HARRY (13,124).—P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Maine. Breeder, W. Beal, England. Whelped May 16 1885; blue and tan; by Bruce, out of Lady, by Tyler, out of Lady; Tyler, by Huddersfield Ben, out of Kitty; Bruce, by Sandy, out of Patterson's Minnie; Sandy, by Bateman's Sandy, out of Venus. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Newcastle, 2d, Darlington, 1887; 1st and special, Boston, 1888; 1st and special, New Bedford, New York and Lynn, 1st, Troy, equal 1st, Boston, 1889.

DANDY DICK (13,285). — J. W. Merriam, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Keough, England. Whelped June 2, 1886; blue and tan; by Dick, out of Dot, by Wilshire Ned, out of Nell, by Jackson's Bob, out of Queen; Wilshire Ned, by Tim, out of Fly; Dick, by Bob, out of Queen, by Wilshire Ned, out of Gypsey; Bob, by Star, out of Judy. *Bench Show.*—C., Chicago, 1889.

GOLDSMITH'S DAMFIKARE (14,007) (formerly Damfikare, 10,741). — A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, John L. Lincoln, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Whelped July 22, 1888; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124), out of Flirt (6189, Vol. IV.). *Bench Show.*—3d, Chicago, 1889.

HARRY (13,966).—Chas. N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept, 22, 1885; blue and tan; by Parbeck's Prince, out of Flora, by Cunningham's Rake, out of Souther's Spunky, by Corney's Ben II.; Parbeck's Prince, by Dreadnaught II., out of Vick, by Haddersfield

Bon II.: Dreadnaught II., by Dreadnaught. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Boston; 1st, Worcester, 1889.

LORD CHUMLEY (15,979).—Mrs. D. W. Bushnell, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Breeder, John F. Campbell, Montreal, Can. Whelped May 7, 1889; blue and tan; by Young Prince, out of Nicey, by Dandy, out of Fannie, by Teddy, out of Flossie; Dandy, by Spink, out of Beauty; Young Prince, by Fritz, out of Judy, by Charley, out of Gipsey; Fritz, by Diamond, out of prize bitch.

MARQUIS (15,844).—John Marshall, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Hodgson, England. Whelped May, 1888; blue and tan; by Major Halifax, out of Daisy Halifax, by Teddy, out of Daisy, by Sandy, out of Lady; Teddy, by Charlie, out of Young Daisy; Major Halifax, by Music, out of Lady Halifax, by Teddy, out of Daisy; Music, by Sandy, out of Kitty. *Bench Show.*—2d, Elmira, 1889.

MAX (15,980). — S. C. Hyndshaw, Norwood Park, Ill. Breeder, John F. Campbell, Montreal, Can. Whelped May 7, 1889; blue and tan; by Young Prince, out of Nicey. Litter brother to Lord Chumley (15,979).

ROYAL TOON (15,241). — Frank Messenger, Jr., Melrose, Mass. Breeder, Chas. N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Whelped May 19, 1889; blue and tan; by Toon's Royal, out of Floss (13,967); Toon's Royal, by Dreadnaught, out of Felis, by Prince, out of Floss; Dreadnaught, by Sandy, out of Lady.

VIM (14,858).—E. R. Platto, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 26, 1889; blue and tan; by Tip II. (6909, Vol. IV.), out of Lady Nettle (14,857).

BITCHES.

BRADFORD LEAH (12,707).—P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 20, 1888; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124), out of Bradford Lill (13,125).

BRADFORD LILL (13,125). — P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Mr. Moulton, England. Whelped June 1,

1884; blue and tan; by Tickle'em, out of Judy, by Bismarck; Tickle'em, by Ebor, out of Rose, by Bank's Royal; Ebor, by Bank's Royal. *Bench Show.*—1st and special, St. Johns, 1886.

CALMUET BO PEEP (15,934).—A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me. Whelped June 22, 1889; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124) out of Bradford Lill (13,125).

FLOSS (13,967). — Charles N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Breeder not given. Whelped Feb. 1885; blue and tan; by Dreadnaught II., out of Maggie; Dreadnaught II., by by Dreadnaught. *Bench Shows.*—1st, Boston, 1887; 3d, Boston, 1888; 1st, Boston, 1889.

FLOSSIE TOON (14,449).—Charles N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 19, 1889; blue and tan; by Toon's Royal, out of Floss (13,967); Toon's Royal, by Dreadnaught, out of Filis, by Prince, out of Floss; Dreadnaught, by Sandy, out of Lady.

FLY (14,306).—Chas. N. Symonds, Salem, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 7, 1888; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124), out of Floss (13,967).

GOLDSMITH'S VENUS (12,726).—A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 19, 1889; blue and tan; by Bradford Harry (13,124), out of Biddy (12,030, Vol. V.).

LADY NETTLE (14,857). — Ed. W. Platto, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, unknown. Whelped Sept. 1887; blue and tan; by Dixie, out of Cora, by Paddy, out of Rosie, by Crink, out of Frisk; Paddy, by Fred, out of Nellie; Dixie, by Ben (9175, Vol. V.), out of Net (6195, Vol. IV.).

MERRY DUCHESS (14,926).—P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me. Breeder, J. Smart, England. Whelped Oct. 13, 1887; blue and tan; by Bank's Royal, out of Juno, by Lord Wallace, out of Tiny Dreadnought, by Dreadnought, out of Lady; Lord Wallace, by Walter Scott, out of Lucy; Bank's Royal, by Old Royal, out of Silk, by Ebor,

out of Kate; Old Royal, by Hoddersfield Ben, out of Lady.

NADJY (13,286).—J. W. Merriam, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, J. McGibney, New York. Whelped March 12, 1888; blue and tan; by Rowdy, out of Dolly, by Dickey, out of Puge, by Ben, out of Fancy; Dickey, by Dick, out of Minnie; Rowdy, by Tatters, out of Minnie, by Ben, out of Fancy; Tatters, by Tatters, out of Minnie. *Bench Show.*—1st, Chicago, 1889.

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.

DOG AND BITCH.

REX, JR. (15,239) (dog). — Mrs. L. D. McCord, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, A. W. Lucy. Whelped Feb. 1888; red and white; by Rex (9205, Vol. V.), out of Roses Red (9214, Vol. V.).

ROSEMARY (15,070) (bitch). — John P. Shea, New York. Breeder, A. J. Garrod, London, Eng. Whelped Jan. 1888; red and white, with blenheim spot; by Bowsie, out of Jessie of Clontarf, by Duke, out of Flossie, by Frisk, out of Lilo; Duke, by Charley, out of bitch, by Hawk Charley; Bowsie, by Prince Charley, out of Lis, by Frisk, out of Rosa; Prince Charley, by Tommy, out of Sal.

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.

DOGS.

COLUMBIA CHARLEY (13,995).—August Knoblauch, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, J. P. Shea, New York City. Whelped May 12, 1889; black and tan; by Floracelle,

out of Royal Rose (13,630); Floracelle, by Pierum, out of Lady, by Bertie, out of Duchess II.; Pierum, by Negro, out of Flora.

COLUMBIA DUKE (13,892).—Mrs. D. F. Tiemann, Jr., Manhattan, N. Y. Breeder, J. P. Shea, New York City. Whelped June 16, 1889; black and tan; by Floracelle, out of Peggy (12,048, Vol. V.); Foracelle, by Pierum, out of Lady, by Bertie, out of Duchess II.; Pierum, by Negro, out of Flora.

GOLDSMITH'S HYLLUS (14,006) (formerly Hyllus, 9228).—A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeders, King Charles Kennels, New York City. Whelped Sept., 1886; black and tan; by Duke (9227, Vol. IV.), out of Gipsey, by Charlie (9226, Vol. IV.), out of Nettie. *Bench Show.*—1st and special, Chicago, 1889.

NORWICH, JR. (16,030). — Charles W. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1889; black and tan; by Norwich Jumbo (12,042, Vol. V.), out of Mona (12,047, Vol. V.).

TAGS (16,029). — Charles W. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1889; black and tan; by Norwich Jumbo (12,042, Vol. V.), out of Mona (12,047, Vol. V.).

BITCHES.

CHICAGO BEAUTY (14,856).—E. R. Platto, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. W. Holmes, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Feb. 1887; black and tan; by Milwaukee Charlie (9229, Vol. V.), out of Jessie (6910, Vol. IV.).

DOLLY (12,737). — F. Blackwood Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mrs. Finch, England. Whelped July, 1883; black and tan; by Prince, out of Countess, by Alexander the Great, out of Duchess II.; Prince, by Bertie, out of Norfolk's Rose. *Bench Shows.*—2d, Boston, 1885; 1st and two specials, Boston, 1886; 1st, Boston, 1887.

GOLDSMITH'S ROYAL FLOSS (14,008).—A. M. Goldsmith, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, R. W. Holmes, Milwaukee, Wis.

Whelped Feb. 1888; black and tan; by Young Royal, out of Floss, by Garwood's Prince, out of Mrs. Benton's Bessie, by Jumbo, out of Rose; Garwood's Prince, by Bertie, out of Mr. Wells' bitch; Young Royal, by Jumbo II., out of Nell Gwynn II., by Jumbo II., out of Nell Gwynn; Jumbo II., by Don Carlo, out of Queen of Bow. *Bench Show.*—V. H. C., Chicago, 1889.

PRINCESS (15,066).—John P. Shea, New York. Breeder, Mr. Millins, London, Eng. Whelped June, 1888; black; by Ben d'Or II., out of Lucy, by Jumbo II, out of Nellie, by Young Jumbo, out of Beauty of Bow; Jumbo II., by Don Carlo, out of Queen of Bow; Ben d' Or II., by Ben d' Or I., out of Young Tottie, by Victor, out of Nellie; Ben d' Or I., by Victor, out of Bess.

RENA S (16,031). — Charles W. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1889; black and tan; by Norwich Jumbo (12,042, Vol. V.), out of Mona (12,047, Vol. V.).

ROYAL ROSE (13,630). — John P. Shea, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Amphlet, England. Whelped Nov. 15, 1883; black and tan; by Young Victor, out of Bess, by Jumbo, out of Tottie, by Lee's Jumbo, out of Dutch; Jumbo, by Hyllass, out of Duchess; Young Victor, by Young Jumbo, out of Topsy, by Hyllass, out of Rose; Young Jumbo, by Hyllass, out of Rose.

RUBY ALICE (15,932). — Edwin W. Plato, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 11, 1889; ruby, spot in forehead; by Goldsmith's Hyllus (14,006), out of Chicago Beauty (14,856).

ERRATA TO VOL. VI.

The following entries were wrongly classified in the body of the book, and the errors discovered too late to correct:

POINTER.

AVERY'S ROMP (15,739) (bitch).—Wm. C. Avery, Greensboro, Ala. Breeder, W. J. Varden, Uniontown, Ala. Whelped Aug. 26, 1886; liver and white, ticked; by Planet (4094, Vol. III.), out of Romp, by Croxteth (2871, Vol. II.), out of Lass (3063, Vol. II.).

GORDON SETTER.

NAN (14,676) (bitch).—W. H. Worth, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, S. B. Duryea, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1889; black and tan; by Argus (2642, Vol. II.), out of Laura (6426, Vol. IV.).

ENGLISH SETTER.

GREXIE (14,956) (bitch).—Prison City Kennels, Stillwater, Minn. Breeders, The Elms Kennels, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped June 18, 1889; black and white; by Clan Warwick (10,168, Vol. V.), out of Lady Nell (9514, Vol. V.).

FIELD OR COCKER SPANIEL.

BLACK BEAUTY (13,293) (bitch)—E. Cohoon, Franklin, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 27, 1887; black; by Jet, out of Beauty, by Brag (5855, Vol. IV.), out of Daisy C, by Racer, out of Nellie C; Jet, by Wildair, out of Bird, by Jack, out of Topsy; Wildair, by Doctor, out of Josie.

CANCELLATIONS.

The following registrations are cancelled at the request of the ST. BERNARD CLUB OF AMERICA:

Rough-coated St. Bernard dog SULTAN (12,521).

Rough-coated St. Bernard dog OTHELLO (15,472).